

THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA



THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA

C283

E13

1951-55

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00042716604

**This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.**

--	--	--



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

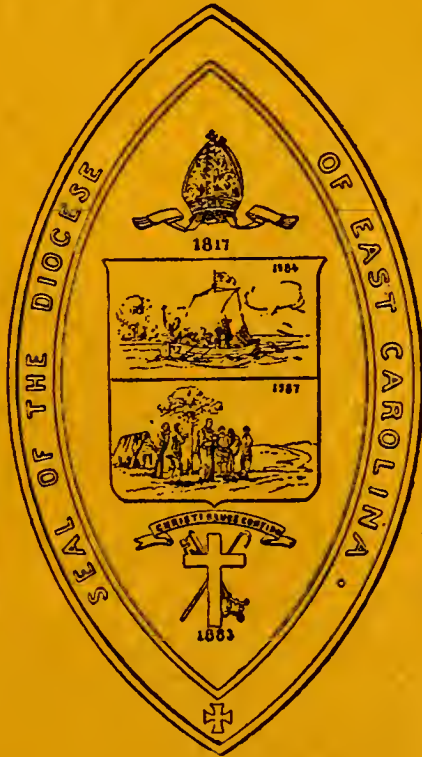
283

DIOCESE of EAST CAROLINA

JOURNAL

of the

Sixty-Eighth Annual Convention



ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

Edenton, North Carolina

May 7 and 8, 1951

Inter-Diocesan Institutions

•

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

SEWANEE, TENN.

•

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL AND JUNIOR COLLEGE

RALEIGH, N. C.

RICHARD G. STONE, Ph. D., President

•

**THOMPSON ORPHANAGE AND TRAINING
INSTITUTION**

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

MR. M. D. WHISNANT, Superintendent

JOURNAL

OF THE

Sixty-Eighth Annual Convention

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

Diocese of East Carolina

HELD IN

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

Edenton, N. C.

MAY 7 and 8, 1951

**THE SIXTY-NINTH
ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE
OF NORTH CAROLINA**

IS TO BE HELD AT

ST. PETER'S CHURCH
Washington, North Carolina

May 7 and 8, 1952

•

**GENERAL CONVENTION
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH**
Boston, Massachusetts

September 8 - 18, 1952

THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

BISHOP

The Right Reverend Thomas Henry Wright, D. D.
Wilmington, N. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Southern Building, Wilmington, N. C.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Rev. James P. Dees, Aurora, N. C.

TREASURER

Mr Robert Strange, Southern Building, Wilmington, N. C.

CHANCELLOR

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., Washington, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Right Reverend Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
Mr. Robert Strange, Member Ex-Officio
Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Member Ex-Officio

For One Year:

Rev. E. M. Spruill, Plymouth
Rev. D. W. Allen, Wilmington
Mr. J. C. Jackson, Lumberton
Mr. P. Bruce Bateman, Plymouth

For Two Years:

Rev. George Stierwald, Goldsboro
Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Kinston
Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, Wilmington
Mr. C. H. vonRosenberg, Fayetteville

For Three Years:

Rev. Henry T. Egger, Lumberton
Rev. James P. Dees, Aurora
Mr. A. K. Barrus, Kinston
Mr. L. S. Ficklen, Greenville

Representing the Woman's Auxiliary

Mrs. Harry G. Walker, Washington
Mrs. Walker Taylor, Wilmington
Miss Hennie Long, Greenville

STANDING COMMITTEE

Rev. Ernest H. Williams, Chairman

Rev. E. F. Moseley
Mr. Frank M. Wooten

Rev. Joseph Banks
Mr. James N. Smith

Trustees

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Rev. Alexander Miller, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen	Rev. E. F. Moseley	Rev. E. H. Williams
Ex-Officio		

Rev. T. P. Noe

Rev. E. W. Halleck

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Chairman Ex-Officio

Mr. Robert Strange

Mr. H. C. Rorison

TRUSTEES OF ST. MARY'S SCHOOL

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.

Rev. E. F. Moseley to 1952

Mr. N. C. Green to 1952

Mrs. Fred Outland to 1953

Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee to 1953

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.

Rev. Addison Hosea to 1953

Mr. David T. Oates to 1953

Mr. Robert Strange

**BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE THOMPSON ORPHANAGE
AND TRAINING INSTITUTION**

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D., Ex-Officio

Mrs. Harry G. Walker to 1952

Mrs. W. O. S. Southerland to 1952

Rev. S. E. Jenkins to 1953

Mr. Frank Saunders to 1953

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Chairman

Rev. E. M. Spruill

Rev. J. P. Dees

Rev. S. E. Jenkins

Rev. George Stierwald

Mrs. Fred L. Outland

Mrs. E. M. McEachern

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD**Clerical****Lay**

Rev. James P. Dees

Mr. Robert Strange

Rev. Mortimer W. Glover, Sr.

Mr. J. MacRae Lamb

Rev. E. F. Moseley

Mr. W. G. Gaither

Rev. John W. Hardy

Mr. Frank M. Wooten

Rev. Edward M. Spruill

Dr. H. W. Fisher, Sr.

Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse

Mr. Henry C. Harding

ALTERNATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD**Clerical****Lay**

Rev. Ernest H. Williams

Mr. P. B. Bateman

Rev. George Stierwald

Mr. John W. Graham

Rev. Thomas L. Hastings

Mr. Hugh Dortch

Rev. William L. Martin

Mr. J. Wayne Moore

Rev. Joseph H. Banks

Mr. Alex Mackie, Jr.

Rev. Charles Johnson

Mr. Lee A. Shelton, Sr.

Departments of the Executive Council

HISTORIOGRAPHER

Mr. John Tyler

KANUGA BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. Mortimer Glover, Sr.

Mr. Wm. G. Robertson

CAMP LEACH BOARD

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Ex-Officio

Mr. Henry C. Harding, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Ex-Officio

Mr. MacRae Lamb

Rev. E. F. Moseley

Mrs. Norman Winslow

Rev. Mortimer W. Glover

Miss Hennie Long

Rev. James P. Dees

Mr. Robert Strange

Mr. William G. Gaither

Mr. Lewis H. Swindell, Jr.

Miss Alice Dillon Walker

Miss Pat Bailey

Miss Mary Windley Dunn

DEPARTMENTS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, Chairman

Rev. George Stierwald

Mr. James T. Little

Mr. J. C. Jackson

Mrs. Walker Taylor

Mrs. Harry G. Walker

Mr. Thomas S. Ryon

Mr. C. McD. Davis

Mr. H. C. Rorison

Mr. Alban K. Barrus

Mr. A. G. Gaither

Mr. John W. Graham

Mr. Frederick Willetts

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Chairman

Rev. E. H. Williams

Rev. J. P. Dees

Rev. Mortimer Glover

Rev. Addison Hosea

Rev. E. F. Moseley

Rev. W. T. Waterhouse

Miss Grace Brisbane

Miss Elizabeth Moore

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

Rev. E. M. Spruill, Chairman

Rev. Alexander Miller

Rev. Thomas Hastings .

Rev. Mortimer Glover

Rev. Charles M. Johnson

Mr. Stuart Ficklen

Mr. J. C. Jackson

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Mr. P. Bruce Bateman, Chairman

Rev. Jack R. Rountree

Mr. Robert Strange

Rev. H. T. Egger

Mr. E. C. Hicks, Jr.

Mr. P. B. Ruffin, Ex-Officio

Mr. Stanley Woodland

Committees Appointed by Bishop

DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

Rev. George C. Stierwald, Chairman

Rev. Mortimer Glover
 Mr. Stuart Ficklen
 Mr. John C. Dunn, Jr.

Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
 Mr. Alban Barrus
 Mr. James T. Little

DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Chairman

Rev. Charles F. Wulf
 Rev. Addison Hosea
 Rev. W. Alfred Wilkins

Rev. James P. Dees
 Rev. Ernest H. Williams
 Mrs. Harry G. Walker

DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH

Rev. James P. Dees, Chairman

Rev. Gordon Bennett
 Miss Grace Brisbane
 Miss Alice Dillon Walker

Miss Mary Windley Dunn
 Rev. Gardner Underhill
 Mr. John Bridgman

Miss Pat Bailey

REGULAR COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION SITE FOR 1952

Mr. Charles S. Dixon, Jr. Chairman

The Rev. C. M. Johnson

Mr. McRae Lamb

COMMITTEE ON CANONS

Mr. H. E. Rogers, Chairman

The Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse

Mr. Junius D. Grimes

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Rev. E. F. Moseley, Chairman

Mr. S. W. Thaggard

Mr. G. D. Gatling

COMMITTEE ON RELATION TO AND COMMUNICATIONS FROM
GENERAL CONVENTION

The Rev. James P. Dees, Chairman

Mr. Lee A. Shelton

Mr. Fred Outland

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Mr. John G. Bragaw, Chairman

Mr. Robert Strange

Mr. Walker Bender

 Roll Call of the Convention

COMMITTEE ON NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Rev. E. F. Moseley, Chairman

The Rev. James F. Ferneyhough

The Rev. W. A. Wilkins

Mr. Charles B. Griffin, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

Mr. McC. B. Wilson, Chairman

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen

Mr. L. F. Hardy

COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Mr. Stanley Woodland, Chairman

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen

The Rev. John W. Hardy

The Rev. James P. Dees

Mr. Junius D. Grimes

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mr. Wayne Moore, Chairman

Rev. E. M. Spruill

Mr. Julius F. Duncan

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Mr. Charles S. Dixon, Chairman

The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner

Mr. Walton O'Neal

EPISCOPAL HOUR COMMITTEE

Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Chairman

Mr. J. O. Dunn

Mr. N. E. Bissett

ROLL CALL OF THE CONVENTION OF 1951

BISHOP:

*Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D. D.

510 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina

**LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA
AND THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS THEY SERVE**

Those marked (*) were present

*Rev. Daniel W. Allen
 Exec. Sec'y. of the Diocese
 Box 483
 Wilmington, North Carolina

St. Thomas, Atkinson, N. C.
 St. Mary's, Burgaw, N. C.
 All Soul's, North West, N. C.
 All Saints, Carolina Beach, N. C.
 St. Philip's, Southport, N. C.
 St. Philip's, Tar Landing, N. C.

 Roll Call of the Convention

*Rev. Gordon D. Bennett Edenton, North Carolina	St. Paul's, Edenton, N. C.
*Rev. James P. Dees Aurora, N. C.	Holy Cross, Aurora, N. C. St. Johns, Bonnerton, N. C. St. Paul's, Vanceboro, N. C.
Rev. Henry T. Egger Box 696 Lumberton, N. C.	Trinity, Lumberton, N. C.
*Rev. James F. Ferneyhough 302 Green Street Fayetteville, N. C.	St. John's, Fayetteville, N. C. Good Shepherd, Tolar-Hart, Fayetteville, N. C.
*Rev. B. W. Gaither Creswell, N. C.	St. David's, Creswell, N. C. St. George's, Lake Landing, N. C. Calvary, Swan Quarter, N. C. Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps, N. C.
*Rev. Mortimer W. Glover 314 Market Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. James, Wilmington, N. C.
*Rev. M. W. Glover, Jr. Ahoskie, N. C.	St. Thomas, Ahoskie, N. C. St. Barnabas, Murfreesboro, N. C. St. John's, Winton, N. C.
*Rev. John W. Hardy	St. John's, Wilmington, N. C.
*Rev. Thomas L. Hastings Williamston, N. C.	Advent, Williamston, N. C. St. Martin's, Hamilton, N. C.
*Rev. George F. Hill Elizabeth City, N. C.	Christ Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
*Rev. Addison Hosea Clinton, N. C.	St. Paul's, Clinton, N. C. St. Gabriel's, Faison, N. C.
*Rev. B. F. Huske, D. D. 108 Hillside Avenue Fayetteville, N. C.	St. Philip's, Fayetteville, N. C. Christ Church, Hope Mills, N. C. St. Stephen's, Red Springs, N. C.
*Rev. S. E. Jenkins 618 S. Sixth Street Wilmington, N. C.	Good Shepherd, Wilmington, N. C.
*Rev. Robert Kirchgessner	St. Anne's, Jacksonville, N. C.
*Rev. A. J. Mackie Belhaven, N. C.	St. James, Belhaven, N. C. St. Matthew's, Yeatesville, N. C. St. John's, Sladesville, N. C. All Saints, Fairfield, N. C.
*Rev. Wm. L. Martin Beaufort, N. C.	St. Paul's, Beaufort, N. C. St. Clement's (col.), Beaufort, N. C.
*Rev. Alexander Miller 20 N. 16th Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. Paul's, Wilmington, N. C.
*Rev. E. F. Moseley Kinston, N. C.	St. Mary's, Kinston, N. C. Christ Chapel, Kinston, N. C.

Roll Call of the Convention

*Rev. A. C. D. Noe Bath, N. C.	St. Thomas, Bath, N. C. Zion, R-2, Washington, N. C. Trinity, Chocowinity, N. C.
Rev. Charles I. Penick (Deacon) Whiteville, N. C.	Grace Church, Whiteville, N. C. St. Andrew's, Calabash, (Shallotte) Gaus Landing Mission
Rev. Frank M. Ross (Deacon) Farmville, N. C.	Emmanuel Church, Farmville, N. C. St. Luke's, Winterville, N. C. St. James, Ayden, N. C. St. Barnabas, Snow Hill, N. C.
*Rev. Jack R. Rountree Box 328 Kinston, N. C.	St. John's Church, Grifton, N. C. Grace Church, Trenton, N. C. Holy Innocents, Lenoir County
*Rev. George C. Stierwald Goldsboro, N. C.	St. Stephen's, Goldsboro, N. C.
*Rev. E. M. Spruill Plymouth, N. C.	Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C. St. Luke's, Roper, N. C.
*Rev. G. D. Underhill Windsor, N. C.	St. Thomas, Windsor, N. C. St. Mark's, Roxobel, N. C. Grace Church, Woodville, N. C. Holy Innocents, Avoca, N. C.
*Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse Washington, N. C.	St. Peter's, Washington, N. C.
*Rev. C. E. Williams New Bern, N. C.	Christ Church, New Bern, N. C.
*Rev. E. H. Williams Greenville, N. C.	St. Paul's, Greenville, N. C.
*Rev. Charles F. Wulf Hertford, N. C.	Holy Trinity, Sunbury, N. C. St. Mary's, Gatesville, N. C.
	St. Andrew's, Wrightsville Sound
Richard Ottaway (Lay Worker) Box 115, Masonboro Sound Wilmington, N. C.	St. Luke's Mission, Wilmington, N. C.
Col. E. H. Bain (Lay Worker) Box 2, Goldsboro, N. C.	St. George's, Pikeville, N. C.
Rev. Edwin E. Kirton St. Mark's Rectory Wilmington, N. C.	St. Mark's, Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. R. E. Horsley 600 White Street Elizabeth City, N. C.	St. John's, Edenton, N. C. St. Philip's, Elizabeth City, N. C. St. Ann's, Roper, N. C.
*Rev. Joseph H. Banks 705 E. Vernon Avenue Kinston, N. C.	St. Augustine's, Kinston, N. C. St. Andrew's, Goldsboro, N. C. St. Timothy's, Farmville, N. C. St. Andrew's, Greenville, N. C.

 Roll Call of the Convention

*Rev. C. M. Johnson
Fayetteville, N. C.

St. Joseph's, Fayetteville, N. C.

*Rev. W. A. Wilkins
New Bern, N. C.

St. Cyprian's, New Bern, N. C.
St. Paul's, Washington, N. C.
St. Mary's, Belhaven, N. C.
St. Thomas, Sladesville, N. C.
St. Jude's, Aurora, N. C.
St. Stephen's, Haddock's Cr. Rds.

(RETIRED)

Rev. E. W. Halleck, Rector Eme-503 Chestnut Street, Wilmington,
ritus, St. John's Church N. C.

*Rev. S. E. Matthews

Washington, North Carolina

*Rev. Thomas P. Noe

510 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Rev. E. T. Jillson

Hertford, North Carolina

*Rev. H. W. Gilmer

(NON-PAROCHIAL)

Rev. Wm. H. R. Jackson

Chaplain of State Prison, Raleigh
N. C.

J. Leon Malone (Chaplain)

Murreesboro, Tenn.

Rev. Arnold S. Nash, D. D.

509 North Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.

Rev. H. A. Parris, M. D.

Rich Square, N. C.

Rev. J. M. Robeson, M. D.

Box 765, Orlando, Fla.

Rev. Worth Wicker

Tarboro, N. C.

Rev. Wallace I. Wolverton, Ph.D. 209 W. Walnut St, Columbus, Kansas

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS

Charles Edward Sharp

William Murchison

George C. Field, Jr.

POSTULANTS

John J. Ormond

Alexander Livesay

William L. Hicks

James Robert Toler

John C. Owens

Eric D. Collie

Fred I. E. Ferris

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

LIST OF PARISHES

IN UNION WITH THE DIOCESE AND DATE OF THEIR
ADMISSION WITH NAME OF RECTOR OR
MINISTER IN CHARGE

Those Marked (w) are in Convocation of Wilmington

Those Marked (e) are in Convocation of Edenton

Those Marked (*) are in Colored Convocation

Location and Name	Admitted	Rector
e Ahoskie, St. Thomas'.....	1945	Rev. M. W. Glover, Jr.
w Atkinson, St. Thomas'.....	1920	Rev. D. W. Allen
e Aurora, Holy Cross.....	1888	Rev. James P. Dees
e Ayden, St. James'.....	1921	Rev. F. M. Ross
e Bath, St. Thomas'.....	1823	Rev. A. C. D. Noe
w Beaufort, St. Paul's.....	1856	
e Belhaven, St. James'.....	1863	Rev. A. J. Mackie
e Bonnerton, St. Johns'.....	1833	Rev. James Dees
e Chocowinity, Trinity.....	1823	Rev. A. C. D. Noe
w Clinton, St. Paul's.....	1854	Rev. Addison Hosea
e Columbia, St. Andrew's.....	1931	Rev. B. Wood Gaither
e Creswell, St. David's.....	1848	Rev. B. Wood Gaither
e Edenton, St. Paul's.....	1817	Rev. G. D. Bennett
e Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....	1826	Rev. George F. Hill
e Farmville, Emmanuel.....	1925	Rev. F. M. Ross
w Fayetteville, St. John's.....	1817	Rev. J. F. Ferneyhough
* Fayetteville, St. Joseph's.....	1873	Rev. Chas. Johnson
e Gatesville, St. Mary's.....	1855	Rev. C. F. Wulf
w Goldsboro, St. Stephen's.....	1854	Rev. G. C. Stierwald
e Greenville, St. Paul's.....	1847	Rev. Ernest H. Williams
e Grifton, St. John's, Pitt County.....	1845	Rev. J. R. Rountree
e Hamilton, St. Martin's.....	1873	Rev. T. L. Hastings
e Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	1849	Rev. C. F. Wulf
w Hope Mills, Christ Church.....	1873	Rev. B. F. Huske
w Kinston, St. Mary's.....	1866	Rev. E. F. Moseley
w Kinston, RFD, Holy Innocents'.....		
Lenoir County.....	1922	Rev. Jack R. Rountree
e Lake Landing, St. George's.....	1869	Rev. B. Wood Gaither
w Lumberton, Trinity.....	1938	Rev. H. T. Egger
w New Bern, Christ Church.....	1817	Rev. C. E. Williams
* New Bern, St. Cyrian's.....	1824	Rev. W. A. Wilkins
e Plymouth, Grace Church.....	1843	Rev. E. M. Spruill
w Red Springs, St. Stephen's.....	1922	Rev. B. F. Huske
e Roper, St. Luke's.....	1842	Rev. E. M. Spruill
w Southport, St. Philip's.....	1851	Rev. D. W. Allen
e Vanceboro, St. Paul's.....	1826	Rev. James Dees

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

e Washington, St. Peter's	1824	Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
e Washington, RFD 2, Jessama	1822	Rev. A. C. D. Noe
w Whiteville, Grace Church	1938	Rev. C. I. Penick
e Williamston, Church of Advent	1850	Rev. Thomas L. Hastings
w Wilmington, Good Shepherd	1907	Rev. S. E. Jenkins
w Wilmington, St. James'	1817	Rev. Mortimer Glover
w Wilmington, St. John's	1860	
* Wilmington, St. Mark's	1872	E. E. Kirton
w Wilmington, St. Paul's	1859	Rev. Alexander Miller
e Windsor, St. Thomas'	1843	Rev. G. D. Underhill
e Winton, St. John's	1874	Rev. Mortimer Glover, Jr.
e Woodville, Grace Church	1854	Rev. G. D. Underhill

Organized Missions

* Belhaven, St. Mary's	1915	
w Burgaw, St. Mary's	1911	Rev. D. W. Allen
* Edenton, St. John-Evangelist	1881	Rev. R. E. Horsley
* Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	1906	Rev. R. E. Horsley
e Fairfield, All Saints'	1907	Rev. A. J. Mackie
w Faison, St. Gabriel's	1910	Rev. Addison Hosea
w Fayetteville, St. Philip, Apostle	1938	Rev. B. F. Huske
* Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	1924	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
w Jacksonville, St. Anne's	1945	
* Kinston, St. Augustine's	1899	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
e Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	1933	Rev. Mortimer Glover, Jr.
w North West, All Souls'	1917	Rev. D. W. Allen
w Pikeville, St. George's	1929	Col. E. H. Bain, Lay Rdr.
* Roper, St. Anne's	1949	Rev. R. E. Horsley
e Roxobel, St. Mark's	1892	Rev. G. D. Underhill
e Sladesville, St. John's	1907	Rev. A. J. Mackie
e Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1864	Rev. F. M. Ross
e Sunbury, St. Peter's	1911	Rev. C. F. Wulf
e Swan Quarter, Calvary	1924	Rev. B. Wood Gaither
w Trenton, Grace Church	1885	Rev. J. R. Rountree
* Washington, St. Paul's	1916	Richard Ottaway, Lay Rd.
w Wilmington, St. Luke's	1939	
e Winterville, St. Luke's	1906	Rev. F. M. Ross
w Wrightsville, St. Andrew's	1924	

Unorganized Missions

* Aurora, St. Jude's	(m)	Aurora
e Avoca, Holy Innocents'		G. D. Underhill
* Beaufort, St. Clement's	(m)	St. Paul's, Beaufort
w Calabash, St. Andrew's	(m)	Whiteville
w Carolina Beach, All Saint's		
* Farmville, St. Timothy's	(m)	St. Augustine, Kinston
e Fayetteville, Good Shepherd, Tolar Hart		Rev. J. E. Ferneyhough
w Gaus' Landing Mission	(m)	Whiteville

Parishes

- * Greenville, St. Andrew's.....(m) St. Augustine, Kinston
 * Haddock's X Roads, St. Stephen's.....
 e Nag's Head, Andrews-by-the-Sea.....Rev. G. F. Hill
 * Sladesville, St. Thomas.....Rev. A. J. Mackie
 w Tar Landing, St. Philip's.....
 * Wilmington, "Brooklyn" Mission.....(m) St. Mark's, Wilmington

Parochial Missions

Creswell, St. David's—Christ Church, Creswell; Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.

Edenton, St. Paul's—Mission, Meege, Chowan County.

Hertford, Holy Trinity—Mission, Church of the Good Shepherd, Winfall.

Kinston, St. Mary's—Christ Church, Kinston.

Pitt County, St. John's—St. Mark's Mission, Grifton.

PARISHES

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Ahoskie | ST. THOMAS' |
| Ayden | ST. JAMES' |
| Aurora | HOLY CROSS |
| * C. S. Dixon, Jr. | * Thomas Litchfield |
| Frank Taylor Bonner | Mrs. T. Litchfield |
| * Mrs. D. M. Windley, Jr. | D. E. Redditt |
| Mrs. J. B. Bonner | * F. Dodd Bonner |
| Bath | ST. THOMAS' |
| Joseph Brooks | Faye Mason |
| William S. Noe | James F. Tyer |
| Edgar Tankard | Donald Carrow |
| * Easley Pace | William Duke |
| Beaufort | ST. PAUL'S |
| * Joseph House, Sr. | C. G. Holland |
| C. R. Davant | J. David Murray |
| * Stanley Woodland | Earl Molsky (?) |
| * Julius F. Duncan, Jr. | Bayard Taylor |
| Belhaven | ST. JAMES' |
| Mr. Walton O'Neal | Mr. Leigh Wahab |
| Mr. L. R. Smith | Mr. Carlos Gibbs |
| Mr. William Hackett | * Mr. Alex Mackie |
| Mr. A. L. Gaylord | Mr. Melvin Lupton |

Parishes

Bonnerton	ST. JOHN'S
Chocowinity	TRINITY
*F. F. Guthrie	Charles Fuller
*P. A. Taylor	O. A. Taylor
*Snodie Harding	Jim Bright
J. B. Patrick	Dick Hill
Clinton	ST. PAUL'S
*L. C. Kerr	Clarence Kervin
*H. I. Morris	M. L. Butler
Joe Reynolds	Hurb Aman
L. W. Hewett	Paul Wright
Columbia	ST. ANDREW'S
*J. C. Meekins	A. N. Bateman
W. C. Cohoon	W. M. Laughinghouse
Creswell	ST. DAVID'S
*H. Milton Starr	Dr. J. M. Phelps
Edgar S. Woodley	Edward Patrick
Edenton	ST. PAUL'S
Charles P. Wales, Sr.	W. B. Rosevear
*John W. Graham	Marvin Wilson
*R. D. Dixon	*R. S. McMullan
*R. N. Hines	J. M. Jones, Jr.
Elizabeth City	CHRIST CHURCH
F. G. Jacocks	*W. P. Skinner
*John Wood Foreman	W. A. Worth
*W. G. Gaither	C. H. Robinson
*J. Wayne Moore	*McDonald Dixon
Farmville	EMMANUEL
Fayetteville	ST. JOHN'S
*Walker Bender	*E. O. Rehm
R. O. McCoy	*Charles vonRosenberg
Fayetteville	ST. JOSEPH'S
*S. W. Thaggard	*C. W. LaHauffman
*William Martin	*Thomas Sawyer
*Solomon Wilbon	Willie L. Byrd, Sr.
*Irskay Tatnall	Frederick Scott
Gatesville	ST. MARY'S
G. D. Gatling	G. L. Gatling
G. D. Williams	R. C. Cowper
J. G. Pollock	W. R. Cowper
Martin Kellogg	W. T. Cross

Parishes

Goldsboro	ST. STEPHEN'S	
*Hugh Dortch		James Jeffreys
*S. M. Stenhouse		Edwin Borden
*Frank Remsburg (Monday)		Winfield Thompson
*Wiley Smith (Tuesday)		John Stackhouse
*Borden Cobb (Tuesday)		H. F. Lee
Greenville	ST. PAUL'S	
*J. T. Little		J. H. Thomas
*J. E. Waldrop		Charles O'H. Horne, Jr.
F. D. Duncan		George Lautares
*Frank Wooten		Thomas Webb
Grifton	ST. JOHN'S	
*E. W. Fleming		W. P. Laughinghouse
W. D. Pittman		J. F. Smith
*Alton Chapman		L. L. Mewborn
*Mrs. Alton Chapman		Mrs. Janie Mewborn
Hamilton	ST. MARTIN'S	
Hertford	HOLY TRINITY	
W. H. Oakley, Jr.		W. L. Jessup
*W. G. Edwards		F. B. Skinner
Hope Mills	CHRIST CHURCH	
Cicero Deaver		W. C. Tyson
Eldridge Pate		J. H. Johnson
Charles Russell		Robert Towler
J. A. Bynum		
Kinston	ST. MARY'S	
*George Skinner		Albert Cowper
*A. K. Barrus		E. B. Marston
*James MacRae Lamb		Thomas Harvey
*A. H. Jeffords		Thomas White
Lake Landing	ST. GEORGE'S	
*E. R. Clarks		*Salon Gibbs
*Alonza O'Neal		Thomas Spencer
Lenoir County	HOLY INNOCENTS'	
I. C. Whitfield		P. C. Barwick
Roland Hardy		L. F. Hardy
Ronald Smith		Davis Whitfield
J. A. Williams		Emmitt Davis
Lumberton	TRINITY	
*S. R. Clary		Kenneth Harley
*Frank Saunders		Johnny Bruton
L. A. Harrison		Thomas Stroupe

Parishes

New Bern	CHRIST CHURCH
John Haywood Jones	W. E. Turnbull
*J. C. Bagg	Dr. C. H. Ashford
J. Muse McCotter	Chas. T. Midyette, Jr.
D. R. Morris	W. V. Cook
New Bern	ST. CYPRIAN'S
*Dr. H. W. Fisher	J. N. Bryan
*Fred Jones, Sr.	J. C. Franks
*O. T. Faison	J. G. Hayes
*I. H. Smith	W. W. Ryder
Plymouth	GRACE
*P. B. Bateman	*James H. Ward
*C. E. Ayers	H. A. Williford
Lloyd E. Gilbert	W. Blount Rodman
Red Springs	ST. STEPHEN'S
Roper	ST. LUKE'S
*James A. Chesson	Gerald G. Gaylord
Roxobel	ST. MARK'S
Southport	ST. PHILIP'S
*Joseph S. Loughlin, Jr.	*Joseph S. Loughlin
Vanceboro	ST. PAUL'S
N. M. Lancaster	William E. Cleve
Mrs. Ann Lancaster	Mrs. W. E. Cleve
Fred Williams	W. A. Cleve, Jr.
Mrs. Fred Williams	Mrs. W. A. Cleve, Jr.
Washington, R-2	JESSAMA
M. H. Cutler	Harry N. Douglas
R. A. Braddy, Sr.	Julian S. Cutler
Edgar Doublas	Jack Cutler
Daniel Alligood	Sidney Hawkins
Washington	ST. PETER'S
*Junius D. Grimes	John Bragaw
Howard Farquharson	*Henry C. Harding
Fred Outland	H. C. Gravely, Jr.
Sam Marsh (Henry Harding)	J. D. Grimes, Jr.
Whiteville	GRACE
Pete Townsend	Leo Best
C. L. Taylor	
Williamston	ADVENT
*W. P. Woolford	

Parishes

Wilmington

Richard L. Burnett
 William S. Johnson
 William H. Guthrie
 Walter Hatch

GOOD SHEPHERD

*Charles F. Smith
 Jack H. Corbett
 *J. H. Duff
 Carl Wilson

Wilmington

*Peter B. Ruffin
 *Robert Strange
 W. M. Atkinson
 T. H. Wright, Jr.

ST. JAMES

E. C. Hicks, Jr.
 *H. E. Rodgers
 R. G. Fitzgerald
 Fred Hamme

Wilmington

H. G. Willis
 E. S. Capps, Jr.
 J. W. Tabb, III
 Wm. G. James

ST. JOHN'S

Samuel W. Johnson
 McC. B. Wilson
 Wallace C. Murchison
 C. McD. Davis

Wilmington

*Edgar Artis
 *Matthew A. Foreman
 *Lee A. Shelton, Sr.
 *Johnny W. Williams

ST. MARK'S

French I. Davis, Jr.
 James H. Greene
 Thomas C. Jervay
 E. N. Sharpless

Wilmington

J. E. L. Wade
 *L. D. Latta
 G. F. Hunt, Jr.
 Walter Dent

ST. PAUL'S

A. B. Blake
 Hooper Johnson
 Wm. B. Campbell
 James H. Sloan

Windsor

*W. B. Gurley
 *J. L. Hofler, Jr.
 T. Gilliam, 3rd
 Coleman E. Elliott

ST. THOMAS'

E. S. Pugh
 C. J. Sawyer, Jr.
 Richard W. Cooper
 George L. Mardre, Jr.

Winton

ST. JOHN'S

Woodville

B. F. Griffin
 W. E. Urquhart
 T. W. Griffin

GRACE CHURCH

C. B. Griffin, Jr.
 *J. G. Whitehead
 B. Urquhart

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

Atkinson

G. F. Simpson

ST. THOMAS'

Belhaven

*Moses Richardson

ST. MARY'S

Henry Cherry

Burgaw

ST. MARY'S

Parishes

Edenton	ST. JOHN'S
*H. R. C. Hathaway	Dr. J. A. Horton
Elizabeth City	ST. PHILLIP'S
*Paul Hocutt	Gertrude King
Fairfield	ALL SAINTS
Preston Swindell	
Faison	ST. GABRIEL'S
R. A. Williams	L. K. Jordan
Fayetteville	ST. PHILIP'S
Goldsboro	ST. ANDREW'S
Jacksonville	ST. ANNE'S
*J. R. Carroll	C. W. Conkling, Jr.
Kinston	ST. AUGUSTINE'S
Kinston	CHRIST CHAPEL
Murfreesboro	ST. BARNABAS'
North West	ALL SOULS'
Forest Williams	Fitzhugh Medlin
Pikeville	ST. GEORGE'S
N. E. Bissette	Edgar H. Bain
Roper	ST. ANN'S
*Luke Mann	Braddie Lee Norman
*Herbert Downing	Eugene Downing
Sladesville	ST. JOHN'S
Will Wahab	Albin Lupton
Snow Hill	ST. BARNABAS'
Sunbury	ST. PETER'S
Swan Quarter	CALVARY
M. H. Swindell	John Lupton, Jr.
Trenton	GRACE
Washington	ST. PAUL'S
Wilmington	ST. LUKE'S
Edward Norman Williams	Ashley Tobias St. Amand
Winterville	ST. LUKE'S
Wrightsville	ST. ANDREW'S
Yeatesville	ST. MATTHEW'S
Ralph Tankard	Harry Adams

In Memoriam

The Reverend

STEPHEN GARDNER

Born December 17, 1885



Entered Life Eternal March 7, 1951

Assistant, Church of the Redemer, Chicago, Illinois
Y. M. C. A. service in World War One
Rector St. Peter's Church, Washington, N. C. 1920—1950
Member of Executive Council, Diocese of East Carolina
Secretary of the Diocese
President of the Standing Committee
Dean of The Convocation of Edenton
Delegate to Provincial Synod
Deputy to General Convention

"Thy Word is a lamp unto my feet and a light unto my path."

Psalm 119:105

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, CONVENTION 1951

MONDAY MORNING

The sixty-eighth Annual Convention opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Edenton at 10:00 o'clock Monday morning, May 7th, Bishop Wright being the celebrant, the Rev. Gordon Bennett, assisting.

At 11:15 the Convention was convened by the Bishop for organization and business. It was certified by the Rev. James P. Dees, secretary pro-tem, that a quorum was present in both orders, and the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

The Rev. James P. Dees was elected Secretary.

The Bishop appointed Mr. Peter B. Ruffin as the Committee on the Dispatch of Business.

The Bishop read the personnel of the Regular Committees appointed by the Bishop. (See page 6).

The Bishop read his annual Address. (See Appendix "A")

Upon nomination by the Bishop, Mr. Junius D. Grimes was re-elected Chancellor of the Diocese for the year 1951-52.

The Rev. George F. Hill read the Report of the Committee on the State of the Church, which is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

Quoting from last year's report: "For the past several years this committee has been unable to make a complete report due to the failure of many parishes and missions to send in their annual reports." This year the following have failed to send in their reports as of April 24th:

Ayden, St. James
Beaufort, St. Clement's
Belhaven, St. Mary's
Carolina Beach, All Saints
Farmville, Emmanuel
Haddock's Cross Roads, St. Stephen's
Nags Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea
Washington, St. Paul's
Wilmington, Brooklyn Mission
Winterville, St. Luke's
Winton, St. John's

Without reports from these eleven parishes and missions it is impossible to give a completely accurate report as has been the case for many years past. However, the reports from these eleven absent reports would not materially affect the following figures.

Report of Committee on the State of the Church

We note with pleasure that there are reported nine more church edifices in the diocese in 1950 than in 1949.

There were 36 more baptisms making a total of 427 for 1950, yet in spite of this, the number of baptised persons reported was 558 less than in 1949. With 13 more confirmations there were 686 less confirmed persons reported than in 1949. There was a drop of 691 communicants reported, though there were 375 confirmed during 1950. The Church School membership declined by 26.

All parishes and missions received \$11,417.00 more than was received during the previous year but spent only \$537.00 more. This more or less agrees with the balance cash on hand at the end of the year of \$14,938.00 more than last year. This seems to be a healthy financial situation which is also reflected in \$6,437.00 increase in rectors' salaries.

The total value of all church property shows an increase of \$210,000.00 and \$7,900.00 more insurance carried.

According to the financial report in the Mission Herald there are forty parishes and missions which have made no payments on their diocesan and general church quotas through April 9th, 1951. This is slightly over 46% of the number of parishes and missions in the diocese. This condition should not continue. The treasurer of each parish and mission should send to the diocesan treasurer each month the amount contributed by members, or else send one-twelfth of their quotas each month. The rector of each parish and mission should see that this is done.

In the table of abstracts from parochial reports, pages 80 and 81 of the 1950 Journal, we note that 20 parishes and missions out of 89 report a difference between the number of confirmed persons and communicants, the difference being 567, in all other parishes there is no distinction between the two. This Diocesan Convention should make a clear distinction, or rule that there is no distinction. Though the parochial report sent to each rector asks for the number of confirmed persons and the number of communicants, thus inferring a distinction, the table of abstracts in the Diocesan Journal lists "present number" under the heading of both "confirmed persons and communicants," inferring that there is no distinction.

In listing the number of "other services" do all the clergy follow the same rule? The abstracts show a difference from no other services to 321. When the rector conducts the opening services of the Church School, the Woman's Auxiliary, prayers in homes or hospitals, etc., do these constitute "other services"? This should be cleared up in order that all parishes and missions may report on the same basis. And do the clergy report marriages, baptisms and funerals when they only assist?

On pages 82 and 83 of the abstracts the figures for receipts given under the heading "Diocese and General Church" do not represent facts, for the figures given are evidently meant for "All work outside of the parish." This heading should be changed to represent the facts. Under disbursements the same conditions exist.

In the Church Pension Fund premiums payments column differences are shown which detailed information may prove to be correct. For example the salary of two clergymen given is \$3,000.00 each, but the premium payments for one is \$350.00 while the other is \$410.00.

Report of Committee on the State of the Church

We believe that one of the greatest progressive steps this diocese could take is for more parishes and missions to become self supporting. At the present time only about 17% are self supporting. We recommend that the Executive Council study this problem and institute a program aimed at making a larger percentage of parishes and mission self supporting.

In the present scheme for computing quotas for parishes and missions there evolves a so-called penalty on any parish or mission paying more than its quota, since the overpayment serves to increase the next year's quota. This is being discussed in several vestries throughout the diocese as objectionable since it tends to discourage overpayment. We recommend that this formula be revised to correct this feature.

On pages 82 and 83 of the abstracts we note that the amount listed in receipts for the diocese and general church in several cases are more than is listed in the disbursements for the same purpose.

We understand that it is the policy of our excellent Mission Herald to send it to all the Episcopal families in the diocese. Each rector furnished a list for this purpose several years ago, and in many parishes and missions no copy was retained. Hence in many places this old list is badly out of date, containing names of those who have died or moved away, and not containing many names of those confirmed and those who have more recently moved into the parishes. We therefore suggest that the Mission Herald send to each rector a duplicate list of the names in his parish to whom the Mission Herald is now being sent and each rector retaining a copy send in corrections or additions as they may occur.

We recommend that the various vestries throughout the diocese re-examine their insurance coverage to determine its adequacy in the light of increased building costs.

We commend Camp Leach to the people of the diocese. Considerable money and work has been done to make this a splendid asset to the work of the church in the diocese and should have the full support of every parish and mission.

In this report we wish to commend Mr. MacRae Lamb and his helpers on the excellent work they have done. It is encouraging to note the increased interest in church affairs as shown by the attendance at the splendid conferences of the laymen and the many worthwhile projects undertaken for the church.

We would like to suggest to the Bishop and/or the Diocesan Secretary that in their travels about the diocese they ask to examine each parish or mission register and other records kept, to see if same are properly made according to the canons of the church. Many of our parishes and missions have records that time has made invaluable and should therefore be preserved in some permanent form.

We will not report on the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund inasmuch as a special report will be made, but we would like to say that this Fund is tremendously important to the church in this diocese and should be pushed to its conclusion in order that our diocese may take its place among the progressive dioceses of the church.

The property at Morehead City which has been offered to the church for use as a conference center is still available. We have three more years in which this offer can be accepted. It is the hope of the committee that ways and means will be found by which this property

Journal of the Proceedings

can be used. It is an ideal location for use by the adults as well as the young people of the diocese.

The Woman's Auxiliary continues to hold high the light of Christ and his church in study, consecration and work. We highly commend the officers of this great organization, both diocesan and local, for the inspiration they are to all members of the church. May God continue to bless and guide them and may all of us follow in their footsteps of devotion to Christ and his church.

One of the most satisfying and helpful things that has happened in the diocese for many years was the clergy conference or retreat held at St. James, Wilmington, last October. It was here that all business was set aside except the business of learning to know the Christ and to make him known. Here we breathed again the pure spirit of God to renew our strength in Christ and learned again that all our powers, all our influence, all our deeds are nothing worth unless they grow out of his spirit working through us. We hope these conferences will be held at least once each year.

We do not know to what extent the parishes and mission of the diocese make use of tracts as published by the Forward Movement Publications. These tracts cost from two cents each to forty cents. Most of them are excellent. They have a definite use in every parish and can be of great spiritual value where people may get them easily and be influenced to read them. We highly recommend their consistent use in every parish.

Respectfully submitted,
GEO. F. HILL
FRANK M. WOOTEN
May 5, 1951

The Rev. E. H. Williams read the report of the Standing Committee (See Appendix "B").

The Rev. Alexander Miller read the Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains. (See Appendix "C").

The Bishop recognized Mr. Blucher Eringhouse of Raleigh, who is a member of the board of St. Mary's School. Mr. Eringhouse expressed his pleasure at being able to be present at the Convention. He then made a summary verbal report on the St. Mary's School and Junior College, of which the Diocese is a part owner. He stated that there exists the need to expand the physical facilities of the school in order to meet current demands. Among the proposed recommendations that he made were that a new general science and class room building be built and that the Library and Art Building be repaired or remodelled. He proposed that a campaign to raise \$300,000.00 for these recommendations be started within a few months, and that such campaign receive the sanction and approval of the owning dioceses. Mr. Grimes made the following motion, which passed unanimously: "I move that

Journal of the Proceedings

the Convention formally approve the fund raising campaign to be conducted by St Mary's School and Junior College, for the purpose of expanding its facilities." Plans for the proposed expansion were left with Bishop Wright for the perusal of anyone interested.

Mr. Peter B. Ruffin made a verbal report on the progress of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. He stated that the progress reports from Parishes had not been sent in as had been hoped, but that he felt sure that the goal of \$25,000.00 for the year would be reached. He also expressed his concern over the lack of interest and organization throughout the Diocese in raising the funds; and he urged that the Fund be raised in an orderly and systematic manner. He reminded the Convention that the Department of Missions has charge of allocating and distributing the money raised in the Fund. Mr. Ruffin announced that the Department of Finance had appointed a sub-committee to work out the financial details involved in raising money to meet Diocesan obligations when the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund goes out of existence. He expressed his appreciation to the entire Diocese for the cooperation which he has received in raising and carrying out the purposes of the Fund.

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen made a verbal report of his work as Executive Secretary of the Diocese. In his report he said that one of his outstanding aims is to have more self-supporting parishes in the Diocese. He gave a brief resume' of his work which includes regular preaching assignments three times a month besides engagements throughout the Diocese. He told also of his working with the Department of Missions.

Mr. MacRae Lamb made a Report on the Layman's Offering. The total amount raised in the Whitsunday and Advent offering amounted to \$1,728.39. He reported that one of the major projects of the Thank Offering is the Mission at Havelock. He requested that the Parishes send him a mailing list of all laymen. He announced the Layman's Conference which is to be held at Sewanee, June 14th-16th. He urged everyone to attend. The Bishop commended the Layman's work concerned with the Havelock Mission.

The convention recessed for lunch at 12:55 o'clock.

MONDAY AFTERNOON

The Convention was resumed in session at 2:00 o'clock.

Mr. Bruce Bateman proposed that a Resolution of Thanks be sent to Mrs. James G. Staton for the contribution of

Journal of the Proceedings

\$5,000.00 which she made to the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. The Bishop requested of Mr. Bateman he prepare the resolution and send it to Mrs. Staton in behalf of the Convention. The resolution carried.

Mr. C. S. Dixon, as Chairman of the Committee on the Site of the Convention for 1952, stated that the Committee would welcome invitations.

Mr. Peter B. Ruffin made the Report of the Finance Department. He reported that the finances of the Diocese were in a reasonably satisfactory condition. He presented a proposed budget (See Appendix "D") with an anticipated income of \$77,062.30 and anticipated expenditures of \$76,681.00. He called attention to the fact that we are reducing our yearly income from the National Council by \$1,500.00 a year. Another item of note was that the Bishop's salary be increased from \$6,500.00 to \$8,000.00 a year. The Bishop objected to this increase, Mr. Grimes spoke favoring the raise and the budget as presented. The budget passed unanimously as presented.

Mr. Robert Strange presented the Treasurer's Report. (See Appendix "E"). He said that he felt that increased apportionments should not be thought of as a burden but as a privilege and an opportunity.

The Bishop presented Chaplain May of Camp LeJeune and Chaplain Marshall of Fort Bragg, who spoke briefly of their pleasure in being able to be present.

Mr. Stanley Woodland, Chairman of the Committee on The Status of Parishes and Missions, presented a verbal report of that committee. He presented the hope of the committee that the aided parishes and missions would assume a larger portion of their support and that they all might work to become self-supporting Parishes. He reported also the difficulty that the Committee encountered in revising the status of Parishes, Aided Parishes, and Missions: the apportionments of the three groups are figured differently, and to change their status is to change the anticipated income of the Diocesan budget. Mr. Woodland presented the following resolution from the Committee:—"Be it resolved that this Committee recommend to the Convention that all Apportionments of all Churches, regardless of their status of either Parish, Aided Parish or Mission, be \$5.00 per Communicant and that it be made an order of business of the Convention of 1952. The resolution passed.

Journal of the Proceedings

Mr. Robert Strange presented the report of the Trustees of the Diocese (See Appendix "F"). He urged that members of the Church remember the Church in their wills.

The Rev. Jack R. Rountree presented the report of the Mission Herald. He commended it to the Convention and expressed appreciation for its support. The Financial Report of the Mission Herald was presented by the Rev. John Hardy (See Appendix "G").

Mrs. Fred Outland presented the report of the Woman's Auxiliary (See Appendix "H").

The Rev. E. F. Moseley presented the report of the Committee on The North Carolina Council of Churches. (See Appendix "I").

Mr. Henry C. Harding presented the report of the Camp Leach Board of Managers. (See Appendix "J").

In the absence of Mr. McC. B. Wilson, The Rev. Daniel W. Allen presented the report concerning the status of Church Pension Fund in the Diocese. He reported that there were no arrearages in payments to the Church Pension Fund through 1950.

Mr. Chevish Kerr presented a eulogy of the Book of Common Prayer, after which he registered a protest against the Prayer Book translation of the Psalms. He presented a plea that the wording of the Psalter be revised to approximate the beauty of the King James' Translation, after which, he proposed to the Convention a resolution to the effect that the Convention go on record favoring such a revision. The Bishop suggested that Mr. Kerr give the resolution to the Committee on Relations with the General Convention, and that the proposal be handled with General Convention by that Committee. This was done.

The Rt. Rev. John Boyd Bentley, D.D., Director of the Overseas Department of the National Council, was presented to the Convention by the Bishop. Bishop Bentley expressed his pleasure at being able to be present.

The Bishop presented to the Convention the clergy who had come into the Diocese since the last meeting of the Convention.

Mr. E. O. Rehm requested that in the future the Diocesan Budget be mimeographed prior to the meeting of the Convention, and that it be sent to the various Parishes and Missions for scrutiny before the Convention met.

Resolutions

The Convention recessed at 5:30 with closing prayers and benediction by the Bishop.

MONDAY NIGHT

Evening Prayer and Sermon were held in St. Paul's Church at 8:00 o'clock. The Rt. Rev. John Boyd Bentley, D.D., Director of the Overseas Department of the National Council, was the preacher. His subject was concerned with the history of the Church as a missionary movement.

TUESDAY MORNING

A celebration of the Holy Communion was held at 7:30.

The Convention resumed session at 9:45 with a prayer of invocation by the Bishop.

Mrs. M. D. Whisnant, in the absence of Mr. Whisnant, presented the report of the Board of Managers of Thompson Orphanage, Charlotte. (See Appendix "K").

The election of clerical and lay delegates to the meeting of The Synod was held. (See page 4).

Mr. H. E. Rodgers presented the report of the Committee on Canons, which contained the following resolutions:

RESOLVED:

"That Section 4 of Article IV of the Constitution pertaining to the personnel of conventions be amended by striking out the word "male" in line four of said Section pertaining to the personnel of the delegates from Missions so as to permit women as well as men to serve as delegates from a Mission to the Diocesan Convention."

This resolution was duly seconded and passed by the Convention.

RESOLVED:

"That Article X, Section 3 of the Constitution pertaining to Parochial Elections be amended by striking out the word "twenty-one" in line two of said section and insert the word "eighteen."

This resolution was duly seconded and passed by the Convention.

(Note: Resolutions to change the Constitution must be passed by two Conventions meeting consecutively. In order to become effective, these two foregoing resolutions must be passed again by the next succeeding Convention.

RESOLVED:

That the third paragraph of Section 3 of Canon XII pertaining to Mission Elections be amended by striking out the word "twenty-one" in line two of said paragraph and inserting the word "eighteen."

Resolutions

It was moved and passed that consideration of this resolution be tabled until the next Convention.

RESOLVED:

That a new section be added to Canon XIII "Of the Vestry," designated as section 10, to read as follows: "The Vestry may adopt rules of procedure for the Vestry and Parochial Meetings not inconsistent with nor in conflict with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese."

It was moved and passed that consideration of this resolution be tabled until the next Convention.

RESOLVED:

, That subhead "D" of Canon VIII, relating to the personnel of the Executive Council be amended by striking out the word "fifteen" in the first line of said section and inserting the word "sixteen"; and also inserting after the word "laywomen" in line three thereof, the following: "Also one additional layman to be selected by the laymen of the Diocese of East Carolina. Said representative of the laymen shall serve for one year and until his successor is elected and qualified, all members of the council to be communicants of the Church in this Diocese."

Said sentence, after amendment, shall read as follows: "The Executive Council shall be composed of sixteen members. to be elected annually by the Diocesan Convention, of whom six shall be Clergymen, six laymen and three laywomen; also one additional layman to be selected by the "laymen of the Diocese of East Carolina." Said representative of the laymen shall serve for one year and until his successor is elected and qualified; all members of the council to be communicants of the Church in this Diocese."

This resolution was duly seconded and passed unanimously by the Convention and hence becomes effective immediately.

Mr. Ozzie T. Faison, Superintendent of the Good Shepherd Hospital, New Bern, presented the report of the Hospital. (See Appendix "L").

Mr. Charles S. Dixon, Chairman of the Committee on the Convention Site of 1952, announced that the Convention for 1952 had received an invitation from St. Peter's, Washington. Mr. Dixon made the motion that the invitation from St. Peter's be accepted. The motion was duly seconded and passed.

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Chancellor of the Diocese, presented the following resolution:

RESOLVED:

That the Bishop of this Diocese be requested to appoint a committee composed of three communicants of the Diocese of East Carolina to consider the advisability of establishing a home for the aged and infirm members of the Episcopal Church resident in this Diocese.

RESOLVED FURTHER:

That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Diocese of North Caro-

Resolutions

lina, and a copy be sent to the Diocese of Western North Carolina, with the request that each of said Dioceses respectively, appoint a similar committee and that the three committees confer together to consider the feasibility of establishing a joint home for the aged and infirm for the three Dioceses of North Carolina, to be located at some convenient, central point in the state.

The resolution was duly seconded and passed by the Convention.

The Rev. John W. Hardy presented the following resolution: Since one of our brethern, the Rev. Stephen Gardner, has passed into that richer life of service with God, I move that the Bishop appoint a committee to prepare an appropriate memorial page in the next Journal.

The resolution was duly seconded and passed by the Convention.

The Rev. T. L. Hastings made an appeal to the Diocese through the Convention for the support of theological education and in particular St. Luke's. The Rev. M. W. Glover presented the following resolution concerning the appeals for financial help from the University of the South:

RESOLVED:

That the Department of Finance be requested to study the matter of multiple financial appeals from the University of the South and its various departments, and to make known to the University authorities the sense of this diocese that such multiple appeals handicap the effective support of this institution and that a single annual appeal would eventually prove more successful.

The resolution was duly seconded and passed by the Convention.

Mr. Wayne Moore read the report of the Nominating Committee. Mr. Grimes moved that the report be accepted unanimously. The motion was duly seconded and passed by the Convention.

Mr. John E. Tyler, Historiographer of the Diocese presented an address relevant to the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of St. Paul's, Edenton. (See Appendix "M").

The Rev. George F. Hill presented the following motion: "I move that we hereby express our sincere appreciation for the kindness, generosity, and many courtesies extended to us in meeting in St. Paul's, Edenton. The Rector, Vestry and congregation have done everything possible to make this Convention a success. We also wish to thank this old Parish for inviting us to attend the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of St. Paul's."

Resolutions

The motion was duly seconded and passed by the Convention.

There being no further business, the Bishop announced the Convention adjourned and pronounced the Benediction at 12:10 P. M.

THOMAS H. WRIGHT

Bishop of the Diocese of East Carolina

Attest:

Rev. James P. Dees

Secretary of the Diocese of East Carolina

Appendix "A"

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity :

"Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ."

I welcome you today to the Sixty-Eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina and to the sixth over which I have had the privilege of presiding.

We meet today in St. Paul's Church, Edenton, and rejoice with this Church as, together, we celebrate the 250 years of continuous existence of this historic and useful Parish.

The Parish of Chowan was organized at a Vestry Meeting held on December 15, 1701. Twelve Vestrymen were present, and one of them, Mr. Edward Smithwick, gave an acre of land on which to erect a House of Worship, and the Vestry at once contracted for such a structure—the same to be of wood and 25 feet in length.

The exact location of this Chapel is not known today, but upon tracing the title of the Smithwick grant of 380 acres to the present, it is found to be a part of the Hayes plantation—now owned and occupied by Mr. John G. Wood—said plantation lying along the East shore of the Edenton Bay of the Albemarle.

The fortunes of the Church of England in the Colony during this early period were at a low ebb. From a letter directed by the Vestry which met March 2, 1713 to the Society for the Propagation of the Christian Gospel, we find the following passage: "We being a large Parish, many poor inhabitants, and those seated at a great distance from each other, passages very uncertain for reason of a broad river which runs through the whole of the Parish near 100 miles in length and in many places broad, and but one sorry Church on the North shore of the sound never finished. Parsonage house and glebe, we have none—nor a school." And further, in a letter from the Vestry to the Society, in 1723, it is said that, upon the death of the Reverend Thomas Newnam, there was not a single Clergyman in the whole Province—although there were 11 Parishes.

The present St. Paul's was begun in 1736, possibly late in April of that year. It was not completed until sometime in

Bishop's Address

1774. It has always been described as "an unusually complete survival of early Church building" and as "an ideal in village Churches."

But it is St. Paul's usefulness as an instrument for Christ that I would rather emphasize today. Out of this fine Parish has come a host of witnesses. They have served well their Church, their State, and their Nation, and St. Paul's is eternally proud of them and of their record. God bless this fine old Parish, and under its present able, energetic, and consecrated leadership, may it go forward to even greater heights of usefulness and endeavor in the name of our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ.

THE REV. STEPHEN GARDNER, Priest in The Church of God

On March 7, 1951, the Reverend Stephen Gardner, Rector Emeritus of St. Peter's Church, Washington, and Secretary of the Convention of the Diocese, died in the community that he had come to love so dearly. Mr. Gardner had retired from the Rectorship of St. Peter's Church last December and had been in declining health for over a year. Few men have served their Church and Diocese and the community in which they lived as long and as faithfully as the Reverend Stephen Gardner. Rector of St. Peter's Church for 31 years, Mr. Gardner had been a Deputy to six General Conventions and a member of the Standing Committee of East Carolina for 38 years. For six years, he was a member of the Executive Council of the Diocese, Secretary and Registrar of the Diocesan Convention, and Editor of the Diocesan Journal. Mr. Gardner is greatly missed throughout East Carolina, and in this Convention, we remember him with respect and devotion. "May he go from strength to strength in God's life of perfect service."

CLERICAL CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE

Since the last Meeting of our Convention, two Clergymen have left the Diocese and have been transferred to work in other Dioceses. The Reverend Richard L. Sturgis has been transferred to the Diocese of Upper South Carolina, and the Reverend Granville V. Peaks has been transferred to the Diocese of South Florida. In addition to this, three Clergymen have retired from the active Ministry of the Church: The Reverend Edmund T. Jillson, the Reverend Harold W. Gilmer, and the Reverend S. N. Griffith. During this same period, six new Clergymen have been added to our Diocesan family and are with us today, attending this Convention for the first time: The Reverend Stanleigh E. Jenkins, formerly

Bishop's Address

serving in the Diocese of Alabama, has become Rector of the Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington. The Reverend Charles F. Wulf, formerly in the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, has become Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hertford; St. Mary's Church, Gatesville; and St. Peter's Church, Sunbury. The Reverend Gordon D. Bennett, formerly in the Diocese of South Carolina, has become Rector of St. Paul's Church, Edenton. The Reverend Wilfred T. Waterhouse, formerly in the Diocese of Virginia, has become Rector of St. Peter's Church, Washington. The Rev. Gardner D. Underhill, from Diocese of Louisiana, has become Rector of St. Thomas, Windsor, and Priest in Charge of St. Mark's, Roxobel; Grace Church, Woodville, and Holy Innocents, Avoca. The Reverend Daniel W. Allen, formerly in the Diocese of North Carolina, has become Executive Secretary of the Diocese; and Mr. Charles I. Penick, soon to graduate and be ordained in the Diocese of North Carolina, will become Rector of Grace Church, Whiteville. We welcome, most heartily, these new additions to our East Carolina fellowship of Clergy, and later in this Meeting, I shall introduce them, formally, to this Convention.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

On January 1, 1951, the Reverend Daniel W. Allen came to East Carolina as Executive Secretary of the Diocese. Before coming to us, the Rev. Mr. Allen was Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Reidsville, North Carolina—where his work was outstanding in that Diocese. All of Mr. Allen's Ministry has been in the Diocese of North Carolina, and he is well-acquainted with the problems of the whole State. He has always had a particular love and devotion to our own Eastern section, his lovely wife being from East Carolina and many Summer vacations being spent here. Mr. Allen has had a wide experience in all phases of Diocesan life and work, and no person could possibly come to us better qualified for the position of Executive Secretary. Although Mr. Allen gives three out of four Sundays to regularly assigned Services in four Churches in the Wilmington District, he reserves one Sunday each month for general Diocesan visiting and preaching. His week days are spent in the Diocesan Office and in visiting in the Field. Mr. Allen has won his way into the hearts of our people and is proving of inestimable value in our Diocesan life and work.

THE MEN IN OUR ARMED FORCES

Since the last Meeting of our Convention, the Korean conflict has greatly increased the number of men stationed in the

Bishop's Address

Army and Marine Installations in East Carolina. It is essential that the Church keep in touch with its young men who have been uprooted from their home Parishes and are now away from home—in a part of the country unfamiliar to them and among strangers. Very often, the Church is their only familiar home tie.

To meet this problem, it is essential that we do two things: First, that we be assured that there is an Episcopal Church situated near enough to each Army and Marine Installation. Second, that every Parish Church in East Carolina has upon its conscience the spiritual and human needs of these young men.

To help meet the first of these problems, a survey has been made at Havelock—located near the gates of the Cherry Point Marine Base—to determine the need for the construction of a Chapel there. Plans have gone forward for such an undertaking. A piece of land has been selected, and negotiations are at the present time underway for the purchase of same. The Laymen of East Carolina have assumed this as their project, and it is believed that, in the near future, a beautiful Chapel will be completed at Havelock.

I cannot leave this subject without saying that the inspiration and effort for this undertaking has come, largely, from two persons: The Reverend William L. Martin, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Beaufort, and Mr. MacRae Lamb, the able and consecrated President of the Laymen of East Carolina, who is rendering such a great service to the Diocese at the present time.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

The Good Shepherd Hospital, in New Bern, is now in its 13th year of operation, and I am happy to report that, under its able management, the usefulness of this fine institution has increased year by year, and throughout the past year, the Hospital has operated entirely without deficit. No single phase of our Diocesan life and work has shown the rapid improvement that has marked the Good Shepherd Hospital in the past few years, and the Diocese should be proud of this achievement. Many additions and improvements have been made in the Hospital during the past year. During recent months, the sum of \$10,500.00 has been raised—entirely apart from our Diocesan Budget—for the purchase of a new x-ray machine which is badly needed at the Hospital. A portion of this sum has come from the Duke Foundation, and to them, our Convocation of Colored Church

Bishop's Address

Workers is deeply appreciative. The outstanding progress made by the Good Shepherd Hospital has been due, largely, to the work of our able and efficient Superintendent, Mr. Ozzie T. Faison, who is now in his third year as Administrator.

THE BISHOP DARST MEMORIAL FUND

As a living memorial to the beloved former Bishop of this Diocese, the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund was started in November of 1949. Since that date, each step of the projected plan has been successfully and fully carried out. In my opinion, the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund is the most important single objective that the Diocese of East Carolina has ever had, and its far-reaching consequences will always be felt in the Diocese.

As a detailed report of this Fund will be made later in this Convention, it is not my purpose to deal further with it here—except to commend its Chairman, Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, who has worked indefatigably and unselfishly and who has lived up to all expectations as its Chairman. I am sure that this Convention will wish to extend to Mr. Ruffin its heartfelt thanks and appreciation.

CONFIRMATIONS IN THE DIOCESE

During the year 1950, 406 persons were confirmed in the Diocese of East Carolina. This represents an increase of 44 persons over the year 1949. This slight increase, I must confess, my Brethren, is a source of great disappointment to me and prompts me to take this matter up with you at this time. I feel that I would be remiss, as your Bishop, if I did not do so.

Frankly, I do not know altogether why our Confirmations in East Carolina lag behind other Dioceses of similar size and location. But they do. And they always have. Because of this, I have felt compelled to make somewhat of a study of other Dioceses of like size and situation, and I find that they confirm approximately 8 pc. of their Communicant Strength each year—whereas our East Carolina Churches are confirming only about one-half of this number. To maintain this average of 8 pc. in other Dioceses, it seems that more than 50 pc. of their Confirmations must be Adults and not twelve-year old children who come to us, usually, without undue effort or serious evangelization. My fear, of course, my Brethren, is that our few numbers lie in this latter area—the area of evangelization, and so, you can understand my grave concern over this matter.

Bishop's Address

Let this be upon the conscience of all of us this year—upon the conscience of me, as your Bishop—upon the conscience of the Priests of the Diocese—and upon the conscience of all of our Lay people.

Let me go on and urge something definite and concrete today . . . that each Parish and Mission, during the next month, examine its Confirmations for the past ten years in the light of the Communicant Strength of their Church as reported in the Diocesan Journal and see whether your particular Church is above or below the 8 pc. standard. If below, I feel that an evaluation of Evangelism in the Parish is called for, and I hope that it will be forthcoming by Rector, Vestry, and Lay People. From a Diocesan standpoint, let me pledge to you my earnest effort to stimulate this at every opportunity this coming year. Already, the Executive Secretary and I are laying plans for a vigorous Program of Evangelism, beginning in September and extending into the Fall. With God's help, may all of us exert every effort in this regard.

CONVERSION THROUGH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Since the last General Convention, we have heard much about the new Christian Education movement in the Church, and to this, I hope that all of us are giving our whole-hearted support and enthusiasm. I have recently attended a Conference of Bishops, meeting at the College of Preachers in Washington to consider the progress to date of this movement. Dr. Heuss and his associates have gone a long way. And yet, much remains to be done. To me, it is the hope of the Church and the finest single effort that we, as a whole Church, have ever undertaken. The program which began on the level of the curriculum and the Church School was soon found to embrace the whole life of the Church and the fundamental relationships and attitudes of its people—toward the Bible—toward God—and toward each other. It is really a program for the conversion of the whole Church through Christian Education.

Even in the comparatively short span of my own Ministry, the Church has tried, several times to convert itself. In 1919, there was the Nation-Wide Campaign, under the leadership of our own Dr. William H. Milton; in 1927, the Bishop's Crusade, under the leadership of our own Bishop Darst; and in more recent years, the movement known as Forward In Service and other worthwhile attempts. All of these movements have been helpful to the Church, and yet, none of them

Bishop's Address

has plowed deep enough and realized that, even before the seed itself is sown, the ground must be prepared and that Christian conversion comes from a nurture of the individual from the cradle to the grave with all of his interlocking relationships.

CONCLUSION

It calls for a new attitude of our Christian people, so sadly needed, one feels, in these days and times.

All of America has been shocked by conditions revealed by the recent Senate Crime Investigating Committee—which have called for fresh emphasis on moral and spiritual principles because, as a great Christian leader has just said, “Something has happened to our ideas of right and wrong in public and private life.” And he goes on to say, “We cannot neglect and disobey God and His Commandments without paying the price of a decadent nation.” It is time that Christian America take stock of itself. It is time that Vestrymen and so-called Christian leaders stand up and be counted for Jesus Christ. If America is worth dying for on the battle fields of Korea—if the Christian ideology is to be placed above the ideology of atheistic totalitarian Communism, then, in America, the things that Christians stand for must be made worth the supreme sacrifice.

And that, as I see it, is not the task of our soldiers in Korea. It is the job of those of us at home—those of us in America—particularly those of us who bear the name and the sign of the Christian Church.

But deeper than this, my Brethern, it is the Church's job to redeem humanity. That has always been the Church's great task. In our Pagan world about us, one feels that the Christian Church is making such a little dent. Of the countless thousands that die not knowing Christ, one wonders how God will hold us accountable. In our communities, how many persons can we point to and say, “I have had something to do with bringing this soul to Jesus Christ.”

May East Carolina never lose its spirit of Evangelism. May Bishop, Priests, and Laymen re-dedicate themselves in this Convention to the work of our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ.

 Summary

SUMMARY OF BISHOP'S DIARY FOR 1950

Visitations	90
Sermons and Addresses.....	169
Baptisms	16
Weddings	5
Funerals	14
Institutions	3
Ordinations	3
Clergy Received by Transfer.....	6
Present Number of Clergy.....	46
Present Number of Lay Readers.....	108
Clergy Deceased	0

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN

Rev. G. V. Peaks, Jr. to South Florida

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED

Rev. Gordon D. Bennett from South Carolina

Rev. Henry T. Egger from Rochester

Rev. S. E. Jenkins from Alabama

Rev. G. D. Underhill from Louisiana

Rev. W. T. Waterhouse from Virginia

Rev. Charles F. Wulf from Southwestern Virginia

CLERGY IN WAR SERVICE

Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Wallace I. Wolverton, Ph.D.

Chaplain J. Leon Malone

Bishop's Diary

1950

JANUARY

1. Preached and confirmed in St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, Hope Mills.
2. Conference—New York City.
3. New York—Business.
4. New York—Business.
5. New York—Business.
6. Visit to Virginia Seminary.
7. En Route.
8. Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
Feast of Lights Service—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
10. Clergy Conference—Kinston.
11. Camp Leach Committee Meeting.
En Route.
12. Conferences and correspondence.
13. Conferences and correspondence.
14. En Route.
15. Preached and confirmed in St. Luke's Church, Roper.
Preached and confirmed in St. Ann's Church, Roper.
Preached and confirmed in Grace Church, Plymouth.
16. En Route.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Good Shepherd Hospital Board Meeting—New Bern, N. C.
Spoke at Men's Club—Beaufort.
19. Ordination of the Reverend James Parker Dees—Church of the
Holy Cross, Aurora, N. C.
20. Vestry Meeting of Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
Vestry Supper—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
21. En Route.
22. Preached in St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
Preached and confirmed in St. Andrew's Church, Goldsboro.
Preached and confirmed in St. George's Church, Pikeville.
23. Roanoke Island Historical Association—Raleigh, North Carolina.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Preached and confirmed—Trinity Church, Lumberton.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Attended Mid-Winter Youth Rally—Kinston, North Carolina.
28. Attended Mid-Winter Youth Rally—Kinston, North Carolina.
29. Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
Preached and confirmed in St. Andrew's Church, Greenville.
Preached and confirmed in St. James Church, Ayden.
30. En Route.
31. Conference—Grace Church, Whiteville.

FEBRUARY

1. Attended Woman's Auxiliary Convocation—New Bern, N. C.
2. Attended Woman's Auxiliary Convocation—New Bern, N. C.
Spoke at Men's Bible Supper—Kinston, North Carolina.
3. Attended Executive Council Meeting—Kinston.
4. Conference in New Bern.
Wedding in Ahoskie.

 Bishop's Diary

5. Preached and confirmed in the Church of the Advent, Williamston.
Preached and confirmed in St. Martin's Church, Hamilton.
6. En Route.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Special Confirmation Service—St. James Church, Wilmington.
10. Vestry Meeting—Lumberton.
Conferences and correspondence.
12. Preached at St. Mary's School, Raleigh.
Talked at St. Mary's School, Raleigh.
13. Spoke at Laymen's Meeting—Diocese of North Carolina.
Conference in Raleigh.
14. Attended Provincial Synod—Atlanta, Georgia.
15. En Route.
16. Conference—Sewanee, Tennessee.
17. Conference on Ministry—Monteagle, Tennessee.
18. Conference on Ministry—Monteagle, Tennessee.
19. Preached in All Saints' Chapel, Sewanee, Tennessee.
Seminary Conference, Sewanee, Tennessee.
20. En Route.
22. Preached in St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
23. Preached in St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
24. Preached in St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
25. Baptism—St. James Church, Wilmington.
26. Preached and confirmed at Post Chapel, Camp LeJeune, N. C.
Preached and confirmed at St. Anne's Church, Jacksonville.
28. Conference and correspondence.

MARCH

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Preached in St. James Church, Wilmington.
Preached in Presbyterian Church, Wilmington.
4. Conference in Washington, North Carolina.
5. Preached and confirmed in St. Thomas' Church, Ahoskie.
Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Winton.
Preached and confirmed in St. Mary's Church, Gatesville.
6. Ordination of the Reverend Mortimer W. Glover, Jr. in St. Thomas' Church, Ahoskie.
7. Vestry Meeting—Hertford, North Carolina.
Vestry Meeting—Edenton, North Carolina.
8. Confirmation Service—St. James Church, Wilmington.
Meeting of Vestry of St. Anne's Church, Jacksonville.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. Conferences and correspondence.
13. Funeral—St. James Church, Wilmington.
14. Conferences and correspondence.
15. Service and Address—James Walker Memorial Hospital.
16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. Meeting of Vestry—Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
18. Conference with young man concerning Ministry—Kinston.
19. Preached and confirmed in Emmanuel Church, Farmville.
Preached and confirmed in Grace Church, Trenton .
20. Noon-Day Preaching—Christ Church, Raleigh.
21. Noon-Day Preaching—Christ Church, Raleigh.
Attended Camp Leach Board Meeting—Goldsboro.
22. Noon-Day Preaching—Christ Church, Raleigh.
Spoke at Union Service—Raleigh.

Bishop's Diary

23. Noon-Day Preaching—Christ Church, Raleigh.
24. Noon-Day Preaching—Christ Church, Raleigh.
25. Conferences and correspondence.
26. Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Wilmington.
Preached and confirmed in All Souls' Church, North West.
28. Conference with new Clergyman—Whiteville, North Carolina.
29. Attended Parish Meeting—St. James Church, Wilmington.
30. Conference with Seminary Students.
31. Conferences and correspondence.

APRIL

1. Baptism—Church of the Good Shepherd, Wilmington.
2. Preached and confirmed in St. James Church, Wilmington.
Preached and confirmed in St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Preached and confirmed—St. Philip's Church, Southport.
6. Preached and confirmed—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
7. Conducted Good Friday Service—Church of the Good Shepherd,
Wilmington.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Preached and confirmed in the Church of the Good Shepherd,
Wilmington.
Children's Service— St. James Church, Wilmington.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Funeral—St. James Church, Wilmington.
Vestry Meeting—St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
13. Conferences and correspondence.
14. Conferences and correspondence.
15. En Route.
Special Confirmation Service—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
16. Preached and confirmed in St. James Church, Belhaven.
Preached and confirmed in St. Matthew's Church, Yeatesville.
Preached and confirmed in St. Thomas' Church, Sladesville.
Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Sladesville.
18. Preached and confirmed—Post Chapel—Fort Bragg, N. C.
Spoke at Men's Club Supper—St. John's, Fayetteville.
19. En Route.
20. Conferences and correspondence.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
22. En Route.
23. Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, New Bern.
Diocesan Church School Service—Christ Church, New Bern.
Preached and confirmed in St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern.
24. En Route.
25. Meeting Provincial College Department—Atlanta, Georgia.
26. Spoke at Wilmington Youth Council.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. Wedding—St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
30. Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and confirmed in Good Shepherd Church, Tolar-Hart.
Preached and confirmed in St. Philip's Church, Fayetteville.

MAY

1. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Conferences and correspondence.

Bishop's Diary

4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Special Confirmation Service—St. James Church, Wilmington.
6. Meeting of Budget Committee.
7. Preached and confirmed in St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Attended Service honoring Bishop Brown—Portsmouth, Virginia.
10. Meeting of Diocesan Convention—Elizabeth City, North Carolina.
11. Meeting of Diocesan Convention—Elizabeth City, North Carolina.
12. Conferences and correspondence.
13. Conference—Greenville, North Carolina.
14. Baccalaureate Sermon—East Carolina Teachers College.
15. Spoke at Centennial—St. Mark's Church, San Antonio, Texas.
16. Spoke at Centennial—St. Mark's Church, San Antonio, Texas.
17. San Antonio, Texas.
18. En Route.
19. En Route.
20. Edenton, North Carolina.
21. Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
Preached and confirmed in Trinity Church, Hertford.
Attended Vestry Meeting—Hertford, North Carolina.
22. Baptism—Grace Church, Plymouth.
23. Confirmation and Address—Aurora, North Carolina.
24. Institution of the Reverend Henry T. Egger, Trinity Church, Lumberton, North Carolina.
25. Confirmation—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina.
26. Addressed Woman's Auxiliary at St. Andrew's, Wrightsville.
27. En Route.
28. Preached and confirmed at Holy Innocents' Church, Lenoir County.
Preached and confirmed at St. John's Church, Grifton.
30. Conferences and correspondence.
31. Ordination to the Diaconate of Robert M. Smith—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
Meeting of St. Mark's Vestry—Wilmington.

JUNE

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Meeting of Executive Council, Wilmington, North Carolina.
4. St. John's Church, Wilmington—Dedication of Memorial to Thomas F. Darden.
5. Confirmation Service—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
Funeral—Wilmington, North Carolina.
6. Spoke at St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
8. Visitation of National Council Representative.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. Conferences and correspondence.
11. Preached at Young People's Service League Convention—Camp Leach.
12. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
14. Conf. on Ministry.
16. Birth of John Maffitt Wright.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. Spoke at Men's Group—Wilmington, North Carolina.
21. Service at James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, N. C.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.

Bishop's Diary

- Confirmation—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
- 26. Adult Clergy Conference—Camp Leach.
- 27. Adult Clergy Conference—Camp Leach.
Confirmation—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
- 28. Adult Clergy Conference—Camp Leach.
- 29. Conferences and correspondence.
- 30. Conferences and correspondence.

JULY

- 1. Conferences and correspondence.
- 2. Preached and confirmed at Grace Church, Whiteville.
Baptism—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
- 5. Conferences and correspondence.
- 6. Baptism—St. James Church, Wilmington.
- 7. Meeting of Promotion Department—Wilmington.
- 8. Confirmation and Address—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
- 9. Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
Spoke at Camp Leach.
- 10. Camp Leach.
- 11. Conferences and correspondence.
- 12. Dedication of Port—Wilmington.
- 13. Confirmation Service—St. James Church, Wilmington.
- 14. Baptism—St. James Church, Wilmington.
- 15. Confirmation Service—Christ Church, New Bern.
- 16. Spoke to Church School—Christ Church, Creswell.
Preached and confirmed in St. Andrew's Church, Columbia.
- 17. Conferences and correspondence.
- 19. Conferences and correspondence.
- 20. Conference with Good Shepherd Vestry—Wilmington.
- 21. Confirmation Service for the Rev. R. F. Kirchgessner, St. Anne's
Church, Jacksonville, in St. James Church, Wilmington.
- 22. Meeting of Good Shepherd Vestry—Wilmington.
- 23. Preached in St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
Baptism—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
- 25. Conferences and correspondence.
- 26. Conference with the Reverend Ray Holder.
- 27. Confirmation Service for Rev. J. F. Ferneyhough, St. John's Church,
Fayetteville, in St. James Church, Wilmington.
- 28. Radio Address in Atlanta, Georgia.
- 29. Took part in dedication Greenfield—Wilmington.
- 30. Preached at Presbyterian Chapel, Wrightsville Beach.

AUGUST

- 1. Conferences and correspondence.
- 2. Conferences and correspondence.
- 3. Funeral—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
- 5. Baptism—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
- 6. Preached and confirmed at St. Gabriel's Church, Faison.
- 8. Spoke at Naturalization Service—Customs House, Wilmington.
- 9. Conferences and correspondence.
- 12. Wedding—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
- 13. Celebration of the Holy Communion—St. John's Church, Wilmington,
N. C.
Preached and confirmed at St. Mary's Church, Burgaw.
Preached and confirmed at St. Philip's Church, Southport.

Bishop's Diary

16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. Conference with Rev. Edwin F. Moseley.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
20. Preached at St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
22. Meeting of Department of Missions.
23. Meeting of Department of Missions.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Confirmation for Rev. M. W. Glover, St. James Church, Wilmington, in St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
27. Preached and confirmed in St. George's Church, Pikeville. Spoke at Sigma Nu Fraternity Convention—Old Point Comfort, Virginia.
28. Spoke at Sigma Nu Convention.
29. Spoke at Sigma Nu Convention.
30. Spoke at Sigma Nu Convention.
31. Spoke at Sigma Nu Convention.

SEPTEMBER

- 1.
2. Conference at Manteo, North Carolina.
3. Celebration of the Holy Communion at St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Nag's Head.
Preached at Lost Colony, Manteo, North Carolina.
Conference with Chancellor of the Diocese, Washington, N. C.
5. Conferences and correspondence
6. Conferences and correspondence.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Conferences and correspondence.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. Baptism—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
17. Preached and confirmed in St. John's Church, Bonnereton.
Preached and confirmed in the Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora.
18. Attended Camp Leach Committee Meeting—Washington, N. C.
Institution of the Reverend Gardner D. Underhill—St. Thomas' Church, Windsor.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. Meeting of Promotion Department—Wilmington.
21. Meeting of Department of Missions—Wilmington.
22. Meeting of Executive Council and Finance Dept.—Wilmington.
23. En Route.
24. Preached and confirmed in St. Thomas' Church, Bath.
Preached and confirmed in Zion Church, Route 2, Washington.
Preached and confirmed in Trinity Church, Chocowinity.
25. En Route.
26. Radio Address—Wilmington.
27. En Route.
28. Conducted Clergy Conference—Diocese of Southern Virginia—Norfolk, Virginia.
29. Attended Vestry Meeting—St. Paul's Church, Edenton.

OCTOBER

1. Attended Laymen's Conference—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
Preached and confirmed in St. Barnabas' Church, Snow Hill.
Closed Conference of Laymen—Goldsboro Hotel, Goldsboro.
3. Conference with the Reverend D. W. Allen—Wilmington, N. C.
4. Conference with the Reverend Wilfred T. Waterhouse—Washing-

Bishop's Diary

- ton, North Carolina.
5. Conference with the Reverend Granville V. Peaks—Wilmington, North Carolina.
 6. En Route—Gainesville, Florida.
 7. Gainesville, Florida.
 8. Preached in Holy Trinity Church, Gainesville, Florida.
Attended Provincial Synod, Tampa, Florida.
 9. Attended Provincial Synod, Tampa, Florida.
 10. Attended Provincial Synod, Tampa, Florida.
 11. Meeting Department of College Work—Tampa, Florida.
Attended Provincial Synod—Tampa, Florida.
 12. En Route.
 13. Conferences and correspondence.
 14. Clergy Conference—Bishop Block.
 15. St. James Church, Wilmington.
Mission conducted by Bishop of California.
 16. Diocesan Clergy Conference—Wilmington.
Baptism John Maffitt Wright—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Conference with Reverend James F. Ferneyhough—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Reception at the Bishop's House.
 17. Clergy Conference.
 18. Clergy Conference.
 19. Bishop Block's Mission in Wilmington ended.
 20. Centennial Celebration—Church of the Advent—Williamston.
 21. Meeting of Colored Convocation—Kinston, North Carolina.
Baptism—St. Peter's Church—Washington, North Carolina.
 22. Spoke at Convocation of Colored Church Workers—St. Timothy's Church, Farmville.
Spoke at Convocation of Young People, St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
 24. St. Mary's School Board Meeting—Raleigh, North Carolina.
 25. Meeting of Convocation of Edenton—Belhaven, North Carolina.
 26. Meeting of Convocation of Wilmington—Jacksonville, N. C.
 27. En Route to New York.
 28. Conference in New York.
 29. Attended conference at Church Missions House, New York City.

NOVEMBER

1. New York.
2. En Route Wilmington.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. En Route.
5. Preached and confirmed in Calvary Church, Swan Quarter.
Preached and confirmed in All Saints' Church, Fairfield.
6. Confirmation Service—St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
7. Conferences and correspondence.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Meeting—St. Philip's Vestry—Southport.
10. Meeting—Grace Church Vestry—Whiteville.
11. Funeral—St. John's Church—Wilmington.
12. Preached and confirmed in St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Baptism—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Preached and confirmed in St. Augustine's Church, Kinston.
13. Preached and confirmed in Grace Church, Trenton.
14. Clergy Conference—Kinston.
Confirmations for Rev. W. A. Wilkins and Rev. B. F. Huske in St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Funeral—St. James' Church, Wilmington.

Bishop's Diary

15. Meeting of Vestry of Southport, North Carolina.
Meeting of Vestry—Grace Church, Whiteville.
16. Spoke at Parish Dinner—Christ Church, New Bern.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Confirmation Service—St. John's, Wilmington.
Confirmation Service—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
19. Preached and confirmed in St. Peter's Church, Washington.
Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Washington.
20. Funeral Service—St. Philip's Church, Southport.
21. Funeral Service—Oakdale—Wilmington.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Conference in Vanceboro.
Conference in Edenton.
Conference in Hertford.
26. Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
Preached and confirmed in St. Philip's Church, Elizabeth City.
27. Spoke to Rotary Club—Elizabeth City.
28. Spoke at Parish Dinner—Elizabeth City.
29. Wedding—St. James' Church—Wilmington.
30. Meeting of Vestry—St. Mark's Church—Wilmington.

DECEMBER

1. Conference with Reverend D. W. Allen—Wilmington.
Chaplain Lynde E. May, III—Conference—Wilmington.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
Preached and confirmed in St. Anne's Church, Jacksonville.
5. Conferences and correspondence.
6. Meeting with Vestry—St. Mary's Church, Burgaw.
7. Conferences and correspondence.
8. Meeting of Camp Leach Committee.
Meeting of Trustees of Diocese.
9. En Route.
10. Celebration of the Holy Communion—Chapel of the Cross, Chapel Hill.
Preached and confirmed—Chapel of the Cross—Chapel Hill.
Spoke to Canterbury Club—Chapel Hill.
11. Institution of Reverend Wilfred T. Waterhouse—Washington.
12. Clergy Conference—Kinston.
13. Spoke at Men's Brotherhood—First Baptist Church—Wilmington.
14. Conferences and correspondence.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. Preached and confirmed—St. Andrew's Church, Columbia.
17. Preached and confirmed in Christ Church, Creswell.
Preached and confirmed in Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.
Preached and confirmed in St. George's Church, Lake Landing.
19. En Route.
20. Conference on Ministry.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Preached and confirmed—St. Philip's Church, Southport.
Celebration of the Holy Communion—St. John's Church, Wilmington (Midnight).
25. Preached and conducted Service—St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conference with Reverend William Martin, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
29. Conferences and correspondence.
30. Wedding—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
31. Preached and confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
Preached in St. Luke's Church, Spofford Mills.

Confirmations

CONFIRMATIONS—1950

Presented by:		Number
Bain, Colonel Edgar H.		5
Banks, Rev. Joseph H.		15
Bonner, Rev. John H.		1
Dees, Rev. James P.		7
Ferneyhough, Rev. James F.		30
Gaither, Rev. B. W.		7
Gardner, Rev. Stephen	St. Peter's 24	
	St. Paul's 4	28
Gilmer, Rev. H. W.		11
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W.		14
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W., Jr.		3
Griffith, Rev. S. N.		1
Hardy, Rev. John W.		14
Hastings, Rev. Thomas L.		3
Hatch, Mr. Walter, Jr. (Senior Warden)		5
Hill, Rev. George F.		20
Hosea, Rev. Addison		20
Huske, Rev. B. F.		6
Jillson, Rev. E. T.		6
Johnson, Rev. Charles M.		9
Kirchgessner, Rev. Robert F.		18
Mackie, Rev. A. J.		15
Martin, Rev. William L.		2
Miller, Rev. Alexander		6
Moseley, Rev. E. F.		18
Matthews, Rev. S. E.		2
Noe, Rev. A. C. D.		15
Olsen, Chaplain Torben R.		7
Peaks, Rev. Granville V., Jr.		9
Rountree, Rev. Jack R.		15
Runnells, Rev. Ernest P.		1
Sharp, Mr. C. Edward		1
Spruill, Rev. Edward M.		3
Stierwald, Rev. George C.		20
Sturgis, Rev. Richard L.		20
Warren, Mr. G. F.		2
Wilkins, Rev. W. Alfred		10
Williams, Rev. Charles E.		21
Williams, Rev. Ernest H.		4
Wicker, Rev. Worth		1
Yates, Rev. David W.		11
Total Confirmations for 1950		406

Report of Standing Committee

Appendix "B"**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE
OF THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA.**

The 67th Annual Convention of the Diocese held in Elizabeth City May 10 and 11, 1950, elected the following Standing Committee for the ensuing year: The Reverend Messrs. Stephen Gardner, Ernest H. Williams and Edward M. Spruill, and Messrs. James N. Smith and John G. Bragaw.

On May 11, 1950 in Elizabeth City the committee met for organization and elected the Reverend Stephen Gardner President, John G. Bragaw Secretary.

Eleven meetings have been held during the year: 1 at Elizabeth City, 7 in Washington, 1 at Camp Leach, 2 in Kinston.

At the meeting on May 11, 1950, Robert McLeod Smith, Candidate for Holy Orders, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

During the year, on various dates, consent was given to the election of the following: Rev. Henry Herbert Shires to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of California; Rt. Rev. Charles F. Boynton to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of New York; Rev. Gerald Francis Burrill to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Dallas; Rev. Richard Henry Baker to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of North Carolina; Rev. Arthur C. Lichtenberger to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Missouri; Rev. Robert M. Hatch to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Connecticut.

Likewise, during the year, consent was given to the request of the Diocese of Connecticut to elect a Suffragan Bishop; to the Diocese of Missouri to elect a Bishop Coadjutor; to the Diocese of Southern Florida to elect a Bishop Suffragan.

Approval was given to the request of St. Peter's Parish, Washington, to sell certain real estate.

Formal notice was received from the Diocese of New York that a majority of the Bishops and Standing Committees had concurred in the election of the Rt. Rev. Chas. F. Boynton to be Suffragan Bishop of that Diocese.

At a meeting held on December 12, 1950 in Kinston, a communication was read from the Rev. David E. Richards, who had previously been elected Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Albany, requesting that his name be withdrawn from consideration for Ordination and Consecration to that office.

A request was received from the Parish of Good Shepherd, Wilmington, for consent to their procuring a loan to improve their property, such loan to be secured by real estate mortgage, and consent was given.

Consent was given to the admission of George Calhoun Field, Jr. as a Candidate for Holy Orders, he having been a Postulant since Sept. 1, 1949. Such consent was given.

At a meeting held on April 10, 1950, the Rev. Stephen Gardner having been called to the Higher Life, the Reverend Ernest H. Williams of Greenville was elected President of the Standing Committee for the remainder of the current term.

Request was read from Charles Edward Sharp, Postulant since April 2, 1950, that he be recommended for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and his papers being found in order, such consent was given.

 Report of Examining Chaplains

A like request was received from Joel Williams Murchison, Postulant since September 1, 1949, and his papers being in order, he was so recommended.

Upon request of St. Paul's Parish, Greenville, consent was given to their borrowing the sum of \$3,000.00 to be secured by real estate mortgage, the money being needed for improvement and repairs to their Rectory, Parish House and Church.

Respectfully Submitted:
 ERNEST H. WILLIAMS, President
 JOHN G. BRAGAW, Secretary

May 7, 1951

Appendix "C"

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS FOR THE YEAR 1950.

Wilmington, March 2—Mr. Frank Mason Ross, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under canon 26, Section 5 (a). Mr. Ross is a graduate of the University of North Carolina. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Wilmington, March 2—Mr. Joel Williams Murchison, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under Canon 26, Section 5 (a). Mr. Murchison is a graduate of the University of North Carolina. He received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Commerce.

Wilmington, March 2—Mr. George Field Calhoun, Jr., Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under Canon 26, Section 5 (a). Mr. Field is a graduate of the University of Richmond. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Wilmington, April 26—Mr. Charles Edward Sharp, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under Canon 26, Section 5 (a). Mr. Sharp is a graduate of Wake Forest College. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Wilmington, April 26—Mr. James Alfred Daugherty, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under Canon 26, Section 5 (a). Mr. Daugherty is a graduate of the Citadel. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Wilmington, April 27—Mr. Robert McLeod Smith, Candidate for Holy Orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required for Deacons and Priests orders under Canon 29, Section 1.

Wilmington, July 20—Mr. John James Ormond, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under Canon 26, Section 5 (a). Mr. Ormond is a graduate of the University of North Carolina. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Signed:

ALEXANDER MILLER, Chairman
 Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of
 East Carolina.

Appendix "D"

DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA Wilmington, N. C.

PROPOSED BUDGET—1952

SOURCES OF INCOME

Apportionments	\$55,017.32
National Church	* 3,600.00

Proposed Budget	
Army and Navy Division.....	1,095.00
Contribution from Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese.....**	500.00
Interest	870.33
Trust Fund Income.....	2,500.00
Laymen's Thank Offering.....	420.00
From Bishop Darst Memorial Fund for National Quota.....	5,000.00
College Worker.....	200.00
Educational Institutions.....	800.00
Bank Balance.....	7,059.65
	<u>\$77,062.30</u>

* Reduced at our request by \$1,500.00 each year—Diocesan five year plan to remove East Carolina from list of Aided Dioceses.

** To assist in removing East Carolina from list of Aided Dioceses.

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

BISHOP:	1951	1952
Salary	\$ 6,500.00	***\$ 8,000.00
Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pension Premium.....	542.00	1,350.00
***Retroactive to July 1, 1951.		
TREASURER:		
Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel	275.00	275.00
Bond	25.00	25.00
DIOCESAN OFFICE:		
Secretary	2,400.00	2,400.00
Rent	600.00	600.00
Postage and Printing.....	300.00	300.00
Special Printing.....	250.00	250.00
Telephone and Telegraph	350.00	450.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	50.00
Audit Expense.....	—	150.00
BISHOP'S HOUSE:.....	600.00	600.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S HOUSE:		
Annual Payment including principal, interest and taxes.....	—	504.00
DIOCESAN CONVENTION:		
Delegates	150.00	\$ 150.00
Secretary's Salary.....	180.00	180.00
Printing Journal.....	650.00	500.00
GENERAL CONVENTION:		
Delegates:	500.00	500.00
Presiding Bishop's Salary.....	328.00	328.00
NATIONAL QUOTA:.....	15,400.00	15,000.00
SYNOD QUOTA:.....	411.00	799.00
MISSIONARY SALARIES AND EXPENSES:	33,000.00	33,000.00
DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH:.....	200.00	200.00

Treasurers Report

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	200.00	200.00
DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION:.....	200.00	200.00
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:		
Sewanee (\$1,000.00)		
St. Mary's (\$500.00)		
Kanuga (\$100.00).....	1,600.00	1,600.00
N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES:.....	100.00	100.00
MISSION HERALD:.....	250.00	250.00
CAMP LEACH:.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
DIOCESAN INSURANCE:.....	— —	350.00
STUDENT PASTOR, CHAPEL HILL:.....	— —	720.00
TOTAL	\$72,011.00	\$76,681.00

RECAPITULATION

ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$77,062.30
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$76,681.00
ANTICIPATED SURPLUS	\$ 381.30

Appendix "E"

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

For Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1950.

To the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

As required by Canon, I submit a report of the transactions of this office for the fiscal year, January 1, 1950 to Dec. 31, 1950.

ROBERT STRANGE, Treasurer

RECEIPTS—1950

Apportionments:—Schedule "A"

Parishes and Missions	\$50,021.05	
Church Schools (Mite Boxes)	2,619.40	
Easter and Lenten Offerings	1,089.63	\$ 53,730.08
<hr/>		
National Council:		
Negro Work	\$ 3,500.00	
United Thank Offering	2,970.00	
Army and Navy Commission	1,095.00	7,565.00
<hr/>		
Interest on Investments		870.33
Trust Funds		3,148.98
Laymen's Thank Offering:		
Inland Waterway Worker		420.00
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund:		
On Quota of General Church		3,694.00
Woman's Auxiliary:		
College Worker (1950)		200.00

Treasurers Report

Refund—Expenses Diocesan Convention		
Elizabeth City.....	\$93.90	
Offering—Convention Service—Elizabeth City.....	71.01	164.91
Maturity of Government Bond.....		1,000.00
Bishop's Fund—Schedule "B".....		4,326.43
Church School Service Program (Birthday Thank Offerings)—Schedule "C".....		210.46
Thompson Orphanage—Schedule "D".....		3,219.90
Good Friday Offerings—Schedule "E".....	\$ 493.40	
Miscellaneous—Schedule "F".....	6,638.65	7,132.05
Arrears (1949).....		444.25
Bank Balance January 1, 1950.....		6,230.53
Total Receipts		\$92,371.92

DISBURSEMENTS

EPISCOPAL MAINTENANCE:

Bishop's Salary	\$ 6,499.92	
Bishop's Travel	1,999.92	
Bishop's Pension Premium.....	618.33	
Maintenance of Bishop's House.....	1,093.66	
Treasurer's Salary	1,200.00	
Treasurer's Travel	275.00	
Treasurer's Bond	25.00	
Secretary's Salary	2,400.00	
Office Rent	600.00	
Postage and Printing.....	284.36	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	405.05	
Special Printing.....	126.40	
Miscellaneous Office Expencc.....	464.98	
Brooklyn Mission Water Bill.....	17.40	
Diocesan Convention	399.10	
Printing Journal	414.00	
Presiding Bishop's Salary.....	328.00	
Total Episcopal Maintenance.....		\$17,151.12

CHURCH'S PROGRAM:

National Church Quota.....	\$14,094.00	
Missionary Salaries and Expenses.....	29,610.15	
Pension Premiums—Missionary Clergy.....	2,147.54	
Synod Quota	411.00	
Army and Navy—Fort Bragg.....	240.00	
Department of Youth	200.00	
Department of Christian Education.....	166.95	
Department of Promotion.....	297.44	
Mission Herald	500.00	
Camp Leach	1,300.00	
Bishop's Fund	4,410.92	
Clearing Items—Schedule "G".....	5,080.39	
Miscellaneous—Schedule "H"	4,482.86	
Thompson Orphanage	3,219.90	
Total Church's Program.....		\$66,161.15
Bank Balance December 31, 1950.....		9,059.65
Grand Total		\$92,371.92

Treasurers Report

CHURCH SCHOOL (MITE BOX)—1950

Schedule "A"

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$ 11.00
Beaufort, St. Clement's	5.00
Belhaven, St. Mary's	7.50
Calabash, St. Andrew's	5.90
Clinton, St. Paul's	21.85
Creswell, St. David's	36.32
Edenton, St. John's	45.00
Edenton, St. Paul's	41.60
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	323.56
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	35.00
Gatesville, St. Mary's	15.21
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	95.84
Greenville, St. Paul's	257.00
Hope Mills, Christ Church	30.00
Jacksonville, St. Anne'	31.20
Kinston, Christ Chapel	75.00
Lake Landing, St. George's	15.11
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	35.18
New Bern, Christ Church	464.22
North West, All Souls'	6.53
Plymouth, Grace Church	73.63
Roper, St. Ann's	18.00
Roper, St. Luke's	44.65
Roxobel, St. Mark's	21.50
Southport, St. Philip's	2.64
Trenton, Grace Church	41.35
Tar Landing, St. Philip's	21.51
Washington, St. Paul's	10.00
Washington, St. Peter's	250.00
Washington, RFD No. 2, Zion	60.00
Williamston, Advent	33.25
Wilmington, St. John's	264.02
Wilmington, St. Luke's	8.02
Wilmington, St. Mark's	5.14
Wilmington, St. Paul's	125.00
Windsor, St. Thomas'	56.16
Offering—Mite Box Service—Christ Church, New Bern, on April 23, 1950	26.51
	\$2,619.40

EASTER AND LENTEN OFFERINGS—1950

Schedule "A"

Beaufort, St. Paul's	\$ 260.77
Faison, St. Gabriel's	15.25
Fayetteville, St. John's	416.16
Fayetteville, St. Philip's	20.00
Gatesville, St. Mary's	12.97
Grifton, St. John's	23.26
Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps	6.40
New Bern, St. Cyprian's	65.00
Southport, St. Philip's	4.40
Tolar-Hart, Good Shepherd	74.00
Williamston, Advent	191.42
	\$1,089.63

Treasurers Report

RECEIPTS FOR BISHOP'S FUND—1950

Schedule "B"

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'		\$ 5.25
Aurora, Holy Cross		33.00
Bath, St. Thomas'		34.63
Beaufort, St. Paul's		14.70
Belhaven, St. James		34.37
Bonnerton, St. John's		28.02
Calabash, St. Andrew's		3.25
Chocowinity, Trinity		25.00
Clinton, St. Paul's		22.75
Columbia, St. Andrew's	\$20.00	
	10.00	30.00
Creswell, St. David's		30.26
Edenton, St. Paul's		42.55
Elizabeth City, Christ Church		95.11
Elizabeth City, St. Philip's		2.00
Faison, St. Gabriel's		14.50
Farmville, Emmanuel		12.31
Fayetteville, St. John's		98.46
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's		21.74
Fayetteville, St. Philip's		18.00
Gatesville, St. Mary's		17.94
Goldsboro, St. Andrew's		16.00
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's		69.20
Greenville, St. Paul's		30.23
Grifton, St. John's		22.65
Hamilton, St. Martin's		26.28
Hope Mills, Christ Church		33.17
Hertford, Holy Trinity		65.68
Jacksonville, St. Anne's		50.00
Kinston, St. Augustine's		9.25
Kinston, St. Mary's		67.58
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission		12.68
Lake Landing, St. George's		25.40
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'		36.92
Lumberton, Trinity		35.00
New Bern, St. Cyprian's		25.50
New Bern, Christ Church	\$39.13	
	.25	
	81.52	
	1.00	121.90
North West, All Soul's		6.00
Plymouth, Grace		44.41
Roper, St. Ann's		5.15
Roper, St. Luke's		36.30
Sladesville, St. Thomas'		7.50
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'		31.72
Southport, St. Philip's		9.87
Swan Quarter, Calvary		21.85
Trenton, Grace Church	\$52.50	
	41.35	93.85
Tolar-Hart, Good Shepherd		10.00
Washington, St. Peter's		91.00
Washington, R.F.D. No. 2, Zion		38.35

Treasurers Report

Whiteville, Grace.....		14.58
Williamston, Advent.....		33.86
Wilmington, Good Shepherd.....		37.61
Wilmington, St. James.....	\$122.90	
(Contribution for expenses Clergy Conf.)	200.00	349.03
	26.13	
Wilmington, St. John's.....	\$ 68.55	
	1.60	70.15
Wilmington, St. Mark's.....		14.01
Wilmington, St. Paul's.....		25.00
Winton, St. John's.....		9.65
Wrightsville, St. Andrew's (Woman's Auxiliary).....		5.00
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's.....		30.00
Gift—Mr. Marsden Bellamy.....		100.00
Gift Miss Jennie Murchison.....		5.00
Refund Expenses Provincial Department of College Work Meeting in Atlanta.....		50.00
Reimbursement to Bishop's Fund from Mary N. Smith Fund for Aid to Ministerial Students.....		400.00
Reimbursement to Bishop's Fund from Cabot Fund for Aid to Ministerial Students.....		219.66
Refund from the Rev. Joseph H. Banks for expenses of delegates at Summer School of Religion and Conferences of Church Workers—St. Augustine's, Raleigh.....		40.60
Reimbursement for expenses Laymen's Training Conference at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina (1949).....		120.00
Anonymous Contribution for St. James Church.....		500.00
Gift—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Perry.....		250.00
Miscellaneous.....		200.00
Reimbursement Summer Work by Woman's Auxiliary (Charles E. Sharp).....		100.00
Reimbursement Summer Work by Woman's Auxiliary (Frank M. Ross).....		100.00
Contribution Woman's Auxiliary of Colored Convocation.....		25.00
		<hr/>
		\$4,326.43

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING—1950**Schedule "C"**

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'.....	\$	3.00
Aurora, Holy Cross.....		7.00
Bath, St. Thomas'.....		3.03
Beaufort, St. Paul's.....		3.79
Belhaven, St. James'.....		4.00
Clinton, St. Paul's.....		7.98
Edenton, St. John's.....		1.50
Edenton, St. Paul's.....		8.34
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....		13.58
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's.....		2.00
Hope Mills, Christ Church.....		5.52
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....		4.27
Kinston, Christ Chapel.....		10.00
Lumberton, Trinity.....		15.58
New Bern, Christ Church.....		10.87
Pikeville, St. George's.....	\$2.10	
	2.00	4.10

Treasurers Report

Plymouth, Grace Church.....	6.60
Roper, St. Ann's.....	2.00
Roper, St. Luke's.....	11.06
Sladesville, St. John's.....	1.30
Tar Landing, St. Philip's.....	9.34
Tolar-Hart, Good Shepherd.....	10.00
Washington, St. Peter's.....	9.34
Washington, Rt. 2, Zion.....	8.70
Wilmington, St. James'.....	13.12
Wilmington, St. John's.....	7.35
Wilmington, St. Luke's.....	1.98
Wilmington, St. Paul's.....	10.00
Woodville, Grace Church.....	10.56
Wrightsville, St. Andrew's.....	2.05
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's.....	2.50
	<u>\$ 210.46</u>

RECEIPTS FOR THOMPSON ORPHANAGE—1950

Schedule "D"

Bath, St. Thomas'.....	\$ 10.05
Beaufort, St. Paul's.....	\$123.70
Gift—Geo. R. Wallace, Morehead City 100.00.....	223.70
Belhaven, St. James'.....	16.56
Chocowinity, Trinity.....	16.10
Creswell, St. David's.....	\$35.20
	22.65.....
	<u>57.85</u>
Edenton, St. John's.....	5.00
Edenton, St. Paul's.....	296.85
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....	\$ 5.00
	5.00
	15.00
	238.65
	9.50
	10.50.....
	<u>283.65</u>
Greenville, St. Paul's.....	72.24
Hope Mills, Christ Church.....	\$30.00
	15.00.....
	<u>45.00</u>
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	200.00
Kinston, St. Mary's.....	167.23
Kinston, Christ Chapel.....	10.00
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission.....	5.31
Lake Landing, St. George's.....	9.12
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'.....	35.50
New Bern, Christ Church.....	\$ 87.11
	.16
	.50
	260.93.....
	<u>348.70</u>
Plymouth, Grace Church.....	59.55
Red Springs, St. Stephen's.....	27.00
Roper, St. Ann's.....	2.50
Roper, St. Luke's.....	40.00
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'.....	17.30

Treasurer's Report

Tolar-Hart, Good Shepherd.....		20.00
Washington, R.F.D. 2, Zion.....	\$38.37	
	11.00	
(Church School) 17.00.....		66.37
Wilmington, St. James'.....	\$ 2.00	
	797.56	799.56
Wilmington, St. John's.....	\$135.49	
	17.25	
	3.00	155.74
Windsor, St. Thomas'.....		67.02
Woodville, Grace Church.....	\$139.50	
	12.50	152.00
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's.....		10.00
		<u>\$3,219.90</u>

GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS—1950**Schedule "E"**

Belhaven, St. James'.....	\$	3.40
Columbia, St. Andrew's.....	\$10.04	
	2.20	12.24
Creswell, St. David's.....	\$10.00	
	8.10	18.10
Chocowinity, Trinity.....		12.20
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....		16.75
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's.....		2.55
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's.....		7.67
Greenville, St. Paul's.....		21.21
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....		30.05
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission.....		4.60
New Bern, Christ Church.....		30.07
Plymouth, Grace Church.....		5.55
Roper, St. Luke's.....		4.00
Washington, St. Peter's.....		81.98
Williamston, Advent.....		42.90
Wilmington, St. James'.....		99.19
Wilmington, St. John's.....		79.89
Wilmington, St. Paul's.....		17.55
Woodville, Grace Church.....		3.50
		<u>\$ 493.40</u>

MISCELLANEOUS (RECEIPTS)**Schedule "F"**

Educational Institutions.....	\$1,741.28
Good Friday Offerings.....	493.40
Youth Offerings.....	110.23
Bishop's Educational Fund:	
Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$318.00
Gift—Mrs. W. B. Rosevear.....	200.00
	<u>518.00</u>
Gift—St. Peter's Church, Washington — American Bible Society.....	68.86

Treasurer's Report

Gift—St. Peter's Church, Washington — General Theological Seminary	68.86
Note—Wilmington Savings and Trust Company	3,000.00
Reimburse Bishop Darst Memorial Fund for Printing Literature	314.68
"World Relief"—Okinawa—Y.P.S.L. of Diocese of East Carolina	70.00
Modern Communications Account (Radio)	1.40
Every Member Canvass (1949 and 1950)	416.85
Contributions for Bishop Darst Memorial Fund (To be transferred to Bishop Darst Memorial Fund)	247.99
Gift of Mr. Marion James in memory of his father, Mr. T. C. James (for Church at Mount Olive)	10.00
Camp Leach	10.00
"World Relief"—Contribution St. James' Church	5.00
Laymen's Thanks Offering—St. Paul's Church, Wilmington	5.50
Work at Topsail Beach (Woman's Auxiliary)	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,132.05

CLEARING ITEMS

Schedule "G"

University of the South	\$ 850.00
Sewanee Theological Seminary	315.00
St. Mary's School	500.00
Episcopal Radio Hour	150.00
Kanuga	100.00
N. C. Council of Churches	100.00
Bishop's Educational Fund	300.00
Bishop Darst's Memorial Fund	705.86
Contribution—Virginia Seminary (1950)	\$426.61
Operating Expenses—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro	52.40
	<hr/>
Birthday Thank Offering	210.46
Good Friday Offering	493.40
Army and Navy Commission—Travel for Rev. R. F. Kirchgessner	300.00
Miscellaneous	576.66
	<hr/>
	\$5,080.39

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Schedule "H"

General Church Lapsed Balance (Negro Work)	\$ 213.75
St. Mary's School Pledge (1949)	300.00
Every Member Canvass (Insert in "Mission Herald")	203.21
Diocesan Insurance	392.05
Note paid at Wilmington Savings & Trust Co.	3,000.00
Miscellaneous	373.85
	<hr/>
	\$4,482.86

 Audit Report

AUDITOR'S REPORT

J. B. McCABE & COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

Murchison Building

Wilmington, North Carolina

April 16, 1951

Diocese of East Carolina,
Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records of the Diocese of East Carolina, as maintained by the Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, for the year ended December 31, 1950.

Our examination consisted of tracing the receipts, as recorded on the stubs of the official receipt book, to the records and to the depository. Income, as shown by the receipts, and the distribution of this income was accepted as correct. Disbursements were made by approved vouchers drawn on the depository, the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and same were accepted as correct without further verification.

We have prepared a statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the period under review. The totals of our statement are reconciled with the totals of the Treasurer's report as follows:

Total Receipts per Treasurer's Report		\$ 92,371.92
Less: Wilmington Savings and Trust Company		
on Deposit—January 1, 1950	\$ 6,230.50	
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company Borrowed Funds	3,000.00	
U. S. Government Bond—Redeemed	1,000.00	10,230.53
		<hr/>
Total Receipts Per Statement Following		\$ 82,141.39
Total Disbursements Per Treasurer's Report	\$92,371.92	
Less: Wilmington Savings and Trust Company On Deposit—December 31, 1950	\$ 9,059.65	
Wilmington Savings & Trust Company Borrowed Funds Repaid	3,000.00	12,059.65
		<hr/>
		\$80,312.27
Add: Disbursed by Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina from Funds Held from Proceeds of Sale of 311 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, N. C., for Investment in Dwelling for Executive Secretary	1,700.00	
Difference between Cost and Redemption Value—U. S. Government Bond	9.38	1,709.38
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements per Statement Following		\$ 82,021.65

Audit Report

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**FUND BALANCE—January 1, 1950****Securities Owned**

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4½% Bonds—Par Value	\$ 6,000.00	
U. S. Government "G" B'ds—2½% Par Value	9,000.00	
Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock — Cost	2,000.00	
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock — Cost	2,000.00	
U. S. Government Bond 1½% — Cost	1,009.38	
Niagara Mohawk Power Company 160 Shares No-Par Stock — Cost	3,969.44	\$23,978.82

Note Receivable — Bath Restoration Fund

1,190.00

Real Estate — Wilmington, N. C. (Book Value)

510 Orange Street	\$20,800.00	
8th and Nixon Streets	1,000.00	21,800.00

Fund Held by the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina — Proceeds from the Sale of 1311 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, N. C.

1,700.00

Scholarship — St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C.

3,000.00

Wilmington Savings & Trust Company On Deposit

6,230.53 \$ 57,899.35

RECEIPTS

Per Cash Book	\$86,141.39	
Less: Borrowed Funds		
Wilmington Savings & Trust Co. \$	3,000.00	
U. S. Governm't B'd—Redeemed	1,000.00	4,000.00
		82,141.39

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND FUND BALANCE \$140,040.74**DISBURSEMENTS**

By Checks Drawn on Depository	\$83,312.27	
Less: Borrowed Funds Repaid	3,000.00	\$80,312.27

Add: Difference Between Cost and Redemption Value—U. S. Government Bond \$ 9.38

Disbursed by Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina from Funds Held from proceeds of Sale of 1311 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, N. C. — Invested in Dwelling for Executive Secretary

1,700.00 1,709.38 82,021.65

BALANCE TO ACCOUNT FOR \$ 58,019.09

Audit Report

ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS:**Securities Owned**

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4½ % Bonds Par Value.....	\$ 6,000.00	
U. S. Government "G" B'ds—2½ % Par Value	9,000.00	
Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock — Cost.....	2,000.00	
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock — Cost ..	2,000.00	
Niagara Mohawk Power Company —160 Shares—Class "A" Stock..	3,969.44	\$22,969.44
<hr/>		
Note Receivable — Bath Restoration Fund	1,190.00	
Real Estate — Wilmington, N. C. (Book Value)		
510 Orange Street.....	\$20,800.00	
8th and Nixon Streets.....	1,000.00	21,800.00
<hr/>		
Scholarship — St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C.....	3,000.00	
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company On Deposit.....	9,059.65	\$ 58,019.09

The securities were inspected by us on April 12, 1951. The securities are kept in a safe deposit box at the Security National Bank, Wilmington, North Carolina. Funds on deposit with the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, were reconciled with the records of the depository. Other Assets are presented as reflected by the records and/or previous reports.

The statement setting forth the financial condition of the Diocese at December 31, 1950, and the Receipts and Disbursements for the year then ended is presented subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY

By: R. C. Platt, Jr.,
C.P.A. (N. C.)

Appendix "F"

AUDIT REPORT

The Board of Trustees,
Diocese of East Carolina,
Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

As requested by your Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, we have examined the books and records of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina for the year ended December 31, 1950, and submit herewith the results of such examination on the following Exhibits and Schedules:

Audit Report

Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Principal	Exhibit "A"
Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Income	Exhibit "B"
Invested Funds	Schedule No. 1
Real Estate Owned—The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	Schedule No. 2

Our examination embraced tracing of receipts, as shown by the books and records, to the depository. All disbursements were made from the depository, The Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina and supported by cancelled vouchers. Income and disbursements were accepted as correct and not verified. Funds on deposit were reconciled with the records of the depository as of December 31, 1950. Securities, held for safe keeping in a safe deposit box at The Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington, North Carolina were inspected by us on April 14, 1951. The examiner was informed that the Certificate of deposit of the International Match Company, shown as invested funds of the Robert Strange Memorial Fund and the Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate, is worthless, and that the note receivable of Henry and Ella Jane Bragg, Jr., shown as invested funds of the Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate was in New Bern, North Carolina for collection. Real Estate owned by the Trustees, was accepted as correct and deeds were not inspected. Your attention is again called to the comment pertaining to Real Estate in the audit reports of the previous years. The assets of the various funds are presented as reflected by the books and records.

Investments of the Joint Bond Account, not shown on Schedule No. 1, are six \$1,000.00 A. C. L. Gen. Un. 4½ 1964 Bonds, cost \$6,487.50. The equity of the various funds in these bonds is as follows:

Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship.....	\$ 443.50
Julia Campbell Memorial.....	301.05
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews—Wrightsville.....	260.85
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial.....	301.05
Sudie Hargrove Memorial Fund.....	466.70
John Harvey Fund.....	815.85
Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.....	501.75
Anne M. Hughes Fund.....	301.05
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C.....	301.05
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial Fund.....	501.75
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....	501.75
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship.....	215.75
Robert Strange Memorial Fund.....	541.85
The Bishop Watson Fund.....	343.25
Students Loan Fund.....	690.30
	<hr/>
	\$6,487.50

The Exhibits and Schedules setting forth the financial condition of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina is presented subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

Audit Report

RECAPITULATION—FUND BALANCES—PRINCIPAL

December 31, 1950

Exhibit "A"

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial			
Scholarship	\$ 86.37	\$ 3,664.75	\$ 3,751.12
Julia Campbell Memorial .....	.95	301.05	302.00
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews, Wrightsville	105.02	260.85	365.87
Robert Brent Drane Memorial Fund			
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	5,108.11	30,082.26	35,190.37
Foundation of the Episcopal Church	25.00		25.00
Harriet Elizabeth Galyord Memorial .....	.95	301.05	302.00
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.		4,413.00	4,413.00
Sudie Hargrove Memorial	8.66	2,546.70	2,555.36
John Harvey	34.21	2,187.10	2,221.31
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.	40.25	501.75	542.00
Anne M. Hughes	618.75	401.05	1,019.80
Carolyn W. Hughes	5,000.00		5,000.00
Estate of Allen E. Jackson	2,247.97		2,247.97
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C. ....	.95	301.05	302.00
Joint Bond Account		6,487.50*	6,487.50*
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial	40.25	501.75	542.00
James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial		50.00	50.00
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest	40.25	501.75	542.00
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial			
Scholarship	5.50	6,415.75	6,421.25
St. Philips, Southport, N. C.	300.00		300.00
Robert Strange Memorial	26.21	10,042.84	10,069.05
Bishop Watson	144.18	20,880.50	21,024.68
Sale of Church Site, Warsaw, N. C.	1,250.00		1,250.00
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial	44.25	1,040.00	1,084.25
Tracey		100.00	100.00
TOTALS	\$15,127.83	\$84,493.20	\$99,621.03

(*) Not included in total—See Comments.

RECAPITULATION—FUND BALANCES—INCOME

Exhibit "B"

December 31, 1950

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial			
Scholarship	\$ 216.43	\$	\$ 216.43
Julia Campbell Memorial			
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews, Wrightsville	43.35		43.35
Robert Brent Drane Memorial	4.60		4.60

Audit Report

The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate.....		2,421.38	2,421.38
Harriet Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial.....			
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C. 82.50	404.50	487.00	
Fund for Grace Church, Woodville, N. C. 473.30		473.30	
Anne Shepherd Graham Building.....	892.90	892.90	
Sudie Hargrove Memorial.....	606.76	606.76	
John Harvey.....			
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.			
Anne M. Hughes.....			
Joseph Huske.....	736.96	1,396.72	2,133.68
Estate of Allen E. Jackson.....	1,724.18		1,724.18
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C.	106.35		106.35
Joint Bond Account.....			
Mrs. Frances M. Joyner Memorial.....			
St. Matthews Church, Maxton, N. C.	49.00		49.00
Miscellaneous	21.80		21.80
Morehead City Lot.....	199.75		199.75
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....			
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship	261.88		261.88
South Mills, N. C.	325.00		325.00
St. Philips, Southport, N. C.			
Robert Strange Memorial.....			
St. Luke's Mission.....	141.60		141.60
St. Philips, Elizabeth City, N. C.	345.67		345.67
Students Loan Fund.....	1,525.68	1,915.30	3,440.98
Tracey			
Bishop Watson.....			
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial.....			
Sale—1311 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, N. C.			
TOTALS	\$7,757.71	\$6,137.90	\$13,895.61

INVESTED FUNDS

December 31, 1950

Schedule No. 1

	Total	Principal	Income
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship			
Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Un. 4½%—1964	\$ 3,221.25	\$ 3,221.25	\$
Equity—Joint Bond Account.....	443.50	443.50	
	<u>3,664.75</u>	<u>3,664.75</u>	
Julia Campbell Memorial			
Equity—Joint Bond Account.....	301.05	301.05	
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews—Wrightsville			
Equity—Joint Bond Account.....	260.85	260.85	
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate			
Real Estate Owned— Schedule No. 2.....	21,486.75		
Certificate of Deposit— International Match Company.....	626.06		

Audit Report

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Un.			
4½ %—1964	1,088.75		
Bonds—\$7,700.00 U. S. Government			
Series "G"—2½ %	7,700.00		
Notes and Mortgages			
Camp Leach, N. C.			
Loaned January 21, 1946—4%	1,000.00		
Henry and Ella Jane Bragg, Jr.			
Due \$10.00 per month—Balance of			
Note of September 29, 1944	439.06		
Truly Regent Barnes			
Due \$10.00 per month—Balance			
of Note of September 9, 1944	163.02		
	<u>32,503.64</u>	<u>30,082.26</u>	<u>2,421.38</u>
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial			
Equity—Joint Bond Account	301.05	301.05	
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.			
Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Un.			
4½ %—1964	2,067.50	1,663.00	404.50
50 Shs.—American Tobacco Co.			
Common "B"	1,250.00	1,250.00	
20 Shs. Carolina Light & Power Co.			
\$5.00 Pfd.	1,500.00	1,500.00	
	<u>\$ 4,817.50</u>	<u>\$ 4,413.00</u>	<u>\$ 404.50</u>
Sudie Hargrove Memorial			
Bond—A. C. L. 1st Consol. Mtg.—			
4%—1952	\$ 2,080.00	\$ 2,080.00	\$
Equity—Joint Bond Account	466.70	466.70	
	<u>2,546.70</u>	<u>2,546.70</u>	
John Harvey			
Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Un.			
4½ %—1964	1,071.25	1,071.25	
Bond—U. S. Government—			
2½ %—1958	300.00	300.00	
Equity—Joint Bond Account	815.85	815.85	
	<u>2,187.10</u>	<u>2,187.10</u>	
Fund for Holy Trinity Church,			
Hertford, N. C.			
Equity—Joint Bond Account	501.75	501.75	
Anne M. Hughes Fund			
Bond—U. S. Government—			
Series "G"—2½ %	100.00	100.00	
Equity—Joint Bond Account	301.05	301.05	
	<u>401.05</u>	<u>401.05</u>	
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C.			
Equity—Joint Bond Account	301.05	301.05	
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial			
Equity—Joint Bond Account	501.75	501.75	

Audit Report

James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial Fund

Bonds—U. S. Government—

Series "F"..... 50.00 50.00

Margaret D. Nelson Bequest

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 501.75 501.75

Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship

Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Mtg.—

4%—1952 5,200.00 5,200.00

Bond—U. S. Government—

Series "G"—2½%..... 1,000.00 1,000.00

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 215.75 215.75

6,415.75 6,415.75

Tracey

1 Sh.—Northern Pacific Railway—

Common 100.00 100.00

Joseph Huske

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Un.

4½%—1964 1,073.75 1,073.75

Investment in Fayetteville Property.. 322.97 322.97

\$ 1,396.72 \$1,396.72

Robert Strange Memorial

International Match Company

Certificate of Deposit..... \$ 1,753.49 \$ 1,753.49 \$

40 Shs.—General Motors—5% Pfd..... 4,000.00 4,000.00

Note Receivable—Camp Leach,

Washington, N. C.—Loaned

May 8, 1933 1,500.00 1,500.00

Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Un.

4½%—1964 2,147.50 2,147.50

Bond—U. S. Government—

Series "G"—2½%..... 100.00 100.00

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 541.85 541.85

10,042.84 10,042.84

Bishop Watson

Bonds—7 A. C. L. Gen. Un.

4½%—1964 7,546.25 7,546.25

Bonds—10 Missouri Pacific—5%..... 10,000.00 10,000.00

Bond—U. S. Government—

Series "G"—1958..... 1,000.00 1,000.00

Bond—U. S. Government—

Series "G"—1959..... 300.00 300.00

Note and Mortgage Receivable

St. James Parish,

Wilmington, N. C..... 691.00 691.00

Note Receivable—Camp Leach

Purchased January 5, 1944..... 1,000.00 1,000.00

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 343.25 343.25

20,880.50 20,880.50

Audit Report**The Julia K. Woolvin Memorial Fund**

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Mtg.—

4%—1952 1,040.00 1,040.00

Student Loan Fund

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 690.30 690.30

Notes Receivable

Camp Leach, Washington, N. C..... 500.00 500.00

Harvey W. Glazier..... 100.00 100.00

Vernon Earl Otis..... 25.00 25.00

James P. Dees..... 300.00 300.00

Mortimer W. Glover, Jr..... 300.00 300.00

1,915.30 1,915.30

TOTAL—To Exhibits “A” and “B”.....\$90,631.10 \$84,493.20 \$6,137.90

REAL ESTATE OWNED**The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate**

December 31, 1950

Schedule No. 2

White Section	Land	Building	Total
Pollock Street			
135-135½	\$1,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
137½	500.00	1,300.00	1,800.00
137	700.00	1,800.00	2,500.00
147	700.00	1,100.00	1,800.00
147½	1,000.00		1,000.00
149	700.00	800.00	1,500.00
151	800.00	1,200.00	2,000.00
153	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Burn Street			
19	300.00	550.00	850.00
21	300.00	550.00	850.00
25	300.00	550.00	850.00
27	300.00	550.00	850.00
	7,600.00	12,400.00	
Total Real Estate—White Section.....			20,000.00
Negro Section			
Lot 26.....	175.00		175.00
Total Real Estate—New Bern, N. C.....			20,175.00
Galilee Mission Property			
House and Lot—Galilee Mission—Lake Phelps, N. C.....			1,536.75
			21,711.75
Less: Payment by Emeline Northcutt on Real Estate			
Purchase of New Bern, N. C. Property. See Comments....			225.00
TOTAL—To Schedule No. 1, Sheet 1.....			\$21,486.75

Report of Woman's Auxiliary

Appendix "G"

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE MISSION HERALD

MAY 1, 1950—APRIL 30, 1951

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand April 30, 1950.....	\$ 163.66
Subscriptions and Gifts.....	2,156.10
Advertisements and Obituaries.....	186.59
Received from Diocesan Treasurer.....	400.00
Total Receipts	\$2,906.35

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing, Mailing, Change of Address, etc.....	\$2,502.59
Outstanding Bills Last report.....	243.26
Office and Board Expense.....	53.83
Total Disbursements	\$2,799.68
Balance on Hand April 30, 1951.....	\$ 106.67
Individuals 1081 and Organization 18 Contributing.....	1,099.00
Circulation	4,700.00

Appendix "H"

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
TO THE CONVENTION

Reverend Father in God, Clergy of the Diocese and Lay Members of the Convention:

I bring to you today a condensed report of the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese for the year 1950. The work accomplished, however, is in no sense condensed as it covers each phase and department of our church's life.

The Diocesan Board, with the kindly support of our Bishop, have served faithfully and effectively. The cooperation and help of the clergy have been of the greatest value in carrying out our objectives. The parish branches of the auxiliary have labored zealously and have

The actual money given and reported during the past year, amounts to \$49,110.33. Of this, \$7,961.34 is the United Thank Offering. This does not include valuation on hundreds of dollars of good used clothing which have been contributed and distributed both in the Diocese and beyond through the Supply Department.

Liberal sums have been given for the Thompson Orphanage, Good Shepherd Hospital, and the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund as well as for other Diocesan uses. Beyond the Diocese, our largest gifts have gone to Hawaii, Liberia, the Indian Mission at Fort Defiance, Arizona, and the American Leprosy Missions. To Bishop Wright for his discretionary fund we gave over \$1100.00.

The Department of Christian Social Relations had a busy year with all its varied activities. The Diocesan Altar Guild has furnished complete sets of altar linens for three white and three colored churches and are now busy with more. The Church Periodical Club has sent many magazines both by subscription and by remailing regularly. In addition Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals as well as over 1100

Report of N. C. Council of Churches

books have been contributed. Only 25 parish auxiliaries participated in the work of this important agency and we request your aid in increasing this number.

The chairman of the Department of Personnel has presented the Church as a vocation, both to individuals and groups of young people and is seeking volunteers for Summer Service Opportunities among our college students. The Department of Christian Education finds much that is encouraging in the abundance of excellent material which is now available from the National Council and the increasing use of this material by the women of the Diocese. However, the success of this well planned program of the National Church will require the earnest cooperation of the men of the diocese as well as of the women.

The attendance at the Adult Conference at Camp Leach was disappointingly small. We feel that here the clergy can render a great service, not only by bringing the program for this year before the women in their parishes but by stressing the benefits of attendance there, both to the individual and to the parish.

We note from parish reports that there has been a greater emphasis placed on the spiritual life in the auxiliary and there is evidence of an increasing desire for knowledge and understanding of the doctrines of the Christian Faith and of the Church. May we realize the urgency of practicing this faith in building more Christian homes and a more Christian world.

Respectfully submitted,

RENA HARDING WALKER
President of Woman's Auxiliary
Diocese of East Carolina.

Appendix "I"

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Without attempting to report on all the North Carolina Council of Churches has done, the following is indicative:

(1) The Women's Department, the N. C. Council of Church Women, reveals its motivating power in the increased number of communities observing World Day of Prayer, World Community Day, and May Fellowship and of local Councils of Church Women.

(2) The Youth Department, the Christian Youth Council of N. C., gives our youth an opportunity to share with other Christian Youth in worship, study, and service. Three area rallies were held this fall. Promotion was given to Youth Week and Parshad Youth Contest. Ecuvans to local communities gave assistance to local cooperative youth endeavors.

(3) The Report on Weekday Religious Education prepared by the Council shows 25,642 pupils taking Bible in North Carolina public schools this year. This is an increase of 1,137 over five years ago. Calls for assistance in this field could take the entire time of the Director.

(4) By coordinating the interest of the communions in a program for the 10,000 agricultural migrants in N. C., the Council has plans underway for two workers during the summer of 1951 for 1,600 of our migrants in the Elizabeth City and Hendersonville areas.

(5) The concerted interest in the churches for a chaplain to be

Report of Camp Leach

placed in each of our state mental hospitals has brought results. Provision is now made for this chaplaincy service.

(6) Leadership is provided Ministerial Associations for workshops and seminars on Family Life Education, Counseling Alcoholics, Pastoral Guidance, Public Worship, Ecumenicity.

(7) A statewide Children's Work Conference for Church School Workers and parents was held in Greensboro, April 6, 7, developing the theme, "Learning to Live as Christians in One World."

(8) A statewide Church Recreation Workshop was conducted in Fayetteville, April 18-20.

(9) Three Area Institutes on the Church's Use of Radio were held April 18, 19, 20, in Greensboro, Raleigh, and Hickory.

(10) Two Institutes were held on the use of the new Leadership Education Audio-Visual Kit, Charlotte and Durham.

Appendix "J"

CAMP LEACH REPORT FOR 1951 CONVENTION

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Convention:

In a brief resume of the 1950 season at Camp Leach, I would like to report that there were 372 paying campers, which figure included those attending conferences. These figures broken down into camps and conferences are as follows:

Adult Clergy and All Youth Conference.....	54
Young Peoples Service League Convention.....	44
Senior Camp.....	37
Midget Camps (Both).....	143
Junior Camp.....	94
TOTAL—1950 SEASON.....	372

The average attendance per camp (not including conferences and conventions) was 68.

When the budget is figured, it is done on the basis of an average of 75 at each camp. Had we had this average of 75 in 1950 we would have ended the year in fine shape financially. As can be seen from the above figures the greatest problem of attendance is at Senior Camp. Where are our Campers going? Filling each Camp and Conference during the season at Camp Leach is a task which requires the effort of all the Clergy and lay leaders of our Diocese. No one person or small group of persons can succeed in having the Camps filled to capacity. It does take the combined effort of us all. Some \$14,000 were handled by the Business Manager during 1950, so it is apparent that it takes a lot of people pushing to make an organization of that size successful.

This year we are having only one Midget Camp, it being the opinion of the Board that one capacity Midget Camp under capable direction would be preferable to dividing this age group into two Camps.

A curriculum Committee under the Chairmanship of the Rev. E. F. Mosely is functioning to provide an overall, balanced curriculum, based on a four year period, so that Campers will not be given the same study courses in consecutive years. It is hoped that this, while

Report of Thompson Orphanage

giving Campers a better balanced training program, will add an extra incentive to prospective Campers to attend. It is also planned to have swimming taught as a class apart from the regular swimming period, so that every child attending camp who cannot swim may have a better opportunity of learning.

The cafeteria style of serving meals which was tried in 1950 was so successful that this method has been adopted for 1951 and future camp seasons.

We are fortunate in having excellent leaders for each of our Camps and Conferences this year. I would like to call your attention to the outstanding faculty which Mr. Glover has secured for the Clergy-Adult Conference and to express the hope that those eminent men will have sizable groups to work with. As it turned out so well in 1950, the Youth Leadership Conference will again be held at the same time as the Clergy-Adult Conference.

At this time I would like to express the sincere appreciation of the Camp Leach Board to all those parishes, missions, and other groups which have responded to the request for funds made by the Bishop. I would also like to say that we can use to excellent advantage any funds which may be forthcoming at a later date from any Parish or Mission which has thus far not contributed. While on the subject of finances, I am pleased to say that the Camp is now virtually out of debt. But this is due mainly to our having postponed many much needed repairs and improvements. One of our greatest needs at Camp is for an indoor Chapel, and this is a dream we hope to bring to reality before too many more years. I will not take up your time now with listing other necessary repairs and improvements.

The folders for the 1951 season have been changed from the type used for several years. I would be pleased for you to take them with you and read them at your leisure. As you will see, we have put some of the biggest news of the year on the front of the folder. The road to the Camp is now paved.

Respectfully Submitted,
HENRY C. HARDING.

Appendix "K"

THOMPSON ORPHANAGE

January 31, 1951

REPORT TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

By: M. D. Whisnant, Superintendent

As directors of this institution all of you want to know what is being done here, how many children we have, how they get along here and at school, how many applications we refuse or accept, and why. I'm sure you are also vitally interested in the financial condition of the Orphanage—whether or not our budget is guiding our spending, whether or not our income is sufficient to meet our needs. I will try to tell you everything you want to know but I wish it were possible to tell you of the really important things.

If I could measure the shades of color in a child's cheeks, then I could tell you how so many little children have blossomed under the good care given here at the Orphanage. The fresh vegetables, milk,

Report of Thompson Orphanage

eggs, meats, and even the candy and cake seem to make each child gain a little more color and weight each day until they become normal children.

Good food is not the most important factor however—it is a rewarding sight to see a little brother and sister, who have been completely rejected and cruelly treated by a step-mother, learn to laugh and talk without expecting to be punished for the slightest misdeeds.

A safe and warm bed means a great deal to most of our children. Most of us feel that a bed is an ordinary thing—to be taken for granted. A number of our children never knew where their bed might be from one night to the next or whether they would have one. Many had to share their bed and insufficient cover with three or four others—sometimes with strangers.

Yes, a clean, warm, comfortable bed is a blessing to our children. They have a very strong feeling about their beds and object if they must be moved. For this reason we move them just as little as possible after they come to us for we know they need to feel one spot belongs to them and usually this feeling centers in their beds.

Another thing most of us take so much as a matter of course is warmth. Not long ago a little boy just arriving said, "It's so warm in here. I like to be warm and I never get warm enough in winter." The great majority of our children come from homes where heating is a real problem in winter. Usually one room of the home is heated with a fireplace or heater and a great part of the time there is never enough money for fuel to keep even that one room warm.

Attractive clothes are important to children and though it seems illogical, the boys like nice clothes just as much as the girls. They feel they must be appropriately dressed each day and always enjoy going on shopping trips to buy their clothes. They usually make several trips to look and then Mrs. Whisnant goes along on the last one to approve their choices and pay for their clothes. We feel that choosing their own clothes and comparing the prices is invaluable to the children in learning how to handle money.

Every night after supper each cottage group assembles in their study halls for homework. The matrons are available to help with any problems and often assign special work to children when they fall below average in any subject. Almost none of our children have ever had help outside school—in fact they have seldom been required to study outside the classroom. Children who were considered almost hopeless as far as school was concerned have overcome their difficulties and finished high school and even college. We have one boy who was so far behind in school he had to enter the army before graduating. He studied enough for a high school diploma in the army and after his discharge he entered college and is making an excellent record.

A little boy recently wrote his mother "We have a good time. Our matron is good. She lets us go to the show and gives us candy. I hope you are having a good time too." This deserted mother had tried for nine years to keep her children with her and finally decided to place them at Thompson Orphanage in order that they might have the necessities of life. She was very much afraid they would be unhappy but I feel that she will be a happier mother when this letter reaches her and she knows her son has a good and happy home.

With many records of success for our children—there are a discouraging number of failures. We are learning more every day how to avoid mistakes in dealing with our children. We are learning to look upon their various attitudes and behaviour with tolerance and understanding. We are learning not to expect the reward of spoken gratitude from the children but to find satisfaction in seeing growing confidence, a sense of security, and happiness in their faces.

 Report of Thompson Orphanage

During 1950 the Episcopal Church in North Carolina cared for the following children:

Diocese of East Carolina		Diocese of Western North Carolina	
Quota—26		Quota—8	
Total cared for.....	26	Total cared for.....	13
Discharged.....	2	Discharged.....	2
Admitted.....	0	Admitted.....	4
Now Here.....	24	Now Here.....	11

Diocese of North Carolina		State—Capacity	
Quota—46		90	
Total cared for.....	57	Total cared for.....	96
Discharged.....	23	Discharged.....	27
Admitted.....	13	Admitted.....	17
Now Here.....	34	Now Here.....	69

The financial report is given in detail to all of you in printed form. I'd like to mention the fact that we began the year with \$32,156.48 received, \$84,697.01—spent \$76,423.13—and had a balance of \$40,430.36 at the end of the year.

During the past few years the Orphanage has gained materially and has given care to many homeless children. It has been handicapped in carrying out a training program because of the fact that the City of Charlotte and the State of North Carolina have found it necessary to build three wide streets and a sewage disposal line through the property which is used for farming. These streets have divided the land to such an extent that it is almost impossible to use it for cultivated crops.

In looking to the future the Orphanage has purchased additional farm property out in the county, lying adjacent to that already owned by the Orphanage. This property brings the total acreage to 299 acres. Recently the road through the farm was paved and a fine modern consolidated high school has just been completed within two miles of the farm. Plans are also being made for a new grammar school in that vicinity so we feel the location of the farm property is a very good one.

The Orphanage does not operate as an isolated and self-contained institution. It operates each day and each year in the minds and hearts and through the prayers of the people who keep its work alive. If the people of the church completely stopped all their support for just one year, the Orphanage would begin a decline immediately. Without the day by day devotion, loyalty, and generous support of the people of the church, the Thompson Orphanage cannot accomplish its appointed work.

As director of this institution, it is a comfort to me to know that I have the assistance and support of the Executive Committee and Board of Managers who share the responsibilities of the institution.

We feel secure in the love of our people, knowing each generation is brought up to know of the Orphanage and to support its work. We can never say enough to thank the thousands of good people for their help, but we hope they will find a reward in remembering that they are giving homeless children an opportunity to grow into good men and women who have had a happy childhood.

Report of Good Shepherd Hospital

Appendix "L"**REPORT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL**

New Bern, N. C.

May 8, 1951

Bishop Wright, members of the convention, visitors and friends:

It gives me a great pleasure to come before you at this time and present a report on one of our institutions—The Good Shepherd Hospital of New Bern, N. C.

Last year, the hospital rendered more service to the indigent patients—more than ever before. We treated a total of 144 free patients,—for a total of 1,730 days of care. There were 1,387 patients treated during 1950, for a total of 6,358 days of care. There were 130 babies born and a total of 333 operations performed.

During the year of 1950, we were successful in adding to our staff a laboratory x-ray technician. The hospital had been without a technician since 1946. The laboratory has been approved by the N. C. State Board of Health. In 1950, for the first time in the history of the hospital—we got the service of a radiologist, who reads and interprets all of our x-ray films. I may further say, through the keen interest of our Bishop in the hospital, in a few months, we will install one of the most modern x-ray machines found in Eastern Carolina. This project will involve more than \$10,500.00. The Board wishes to thank Bishop Wright, The Duke Endowment and friends of the church, for making this project possible.

During the year of 1950, we continued to get support from the Woman's Auxiliary of East Carolina and also from the National Council. We received hospital supplies in the form of linen, towels, baby clothes, surgical dressings, gowns and money.

Last year we were able to have our operating room air-conditioned—we also bought an ice making machine for the hospital. We spent approximately \$5,000 on capital outlay . . . trying to improve our services and facilities at the hospital. It is for this capital expense item that we oft time need your help. It is true, for the past three years, we have been able to take care of our operating expenses with funds paid into the hospital by the patients. However, these funds are not sufficient enough to takt care of all our capital expenses. Therefore, at times we must call upon you for help.

The hospital since 1938, has come a long ways—it has improved its services and facilities since that date. At the present time, I may inform you, that we are hoping to be approved by the American College of Surgeons when their representative pays us a visit. I do hope next year I will be able to tell you that Good Shepherd Hospital is approved by the American College of Surgeons.

May 12, is National Hospital Day—we are planning an open house on this day—with a street parade and a baby contest. We extend an invitation to each of you, to pay us a visit on this day. I am sure there are many of you who have heard me give the report on the Good Skepherd Hospital for the past five years, and said, that you would like to pay us a visit—why keep putting it off—the doors are always opened to you.

Beginnings of St. Paul's Church

In conclusion, may I offer my profound and eternal gratitude to the Diocese for what it is doing—in making our program possible at Good Shepherd Hospital. We are also deeply indebted to the various auxiliaries, who help in our gigantic struggle.

Appendix "M"

BEGINNINGS OF ST. PAUL'S

(An address delivered at the Convention of East Carolina in connection with the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of St. Paul's, Edenton)

By: John E. Tyler, Historiographer of the Diocese

In this year of 1951 A. D. the good people of Edenton celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of St. Paul's Parish and friends all over the Diocese of East Carolina have joined with them at this convention to pay honor to this venerable Christian body, which as an organization has had a continuous life since 1701, thus making it unique in the annals of North Carolina history.

All of us in East Carolina and throughout the state and nation who cherish Old St. Paul's, Edenton are ever mindful of her long history and of her perseverance through two and a half centuries. St. Paul's is a living church and her history is a living history, kept alive throughout the years by numerous historians. Because of the prominent role this church played in the colonial life of North Carolina there isn't a history of the state that doesn't carry her story.

Besides these there are several short histories which have been prepared by former rectors, parishioners and friends of St. Paul's for different celebrations and anniversaries. Among these is a commendable history by the Rev. Charles M. Parkman, published in the Church Messenger in 1881; also an article entitled **Declaration of Independence by a Colonial Church, A Contribution to the History of North Carolina** by Dr. Richard Dillard of this parish which appeared in the Magazine of American History in 1892.

In connection with the two hundredth anniversary of St. Paul's in 1901 the sermon and addresses on that occasion were published under the editorial supervision of Dr. Drane, containing the sermon by Bishop Watson of East Carolina and addresses by Richard Dillard, M. D.; Mr. James R. B. Hathaway, the Rev. Francis W. Hilliard, the Rev. Charles A. Maison and the Rev. Thomas M. N. George. Later in 1905 the history delivered by Dr. Dillard was published in the North Carolina Booklet. In 1908 the history of St. Paul's by the Rev. Robert Brent Drane appeared in a volume entitled **Colonial Churches in the Original Colony of Virginia**.

Marshall DeLancy Haywood contributed much to the history of St. Paul's in his books and articles, including a biography of one of its colonial rectors, the Rev. Daniel Earl. In the Biographical History of North Carolina is also found the life of Charles Pettigrew who succeeded the Rev. Earl as Rector here at St. Pauls. In 1926 to celebrate the fiftieth year of the rectorship of the Rev. Robert Brent Drane, and the two hundred and twenty-fifth year of the founding of the Parish, Theodosia Wales Glenn wrote a pageant entitled **The Bells of Old St. Pauls** which was produced for the occasion. In the same year **The Spirit of Missions** published an article entitled **St. Pauls' Edenton and the S. P. G.** by the Rev. Robert Brent Drane.

Beginnings of St. Paul's Church

For the two hundredth anniversary of the building of the church in 1936, John Washington Graham delivered a history of St Paul's and Mrs. Charles P. Wales presented a biographical sketch of the Rev. R. B. Drane.

Besides these and other histories which have been preserved in booklet or pamphlet form, there are countless newspaper articles dealing with the church. Included in these have been articles by Mary Alethia Warren, Judge Richard D. Dixon, W. H. Thomas, H. W. Kendall and many others.

At present Mr. William Powell of the Department of Archives and History has recently unearthed some new material which was located in London dealing with the early life of St. Paul's. This material is in the process of being made available to the North Carolina Department of Archives and History.

And still the story of St. Paul's goes on. Even now, one of its own parishioners, Miss Elizabeth Moore, is at work on a very intensive study of its history.

To attempt to crowd the record of St. Paul's long and eventful life into this report would be most difficult. St. Paul's is a history, that when completed, will fill a large size volume and the sources of information that go into it will cover several book shelves.

For this occasion, therefore, the Office of the Historiographer of the Diocese has been requested by Bishop Wright to report on the "Beginnings of St. Paul's." Realizing the limited capabilities of the present incumbent in the office of Historiographer, it is with much hesitation and humility that he brings you this report on this anniversary in the life of St. Paul's Church.

To tell the story of the beginnings of St. Paul's is to tell the story of the Establishment of the Church of England in North Carolina, for the two are so closely interwoven that at times they become one and the same story.

In the history of the establishment of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Edenton, the first meeting of its first vestry on December 15, 1701, of course marks its official beginning as a living body of Christian souls. However, the date December 15, 1701, besides marking a beginning, represents the culmination of the efforts and trials of a number of people who for several years had been struggling to bring the church into existence. It is from this viewpoint that this report is made. It, therefore deals primarily with the influences and events which brought about the establishment of a vestry for Chowan Precinct which was the beginning of St. Paul's Parish. When confronted with the question of how the Church of England came to be established in North Carolina, one of the most precise answers is that given by the late Bishop Cheshire when he said, "The church owes its first theoretical introduction into North Carolina to the Englishman's characteristic desire to reproduce English institutions in every corner of the earth where he makes for himself a home; its real beginnings came from the Christian zeal of a few prominent Colonial Churchmen, cooperating with the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in endeavoring to supply the scattered colonists with the ministrations of their mother Church."

In speaking of the origins of St. Paul's there was perhaps no greater influence which contributed to its establishment than that of two religious organizations created in the Church of England. These were

Beginnings of St. Paul's Church

the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and its successor, the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Stephen B. Weeks, in writing of the religious development of North Carolina, says that the establishment of the Church of England and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, beginning their work in North Carolina almost simultaneously, were of mutual assistance to each other. Gertrude S. Carraway, in her very fine history of Christ Church, New Bern, says of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, that this association did more towards the early christianizing of East Carolina than probably any other one factor.

If this is true of the Society, then it can also be said that no person pleaded the cause of establishing the Church of England in the American Colonies more fervently than did the guiding light for the Society of the Propagation of the Gospel, the Rev. Thomas Bray (1656-1730). Practically every historian in North Carolina who has written of the Church of England here attributes its establishment to this one man more than to any other person. Bishop Cheshire writes, "Under God, the Church in America owes more to the Rev. Thomas Bray than to any other one man who ever lived. He was one of the first to understand the nature of the religious destitution in certain of the American Colonies. In 1692 he was about thirty-six years of age and had already attained distinction by his interest in the work of his church. With the beginning of his efforts toward bringing the Church to the English colonists he was starting a career of untiring, unselfish service which justifies the statement of his biographer that, "It would be difficult to point to any one who had done more real and enduring service to the Church."

The Rev. Thomas Bray saw that for the progress of the Church in the colonies, ministers would have to be provided from England. In searching for these he found that he could enlist only poor men who were unable to buy books. This was one of the causes in the development of Dr. Bray's idea of providing parochial libraries not only for such missionaries as should go to the New World, but also for the deaneries of England and Wales. Out of this plan grew the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. In pleading for the establishment of libraries to induce a "learned and sober minister to go into the service of any part of the church in the plantations," Thomas Bray wrote prior to 1698 that "each Parish will require a very considerable Fund, fifty pounds worth of books being the least that can be supposed requisite to enable a minister to discharge the duties of his Function." "Besides libraries of Necessary Books in Divinity for the use of the Clergy it will be requisite in order to propagate Christian Faith and Manners to furnish the respective Ministers with some numbers of Bibles, Catechisms, Common Prayers and other practical and devotional pieces to distribute gratis, especially in poorer families."

In reporting on the general view of the state of the plantations in respect to religion, Thomas Bray continued, "with what indignation can we behold how many English colonies there are, the trade of one whereof is sometime computed to be worth 500,000 l. per annum to this nation, in which there is no church, nor preacher, nor public worship, nor sacraments administered."

What was the status of the people of the Albemarle Colony just prior to 1700 in regard to religion? In the charter granting Carolina to Sir Robert Heath in 1629 provisions were made for a state church. Similar provisions were reenacted in the charters of the Lords Proprietors of 1663 and 1665. The Fundamental Constitutions devised by John Locke and published in 1669, formerly enacted that the church of the

Beginnings of St. Paul's Church

mother country should be the church of Carolina. But little or no effort prior to 1700 had ever been made to put this into effect. Toleration of Dissenters was provided under the properitor rule, which accounts to a certain extent for a number of Dissenters being in control of the government in the colony shortly before the establishment of the Church of England. "Most of the first settlers in the Albemarle area were men of small means, of restless spirit, of immense courage and energy and independence; but careless in regard to the outward observance of religion. They were mostly of English blood and by descent and by baptism, members of the Church of England, but ignorant of her principles and indifferent to her claims."

This is no doubt the conditions Dr. Bray found in other colonies on his coming to America for in a letter of his published in London in 1698 he states, "Whenever a country loses that Reverence that is due Religion and the Laws, we may safely pronounce that its ruin is not very distant. And as Contempt of Religion and the laws is a sure mark of a declining Nation, so new colonies and Societies of men must soon fall to pieces and dwindle to nothing, unless their Governors and Magistrates interpose to season betimes the Minds of such a new people with a sense of religion and with good and virtuous Principles."

Besides his public libraries which he established throughout the American Colonies, Dr. Bray was instrumental in supplying schools and teachers for Indians and negroes as well as for the whites; and he came over himself and laboured for the upbuilding of the Church as Commissioner of the Bishop of London in Maryland. He seems to have proposed visiting the Albemarle for under date of December 20th, 1699, the Lords Proprietors wrote to the Governor and Council concerning "the Reverend Doctor Bray, a learned, pious and charitable man, coming into America, Suffragan and Commissioner to the Bishop of London, your Diocesan, and designing to pay you a visit." They were directed to entertain him and charge the cost to the public account. From available sources, Dr. Bray apparently did not make this visit, but he presented the need of a minister for North Carolina as he did for the other colonies in a "Memorial Humbly Laid Before the Right Reverend the Lord Bishops of this Kingdom, and other Right Noble and Worthy Patrons of Religion; Representing the present state thereof in the several provinces on the Continent of North America in order to the Providing a Sufficient Number of Proper Missionaries, so absolutely necessary to be sent at this Juncture into those Parts." This memorial, with its lengthy title was later printed in London by William Downing in 1700. In it Dr. Bray spoke of "two settlements in North Carolina, the one called Roanoke, the other Pamlico, one hundred miles distance from each other." He also said that there will be occasion for at least two missionaries to be sent amongst them.

By this time a number of tracts and catechisms for popular distribution had been sent into the colony by Dr. Bray and a 100 l. worth of books for a public library had been placed at Bath. In 1700 the first missionary from the Church of England appeared in North Carolina. This was the Rev. Daniel Brett. From contemporary evidence Mr. Brett was apparently an unworthy man who brought only grief and shame to the friends of the church. His stay was very limited, but the time was now ripe for the belated development of the Church of England in North Carolina.

After a number of years the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel finally received its charter in June 1701, and though it would appear that its efforts in North Carolina were of a meager description, the results were telling. The scattered adherents and leaders of the

Beginnings of St. Paul's Church

Church of England were now aware of the interest of Dr. Bray's society in their welfare. This, coupled with the disgraceful performance of the Rev. Daniel Brett was more or less a challenge to them, along with the predominance of Dissenters in the government of the colony. What they had been waiting and watching for was the strong arm of a leader who would unite and concentrate their scattered forces. Such a man was found in Henderson Walker, who had become deputy governor in 1699. By virtue of his office as president of the Council he had succeeded to the governorship on the death of Thomas Harvey. He had before this, held the office of Attorney General and Associate Judge of the General Court and he had also been Surveyor General of the Colony.

On November 12, 1701 therefore, the Churchmen by "a great deal of care and management secured an Assembly which passed an act making the Church of England the Established Church of the Colony. Under the law parishes were laid out, the erection of churches was provided for and a maintenance of 30L. was promised to each minister. To meet these expenses a poll tax was levied on every tithable person. The act was, in accord with the requirements, submitted to the Proprietors for their approval. But the zealous churchmen could not endure the delay, that must follow reporting the act to the Proprietors, and began work at once under its provisions." As a result on December 15, 1701 the first vestry of what is now St. Paul's Parish appointed by the Act of the Assembly of the preceding month, met at the home of Mr. Thomas Gilliam. And as on other anniversaries of this church, it is only fitting that the names of this first vestry be recalled. They were: the Honorable Henderson Walker; Col. Thomas Pollock; William Duckenfield; Mr. Nicholas Crisp; Mr. Edward Smithwick; Mr. John Blount; Mr. James Long; Mr. Nathaniel Chevin; Mr. William Benbury; Col. William Wilkinson; Capt. Thomas Leuter and Capt. Thomas Blount. All of these men were of the first consequence of their day. Henderson Walker, born in 1660, had been in the Albemarle Colony since early manhood, was then Governor of the Province. The Honorable Thomas Pollock was President of the Provincial Council and later Governor; William Duckenfield, was a Justice of the General Court and a brother of Sir Robert Duckenfield, Baronet; Edward Smithwick was a member of the Assembly of the Province; John Blount was a Justice of the General Court; Nathaniel Chevin was a member of the Provincial Council and William Wilkinson was an eminent attorney.

Thus it was, that what is now St. Paul's Church was brought into being. Launched without a minister for the first few years, we see the vestry and laity struggling for survival. The state of affairs we find among contemporary documents of the period. Henderson Walker in his official letters shows that he was deeply solicitous for the welfare of the people and the church. In writing to the Bishop of London he closes with the following pathetic appeal, "I humbly entreat your Lordship to send some worthy good man amongst us to regain the flock, and so perfect us in our duty to God and establish us by his doctrine, life and conversation in the fundamentals of our Christian profession, that we in our time, and those as come hereafter, may bless God that he has raised up so noble a pillar as your Lordship to regain those who are going astray." This is the beginnings of St. Paul. Its history since 1701 is told in its records which have been practically continuous since that date. Much credit for the preservation of these invaluable records should go to the late Rev. Robert Brent Drane, who made handwritten copies of them and to the Historical Records Survey of the Works Progress Administration which prepared from Dr. Dranes work a number of bound typescripts

Beginnings of St. Paul's Church

In these records is found the story of the building of the churches which have housed St. Paul's congregations. Of the trials and toils of its early years—of the document known as "the test" enacted by the vestry of St. Paul's in 1776 in protest to taxation by Great Britain.

Though St. Paul's and other churches were established by law, their struggle for survival was as desperate as that of the frontiersman pushing back the wilderness. It was a very few courageous and earnest clergymen, together with a handful of faithful laity that kept the church alive during the colonial days. And it was still a few of that same type of clergymen and laity who with a steady hand after the revolution marked through the name of King George in their prayer books and inserted a prayer for the President of the United States. Many a parish dwindled into oblivion at this time and numbers of Chapels and churches deteriorated because of non-use, but St. Paul's was one that held on and a still faithful few kept their church close to their hearts and waited through the years until 1817 when they saw it become a part of the newly organized Diocese of North Carolina.

Whenever we review the establishment of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Edenton, let us always be mindful of the role played by the Society of the Propagation of the Gospel. It furnished practically every rector for this parish during the colonial period, from John Blair who came here in 1704 to Daniel Earl who became rector in 1759, and including, as we know, one of the most outstanding ministers of the whole colonial period, the Rev. Clement Hall. Some of the earlier Colonial ministers have perhaps been rightly criticized but a number of them were outstanding men of God.

This church today, possesses a picture of the seal which was used by the Society of the Propagation of the Gospel. This seal shows the missionary aspect of the Society by picturing a minister standing in the bow of a sailing vessel, holding in his outstretched hand, the Cross. While on the shore can be seen the natives waiting to receive the word of God. This little drawing has been preserved through the ages. It has been embodied in the seal of our present Diocese, all of which goes to remind us that the Christian Church is a Missionary Church and that the establishment of St. Paul's here in Edenton was due greatly to missionary efforts, and that the future of all Christian Churches everywhere depends much on their missionary zeal, both at home and abroad.

STATISTICS

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS

Churches Rectories	Baptisms				Confirmed Persons Communicants							Services				Church Schools									
	Church Edifices	Sittings	Rectories	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Whole Number	Baptized Persons	Total Number of Confirmed Persons	Communicants Reported Last Year	Added By Confirmation	Received By Transfer	Added Otherwise	Lost By Transfer	Lost By Death	Lost By Removal	Present Number	Holy Communions	Other Services	Marriages	Burials	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Membership	
LOCATION AND PARISH OR MISSION	1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	1	100	0	2	0	44	36	36	36	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	36	22	51	0	0	0	0	0
	2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'	1	150	0	0	0	18	18	17	17	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	3—Aurora, Holy Cross	2	150	1	7	1	8	139	116	105	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	115	22	55	1	1	10	64	74
	4—Aurora, St. Jude's	1	100	0	0	0	0	12	9	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	1	11	12
	5—Ayden, St. James'	1	200	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6—Bath, St. Thomas'	1	200	1	1	3	4	91	81	79	5	3	0	3	3	3	0	81	8	40	3	5	5	35	40
	7—Beaufort, St. Clement's	1	100	0	0	0	0	30	27	29	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	27	14	31	0	1	0	0	0
	8—Beaufort, St. Paul's	2	300	1	9	3	12	461	318	243	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	243	86	78	3	3	11	84	95
	9—Belhaven, St. James'	2	300	1	1	0	0	110	91	90	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	91	13	47	1	1	5	21	26
	10—Belhaven, St. Mary's	2	200	1	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	11—Bonnerton, St. John's	1	150	0	2	0	2	23	19	20	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	19	4	13	0	0	0	0	0
	12—Burgaw, St. Mary's	1	150	0	0	0	0	18	15	18	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0
	13—Calabash, St. Andrew's	1	150	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	0	3	33	36
	14—Carolina Beach, All Saints'	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	15—Chocowinity, Trinity	2	200	1	0	3	3	100	88	83	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	83	7	31	0	3	6	34	40
	16—Clinton, St. Paul's	1	187	1	5	1	6	128	74	51	19	3	2	4	0	1	0	74	62	90	0	0	12	48	60
	17—Columbia, St. Andrew's	1	150	0	2	1	3	63	55	35	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	35	15	50	0	2	6	61	67
	18—Creswell, St. David's	2	250	1	2	0	2	101	85	46	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	40	15	73	1	8	8	38	46
	19—Edenton, St. John Evangelist	2	500	0	6	0	6	104	60	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	26	71	0	1	4	47	51
	20—Edenton, St. Paul's	2	250	1	4	0	4	240	205	213	9	3	0	10	3	38	0	174	40	64	2	7	5	50	55
	21—Elizabeth City, Christ	2	450	1	14	1	15	341	281	203	20	4	8	5	7	14	209	41	88	22	16	13	135	148	
	22—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's	1	250	0	0	0	0	40	28	25	0	0	0	0	1	8	16	9	14	0	2	1	30	31	
	23—Fairfield, All Saints'	1	100	0	0	0	0	19	11	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
	24—Faison, St. Gabriel's	1	250	0	1	0	1	25	21	21	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	11	14	0	0	0	0	0
	25—Farmville, Emmanuel	1	150	1	2	0	2	68	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	12	19	0	2	0	0	0
	26—Farmville, St. Timothy's	1	75	0	1	0	1	18	13	17	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	13	7	24	0	1	2	9	11
	27—Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd	1	150	0	0	0	0	54	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	8	30	0	0	9	92	101
	28—Fayetteville, St. John's	2	400	1	28	4	32	822	677	658	36	7	0	9	15	0	0	677	134	175	5	15	39	189	228
	29—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	2	250	1	6	0	6	149	121	116	10	2	0	0	0	2	5	121	60	51	2	2	5	48	53
	30—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	1	150	0	2	0	2	106	81	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	4	22	0	4	5	59	64
	31—Gatesville, St. Mary's	1	100	0	0	0	0	46	40	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	16	36	13	23	1	0	5	27	32
	32—Gaus' Landing, Mission	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	5	30	35
	33—Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	1	150	0	1	0	1	34	26	32	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	26	26	36	0	0	3	22	25
	34—Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	2	225	1	9	0	9	383	311	275	20	7	0	5	1	0	0	296	114	91	3	5	10	70	80
	35—Greenville, St. Andrew's	1	150	0	1	0	1	16	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
	36—Greenville, St. Paul's	2	210	1	4	0	4	409	334	328	4	12	0	7	2	86	249	125	83	22	1	1	13	110	123
	37—Grifton, St. John's	2	200	0	3	4	7	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	13	17	1	1	7	78	108
	38—Haddock's Cross Roads, St. Stephen's	1	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS—(Continued)

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS—(Continued)

LOCATION AND PARISH OR MISSION	Endowments		Valuation of Church Property							Incumbrances and Insurance	
	For Parish Support	For Other Purposes	Values of Churches (Exclusive of Land)	Value of Rectory (Exclusive of Land)	Value of Parish House (Exclusive of Land)	Value of Other Buildings (Exclusive of Land)	Appraised Value of All Lands (Exclusive of Buildings)	Value of Church Furniture Including Organs and Bells	Total Value of All Church Property	Incumbrances	Insurance
1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'			1,500.00	4,500.00	5,700.00		1,000.00	200.00	6,000.00		2,500.00
3—Aurora, Holy Cross			9,500.00				1,000.00	4,577.00	27,000.00	900.00	800.00
4—Aurora, St. Jude's			1,700.00				3,000.00	125.00	27,277.00		25,000.00
5—Ayden, St. James'							50.00		1,875.00		
6—Bath, St. Thomas'			3,000.00	6,000.00		500.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	13,000.00		2,000.00
7—Beaufort, St. Clement's			5,000.00				300.00	550.00	5,850.00		
8—Beaufort, St. Paul's			35,000.00	5,000.00	7,500.00		10,000.00	5,000.00	62,500.00		32,000.00
9—Belhaven, St. James'											
10—Belhaven, St. Mary's											
11—Bonneton, St. John's			3,000.00				100.00	1,000.00	4,100.00		
12—Burgaw, St. Mary's			4,000.00		300.00		500.00	400.00	4,900.00		2,000.00
13—Calabash, St. Andrew's			800.00				150.00		1,250.00		700.00
14—Carolina Beach, All Saints'											
15—Chocowinity, Trinity			3,000.00	4,500.00	1,000.00		1,500.00	2,000.00	12,000.00		3,000.00
16—Clinton, St. Paul's			30,000.00	10,000.00			25,000.00	700.00	65,700.00		40,000.00
17—Columbia, St. Andrew's			6,500.00			100.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	10,100.00		3,200.00
18—Creswell, St. David's		1,435.42	15,000.00	4,000.00		50.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	27,050.00		9,500.00
19—Edenton, St. John Evangelist			10,000.00				2,000.00	6,500.00	18,500.00		
20—Edenton, St. Paul's	11,200.00		100,000.00	5,000.00	50,000.00	3,000.00	100,000.00	37,000.00	295,000.00	4,359.22	106,000.00
21—Elizabeth City, Christ	400.00		41,000.00		30,000.00	15,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	131,000.00		75,000.00
22—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's			5,000.00				2,000.00	32,000.00	10,200.00		
23—Fairfield, All Saints'			2,500.00				500.00	500.00	3,500.00		600.00
24—Faison, St. Gabriel's			3,000.00				1,000.00	500.00	4,500.00		1,000.00
25—Farmville, Emmanuel			25,000.00	7,500.00			3,500.00	3,700.00	39,700.00		26,200.00
26—Farmville, St. Timothy's			1,000.00				400.00	300.00	1,700.00		
27—Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd											
28—Fayetteville, St. John's	31,980.00	24,000.00	50,000.00	12,000.00		1,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00	13,000.00	57,750.00
29—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's			10,000.00	5,000.00	7,500.00		3,000.00		25,500.00		15,000.00
30—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's			5,000.00		2,000.00		6,000.00	400.00	13,400.00		5,000.00
31—Gatesville, St. Mary's			7,000.00				500.00	3,000.00	10,500.00		3,000.00
32—Gaus' Landing, Mission			1,400.00				100.00	250.00	1,750.00		1,500.00
33—Goldsboro, St. Andrew's			5,000.00				500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00		2,000.00
34—Goldsboro, St. Stephen's			115,500.00					7,000.00	151,500.00	12,709.31	102,000.00
35—Greenville, St. Andrew's			1,500.00	18,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	300.00	300.00	21,000.00		1,000.00
36—Greenville, St. Paul's	1,865.03		90,000.00	14,000.00			7,500.00	10,000.00	121,500.00	4,928.23	112,500.00
37—Grifton, St. John's											
38—Haddock's Cross Roads, St. Stephen's											

[illegible]

Form of Bequest

•

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of East Carolina

to be held by them in trust for

283

Journal of the Diocese of East Carolina



Sixty-Ninth Annual Convention

ST. PETER'S CHURCH
Washington, North Carolina

May 7 and 8, 1952

DIOCESAN INSTITUTION

GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL
NEW BERN, N. C.

•

INTER-DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
SEWANEE, TENN.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL AND JUNIOR COLLEGE
RALEIGH, N. C.

RICHARD G. STONE, Ph. D., President

**THOMPSON ORPHANAGE AND TRAINING
INSTITUTION**

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

MR. M. D. WHISNANT, Superintendent

JOURNAL

OF THE

Sixty-Ninth Annual Convention

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

Diocese of East Carolina

HELD IN

ST. PETER'S CHURCH

Washington, N. C.

MAY 7 and 8, 1952

THE SEVENTIETH
ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE
OF EAST CAROLINA

IS TO BE HELD AT

ST. MARY'S CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina
May 5th and 6th, 1953

THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

BISHOP

The Right Reverend Thomas Henry Wright, D. D.
Wilmington, N. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Southern Building, Wilmington, N. C.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Rev. James P. Dees, Beaufort, N. C.

TREASURER

Mr. Robert Strange, Southern Building, Wilmington, N. C.

CHANCELLOR

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., Washington, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Rev. E. F. Moseley
Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins
Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Mr. Stanley Woodland
Mr. McRae Lamb

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Right Reverend Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
Mr. Robert Strange, Member Ex-Officio
Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Member Ex-Officio

For One Year:

Rev. George Stierwald, Goldsboro
Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Kinston
Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, Wilmington
Mr. C. H. vonRosenberg, Fayetteville

For Two Years:

Rev. Henry T. Egger, Lumberton
Rev. James P. Dees, Beaufort
Mr. A. K. Barrus, Kinston
Mr. L. S. Ficklen, Greenville

For Three Years:

Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, Washington
Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Wilmington
Mr. W. G. Gaither, Elizabeth City
Mr. John Graham, Edenton

Representing the Woman's Auxiliary

Mrs. Harry G. Walker, Washington
Mrs. Walker Taylor, Wilmington
Miss Hennie Long, Greenville

DEPARTMENTS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Department of Finance

Right Reverend Thomas H. Wright, D.D., Bishop, Member Ex-Officio
 Mr. Robert Strange, Treasurer, Member Ex-Officio
 Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Chancellor, Member Ex-Officio

Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, Chairman

Rev. George C. Stierwald	Mr. John Graham
Mr. C. McD. Davis	Mr. James T. Little
Mr. Harmon C. Rorison	Mr. Frederick Willetts
Mr. Alban K. Barrus	Mrs. Harry Walker
Mr. Will G. Gaither,	Mrs. Walker Taylor
Mr. J. C. Jackson	Mr. Thomas S. Ryon

Department of Christian Education

Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, Chairman

Rev. James P. Dees	Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph.D.
Mrs. J. H. Sloan	Rev. Gordon Bennett,
Rev. E. F. Moseley	Rev. Mortimer Glover
Miss Grace Brisbane	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Rev. T. L. Hastings	Mr. MacRae Lamb

Department of Missions

Rev. Henry T. Egger, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen	Mr. E. C. Hicks, Jr.
Rev. Jack R. Rountree	Mr. Stanley Woodland
Mr. Robert Strange	Mr. P. B. Ruffin, Ex-Officio

Department of Christian Social Relations

Mr. Will G. Gaither, Chairman

Rev. Alexander Miller	Rev. Thomas L. Hastings
Rev. Mortimer Glover	Rev. Charles M. Johnson
Mr. Stuart Ficklen	Mr. J. C. Jackson

Department of Promotion

Rev. George C. Stierwald, Chairman

Rev. Mortimer Glover	Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
Mr. Stuart Ficklen	Mr. Alban Barrus
Mr. John G. Dunn, Jr.	Mr. James T. Little

Department of Evangelism

Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Chairman

Rev. Charles F. Wulf	Rev. James P. Dees
Rev. Addison Hosea	Rev. Ernest H. Williams
Rev. W. Alfred Wilkins	Mrs. Harry G. Walker

Department of Youth

Rev. James P. Dees, Chairman

Rev. Gordon Bennett	Rev. Gardner Underhill
Miss Grace Brisbane	Mr. John Bridgman
Miss Pat Bailey	

Trustees

THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Rev. Alexander Miller	Rev. E. F. Moseley
Rev. Daniel W. Allen	Rev. E. W. Halleck, Ex-Officio
Rev. W. Kirk Cresap	Rev. T. P. Noe, Ex-Officio

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Chairman Ex-Officio	
Mr. Robert Strange	Mr. H. C. Rorison

TRUSTEES OF ST. MARY'S SCHOOL

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.	
Mrs. Fred Outland to 1953	Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee to 1953
Rev. E. F. Moseley to 1954	Mr. N. C. Green to 1954

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.	
Rev. Addison Hosea to 1953	Mr. David T. Oates to 1953
Mr. Robert Strange	

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE THOMPSON ORPHANAGE
AND TRAINING INSTITUTION

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D., Ex-Officio	
Rev. S. E. Jenkins to 1953	Mr. Frank Saunders to 1953
Mrs. Harry G. Walker to 1954	Mrs. W. O. S. Southerland to 1954

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Chairman	
Mr. E. M. McEachern, Business Manager	
Rev. E. M. Spruill	Rev. George Stierwald
Mrs. Fred L. Outland	Mrs. E. M. McEachern
Rev. J. P. Dees	

HISTORIOGRAPHER

Mr. John Tyler

KANUGA BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. Mortimer Glover, Sr.	Mr. Wm. G. Robertson
---------------------------	----------------------

CAMP LEACH BOARD

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Ex-Officio	
Mr. Henry C. Harding, Chairman	
Rev. E. F. Moseley	Mr. MacRae Lamb
Mr. William G. Gaither	Mr. Robert Strange
Rev. G. D. Underhill	

COMMITTEE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF
A HOME FOR THE AGED

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Chairman	
Rev. D. W. Allen	Mr. C. McD. Davis

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

Clerical	Lay
Rev. J. R. Rountree	Mr. C. McD. Davis
Rev. W. T. Waterhouse	Mr. P. B. Ruffin
Rev. M. W. Glover, Sr.	Mr. David T. Oates
Rev. D. W. Allen	Mr. W. G. Gaither

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

Clerical	Lay
Rev. H. T. Egger	Mr. Robert Strange
Rev. Joseph Banks	Dr. H. W. Fisher
Rev. Gordon Bennett	Mr. John G. Bragaw
Rev. G. C. Stierwald	Mr. Henry C. Harding

REGULAR COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION SITE FOR 1953

Mr. Fred Outland, Chairman

The Rev. C. M. Johnson

Mr. McRae Lamb

COMMITTEE ON CANONS

Mr. H. E. Rogers, Chairman

The Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse

Mr. Junius D. Grimes

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Rev. Charles F. Wulf, Chairman

Mr. S. W. Thaggard

Mr. G. D. Gatling

COMMITTEE ON RELATION TO AND COMMUNICATIONS FROM GENERAL CONVENTION

The Rev. James P. Dees, Chairman

Mr. Lee A. Shelton

Mr. John Bragaw

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Mr. John G. Bragaw, Chairman

Mr. Robert Strange

Mr. Walker Bender

COMMITTEE ON NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Rev. E. F. Moseley, Chairman

The Rev. James F. Ferneyhough

The Rev. W. A. Wilkins

Mr. Charles B. Griffin, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

Mr. McC. B. Wilson, Chairman

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen

Dr. H. W. Fisher

COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Mr. Stanley Woodland, Chairman

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen

Mr. John W. Graham

The Rev. James P. Dees

Mr. Junius D. Grimes

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mr. W. G. Gaither, Chairman

The Rev. S. E. Jenkins

Mr. Joseph House

Mr. J. D. Grimes, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Mr. Charles S. Dixon, Chairman

The Rev. A. J. Mackie

Mr. Walton O'Neal

EPISCOPAL HOUR COMMITTEE

Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Chairman

The Rev. B. Wood Gaither

Mr. N. E. Bissett

Roll Call of the Convention

ROLL CALL OF THE CONVENTION OF 1952

Those marked (*) were present

Bishop:

*Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D. D.
510 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina

LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA
AND THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS THEY SERVE

*Allen, Rev. Daniel W. Box 483 Wilmington, N. C.	St. Thomas', Atkinson, N. C. St. Mary's, Burgaw, N. C. All Souls', North West, N. C. St. Philip's, Southport, N. C. St. Andrews, Morehead City, N. C.
*Bennett, Rev. Gordon D. Edenton, N. C.	St. Paul's, Edenton, N. C.
*Cresap, Rev. W. Kirk 311 Red Cross Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. John's, Wilmington, N. C.
*Dees, Rev. James P. Beaufort, N. C.	St. Paul's, Beaufort, N. C. St. Clement's (colored) Beaufort, N. C.
*Egger, Rev. Henry T. Lumberton, N. C.	Trinity, Lumberton, N. C.
*Ferneyhough, Rev. James F. 302 Green Street Fayetteville, N. C.	Good Shepherd, Fayetteville, N. C. St. John's, Fayetteville, N. C.
Field, Rev. George C. Creswell, N. C.	St. David's, Creswell, N. C. St. Andrew's, Columbia, N. C. Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps
*Gaither, Rev. B. W. Kinston, N. C.	Christ Chapel, Kinston, N. C. St. George's, Pikeville, N. C. St. Gabriel's, Faison, N. C. St. Thomas', Mount Olive, N. C.
*Glover, Rev. Mortimer W. 314 Market Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. James', Wilmington, N. C.
*Glover, Rev. M. W., Jr. Ahoskie, N. C.	St. Thomas', Ahoskie, N. C. St. Barnabas', Murfreesboro, N. C. St. John's, Winton, N. C.
*Hastings, Rev. Thomas L. Williamston, N. C.	Advent, Williamston, N. C. St. Martin's, Hamilton, N. C.
*Hill, Rev. George F. Elizabeth City, N. C.	Christ Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Horstman, Rev. A. Webster Jacksonville, N. C.	St. Anne's, Jacksonville, N. C. St. Philip's, Tar Landing, N. C.
Hosea, Rev. Addison Clinton, N. C.	St. Paul's, Clinton, N. C.

 Roll Call of the Convention

*Hurst, Rev. George S. Box 36 Wrightsville Sound, N. C.	St. Andrew's, Wrightsville Sd., N. C.
*Huske, Rev. B. F., D.D. 108 Hillside Ave. Fayetteville, N. C.	St. Stephen's, Red Springs, N. C. Christ Church, Hope Mills, N. C. St. Philip's, Fayetteville, N. C.
*Jenkins, Rev. S. E. 618 S. Sixth Street Wilmington, N. C.	Good Shepherd, Wilmington, N. C.
*Littlewood, Rev. William E. Aurora, N. C.	Holy Cross, Aurora, N. C. St. John's, Bonneron, N. C.
*Mackie, Rev. A. J. Belhaven, N. C.	St. James', Belhaven, N. C. St. Matthew's, Yeatesville, N. C.
*Miller, Rev. Alexander 20 N. 16th Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. Paul's, Wilmington, N. C.
*Moseley, Rev. E. F. Kinston, N. C.	St. Mary's, Kinston, N. C.
*Noe, Rev. A. C. D. Bath, N. C.	St. Thomas', Bath, N. C. Zion, R-2, Washington, N. C.
*Penick, Rev. Charles I. Whiteville, N. C.	Grace, Whiteville, N. C. St. Andrew's, Calabash, N. C. Gaus' Landing Mission
*Ross, Rev. Frank M. Farmville, N. C.	Emmanuel, Farmville, N. C. St. James', Ayden, N. C. St. Barnabas', Snow Hill, N. C.
*Rountree, Rev. Jack R. Box 328 Kinston, N. C.	Emmanuel, Farmville, N. C. St. John's, Grifton, N. C. Grace Church, Trenton, N. C. Holy Innocents', Lenoir County, N. C.
Sharp, Rev. C. Edward Lake Landing, N. C. (P. O. Engelhard, N. C.)	St. George's, Lake Landing, N. C. Calvary, Swan Quarter, N. C. St. John's, Sladesville, N. C. All Saints', Fairfield, N. C.
*Spruill, Rev. E. M. Plymouth, N. C.	Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C. St. Luke's, Roper, N. C.
*Stierwald, Rev. George C. Goldsboro, N. C.	St. Stephen's, Goldsboro, N. C.
*Turner, Rev. Baker J. Magnolia Street Fayetteville, N. C.	Holy Trinity, Fayetteville, N. C.
*Underhill, Rev. G. D. Windsor, N. C.	St. Thomas', Windsor, N. C. St. Mark's, Roxobel, N. C. Grace Church, Woodville, N. C. Holy Innocents', Avoca, N. C.
*Waterhouse, Rev. W. T. Washington, N. C.	St. Peter's, Washington, N. C. St. Paul's (col.), Washington, N. C.

Roll Call of the Convention

*Williams, Rev. C. E. New Bern, N. C.	Christ Church, New Bern, N. C.
*Wolverton, Rev. W. I., Ph.D. Greenville, N. C.	St. Paul's, Greenville, N. C. Holy Trinity, Hertford, N. C.
Wulf, Rev. Charles F. Hertford, N. C.	St. Peter's, Sunbury, N. C. St. Mary's, Gatesville, N. C. St. Paul's, Vanceboro, N. C. Trinity, Chocowinity, N. C. St. Andrew's, Morehead City, N. C.

(NEGRO)

*Banks, Rev. Joseph H. 705 E. Vernon Avenue Kinston, N. C.	St. Augustine's, Kinston, N. C. St. Andrew's, Goldsboro, N. C. St. Timothy's, Farmville, N. C. St. Andrew's, Greenville, N. C.
*Horsley, Rev. Richard E. 600 White Street Elizabeth City, N. C.	St. John's, Edenton, N. C. St. Philip's, Elizabeth City, N. C. St. Ann's, Roper, N. C.
*Johnson, Rev. C. M. Fayetteville, N. C.	St. Joseph's, Fayetteville, N. C.
*Kirton, Rev. Edwin E. 601 Grace Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. Mark's, Wilmington, N. C.
*Wilkins, Rev. W. A. New Bern, N. C.	St. Cyprian's, New Bern, N. C. St. Mary's, Belhaven, N. C. St. Thomas', Sladesville, N. C. St. Jude's, Aurora, N. C. St. Stephen's, Haddock's Cr. Rds.

(RETIRED)

Halleck, Rev. E. W.	503 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C.
Matthews, Rev. S. E.	Washington, N. C.
Noe, Rev. Thomas P.	510 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Jillson, Rev. E. T.	Hertford, N. C.

(NON-PAROCHIAL)

Rev. Wm. H. R. Jackson	Chaplain of State Prison, Raleigh, N. C.
J. Leon Malone (Chaplain)	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Rev. Arnold S. Nash, D. D.	509 North Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Rev. H. A. Parris, M. D.	Rich Square, N. C.
Rev. J. M. Robeson, M. D.	Box 765, Orlando, Fla.
Rev. Worth Wicker	Tarboro, N. C.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS

Charles Edward Sharp	William Murchison
George C. Field, Jr.	

POSTULANTS

John J. Ormond	Eric D. Collie
William L. Hicks	Fred I. E. Ferris
John C. Owens	Homer B. Glover
Alexander Livesay	Sylvester Washington
James Robert Toler	Reverend William E. Littlewood
Richard Ottaway	

Parishes

PARISHES

Ahoskie	ST. THOMAS
Aurora	HOLY CROSS
*Mrs. Dodd Bonner	
Ayden	ST. JAMES'
Jack Quinerly	W. D. Johnson, Jr.
W. A. Quinerly	
Bath	ST. THOMAS'
Faye H. Mason	Edgar Tankard
*W. Eosley Pace	Walter Davis
William H. Duke	Bruce Tankard
Donald Carrow	Joseph Brooks
Beaufort	ST. PAUL'S
C. R. Davant	J. G. Hassell
G. B. Stovall	*Joseph House
Bayard Taylor	*C. R. Wheatly, Jr.
*C. G. Holland	*J. F. Duncan, Jr.
Belhaven	ST. JAMES'
A. L. Gaylord	Walton O'Neal
Claude Taylor	Eugene O'Neal
William Hackett	Alex Mackie
L. R. Smith	Charles Tasker
Bonnerton	ST. JOHN'S
Chocowinity	TRINITY
*P. A. Taylor	
Clinton	ST. PAUL'S
*L. C. Kerr, Sr.	Joe Reynolds
Algernon L. Butler	H. I. Morris
*A. McL. Graham	Herbert L. Aman
Columbia	ST. ANDREW'S
Creswell	ST. DAVID'S
Edgar S. Woodley	Dr. J. M. Phelps
H. Milton Starr	Howard R. Bateman
Edenton	ST. PAUL'S
J. H. Conger, Jr.	J. M. Janes, Jr.
Charles H. Wood, Jr.	R. D. Dixon
*W. B. Rosewear	Marvin Wilson
*J. W. Graham	R. G. White
Elizabeth City	CHRIST CHURCH
*W. P. Skinner	J. W. Moore, Jr.
*W. G. Gaither	C. H. Robinson
*G. R. Little, Jr.	*McDonald Dixon
W. A. Worth	*E. C. Conger
Farmville	EMMANUEL
R. S. Scott	Matthew Gibbs
T. S. Ryon	F. A. Williams
R. C. Copenhagen	Lewis Williams
C. H. Joyner	Horton Rountree

Parishes

Fayetteville	HOLY TRINITY
I. H. O'Hanlon	James C. MacRae
David T. Oates	Mrs. J. C. MacRae
Fayetteville	ST. JOHN'S
*E. O. Rehm	Sam Wilson
R. O. McCoy	Phil Haigh, Jr.
Walker Bender	J. Wick Smith
*LaMar Williams	R. M. Lilly
Fayetteville	ST. JOSEPH'S
S. W. Thaggard	William Martin
J. D. Waddell	W. L. Byrd, Sr.
Frederick Scot	Solomon Wilbon
C. W. LaHauffman	Frank Williston
Gatesville	ST. MARY'S
G. D. Gatling	J. G. Pollock
W. T. Cross	W. P. Taylor
Goldsboro	ST. STEPHEN'S
Hugh Dortch	W. Borden Cobb
W. F. Joyner, Sr.	Scott Berkley
Frank Remsburg	James H. Smith
A. T. Griffin	*J. E. F. Hicks
Greenville	ST. PAUL'S
*F. M. Wooten, Jr.	Charles Whedbee
J. T. Little	F. D. Duncan
*J. E. Waldrop	Carter Studdert
A. O. Therkildsen	J. H. Thomas
Grifton	ST. JOHN'S, PITT COUNTY
*E. W. Fleming	Alton Chapman
W. D. Murphy	Janie Chapman
R. B. Mewborn	Janie B. Mewborn
L. L. Mewborn	W. P. Laughinghouse
Hamilton	ST. MARTIN'S
Hertford	HOLY TRINITY
*E. L. Winslow	C. P. Morriss
S. M. Wheedbee	*Charles Campen
Hope Mills	CHRIST CHURCH
Robert G. Towler	J. H. Johnson
John G. Johnson	Eldridge C. Pate
Cicero Deaver	J. A. Bynum
Charles R. Russell	
Jacksonville	ST. ANNE'S
J. R. Carroll	Julian Bender
Kinston	ST. MARY'S
*George Skinner	A. K. Barrus
*J. MacR. Lamb	F. C. Bowles
Harvey Hines, Jr.	Dal Wooten, Jr.
A. H. Jeffries	Frank Barnwell

Parishes

Kinston R.F.D., HOLY INNOCENTS', LENOIR COUNTY

*Ronald Smith
 *L. F. Hardy
 *Jim Williams
 Ike Whitfield

Plato Barwick
 Nathan Hardy
 *Jack Whitfield
 Davis Whitfield

Lake Landing

ST. GEORGE'S

Royden Clarke
 Lonnie O'Neal

Watt Gibbs
 Leslie O'Neal

Lumberton

TRINITY

*S. R. Clary
 Frank Saunders
 Bowen Ross
 George Harley

Howard Smith
 John Stewman
 Jack Jackson
 Kenneth Harley

Morehead City

ST. ANDREW'S

New Bern

CHRIST CHURCH

*J. C. Bagg
 John Haywood Jones
 *Col. L. E. Babcock
 C. W. Hodges

W. E. Turnbull
 *John G. Dunn, Jr.
 David R. Morris
 Charles K. McCotter

New Bern

ST. CYPRIAN'S

*J. C. Franks
 *Dr. H. W. Fisher
 *Fred Jones, Sr
 James A. Allen

John Richardson
 *O. T. Faison
 I. H. Smith
 J. C. Powell

Plymouth

GRACE CHURCH

*C. E. Ayers
 *P. B. Bateman
 A. V. Edens

James H. Ward
 H. A. Williford

Red Springs

ST. STEPHEN'S

Roper

ST. LUKE'S

James A. Chesson

Southport

ST. PHILLIP'S

Harold B. Smith
 J. J. Loughlin, Jr.
 Thomas B. Carr
 J. S. Loughlin

L. W. Keester
 S. B. Frink
 W. L. Styron
 J. D. Erickson

Vanceboro

ST. PAUL'S

R. C. Cleve
 *Fred Williams
 W. A. Cleve, Jr.
 *W. E. Cleve

D. M. Robinson
 James Warren
 L. E. Lancaster
 H. E. Smith

Washington

ST. PETER'S

*John G. Bragaw
 *Fred Outland
 *Howard Farquharson
 Robert P. MacKenzie, Jr.

*Henry Harding
 Joe McCotter
 J. D. Calais
 James Ellison

Washington

RFD 2, ZION

Harry N. Douglas
 George M. Braddy
 Augustus N. Cutler
 R. A. Braddy, Sr.

Julian Cutler
 Edward Cutler
 Edgar Douglas
 H. J. Braddy

Parishes

Whiteville

GRACE CHURCH

*Pete Townsend
 *C. L. Taylor
 Frank Hobson
 Pem Taylor

William McNeil
 *John Ward
 *Leo Best
 Frank Holland

Williamston

CHURCH OF ADVENT

*W. T. Skinner
 *J. H. Saunders
 *Charles H. Godwin, Jr.
 D. R. Davis

R. H. Smith
 R. D. Elliott
 Asa H. Crawford
 J. Paul Simpson

Wilmington

GOOD SHEPHERD

*Walter Hatch, Jr.
 William Guthrie

*Carl Wilson

Wilmington

ST. JAMES'

*Robert Strange
 *Peter Browne Ruffin
 *H. Edmund Rodgers
 *David S. Harriss

J. O. Dunn
 E. L. Ward
 Robert Simpkins
 E. C. Hicks, Jr.

Wilmington

ST. JOHN'S

*C. McD. Davis
 *W. G. James
 *McC. B. Wilson
 Cicero P. Yow

S. S. Fountain
 J. B. Hinnant
 E. S. Capps
 W. C. Murchison

Wilmington

ST. MARK'S

Dr. F. W. Avant
 *Lee A. Shelton
 F. J. Rogers

*James Holmes
 *Edgar Artis

Wilmington

ST. PAUL'S

*W. B. Campbell
 *T. J. Baird
 *L. D. Latta
 J. E. L. Wade

*G. F. Hunt, Jr.
 Walter E. Dent
 Richard B. Brainard
 D. T. Reynolds

Windsor

ST. THOMAS'

*W. B. Curley
 *J. M. Colbouth
 Richard W. Cooper
 *J. L. Hofler, Jr.

George C. Spoolman
 Charles J. Sawyer, Jr.
 Coleman E. Elliott
 Tom Gillam, III

Winton

ST. JOHN'S

Woodville

GRACE CHURCH

B. Urguhart, Jr.
 T. W. Griffin
 W. E. Urguhart
 C. B. Griffin, Jr.

Tom Urguhart
 B. U. Griffin
 Miss Stella Phelps
 J. C. Whitehead

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

Atkinson	ST. THOMAS'
Belhaven	ST. MARY'S
Mose Richardson	Henry Cherry
Burgaw	ST. MARY'S
Edenton	ST. JOHN-EVANGELIST
Herman Hathway	Virgil Lewis
Elizabeth City	ST. PHILLIP'S
Joseph H. Davis	
Fairfield	ALL SAINTS'
Preston Swindell	
Faison	ST. GABRIEL'S
Fayetteville	ST. PHILLIP'S, APOSTLE
C. R. Taylor	Robert Powell
Goldsboro	ST. ANDREW'S
Willie I. Pate	T. S. Johnson
Kinston	ST. AUGUSTINE'S
F. J. Baker	A. L. Womack
Murfreesboro	ST. BARNABAS'
North West	ALL SOUL'S
Pikeville	ST. GEORGE'S
Roper	ST. ANNE'S
Luke Mann	Herbert Downing
Roxobel	ST. MARK'S
Sladesville	ST. JOHN'S
Albin Lupton	Will Wahab
Snow Hill	ST. BARNABAS'
Lyman Lassiter	G. Frank Warren
Sunbury	ST. PETER'S
Swan Quarter	CALVARY
Trenton	GRACE CHURCH
Washington	ST. PAUL'S
Wilmington	ST. LUKE'S
Winterville	ST. LUKE'S
Wrightsville	ST. ANDREW'S
Yeatesville	ST. MATTHEW'S
*J. P. Bragg	Harry Adams

LIST OF PARISHES

IN UNION WITH THE DIOCESE AND DATE OF THEIR
ADMISSION WITH NAME OF RECTOR OR
MINISTER IN CHARGE

Those Marked (w) are in Convocation of Wilmington

Those Marked (e) are in Convocation of Edenton

Those Marked (*) are in Colored Convocation

Location and Name	Admitted	Rector
e Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	1945	Rev. M. W. Glover, Jr.
w Atkinson, St. Thomas'	1920	Rev. D. W. Allen
e Aurora, Holy Cross	1888	Dr. W. E. Littlewood
e Ayden, St. James'	1921	Rev. F. M. Ross
e Bath, St. Thomas'	1823	Rev. A. C. D. Noe
w Beaufort, St. Paul's	1856	Rev. James P. Dees
e Belhaven, St. James'	1868	Rev. A. J. Mackie
e Bonnerton, St. John's	1833	Dr. W. E. Littlewood
e Chocowinity, Trinity	1823	
w Clinton, St. Paul's	1854	Rev. Addison Hosea
e Columbia, St. Andrew's	1931	Rev. George C. Field
e Creswell, St. David's	1848	Rev. George C. Field
e Edenton, St. Paul's	1817	Rev. G. D. Bennett
e Elizabeth City, Christ Church	1826	Rev. George F. Hill
e Farmville, Emmanuel	1925	Rev. F. M. Ross
w Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	1952	Rev. Baker J. Turner
w Fayetteville, St. John's	1817	Rev. J. F. Ferneyhough
* Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	1873	Rev. Chas. Johnson
e Gatesville, St. Mary's	1855	Rev. C. F. Wulf
w Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	1854	Rev. G. C. Stierwald
e Greenville, St. Paul's	1847	Rev. Ernest H. Williams
e Grifton, St. John's, Pitt County	1845	Rev. J. R. Rountree
e Hamilton, St. Martin's	1873	Rev. T. L. Hastings
e Hertford, Holy Trinity	1849	Rev. C. F. Wulf
w Hope Mills, Christ Church	1873	Rev. B. F. Huske
w Kinston, St. Mary's	1866	Rev. E. F. Moseley
w Kinston, RFD, Holy Innocents', Lenoir County	1922	Rev. Jack R. Rountree
e Lake Landing, St. George's	1869	Rev. C. Edward Sharp
w Lumberton, Trinity	1938	Rev. H. T. Egger
w Morehead City, St. Andrew's	1952	Rev. D. W. Allen
w New Bern, Christ Church	1817	Rev. C. E. Williams
* New Bern, St. Cyprian's	1824	Rev. W. A. Wilkins
e Plymouth, Grace Church	1843	Rev. E. M. Spruill
w Red Springs, St. Stephen's	1922	Rev. B. F. Huske
e Roper, St. Luke's	1842	Rev. E. M. Spruill
w Southport, St. Philip's	1851	Rev. D. W. Allen
e Vanceboro, St. Paul's	1826	
e Washington, St. Peter's	1824	Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
e Washington, RFD 2, Jessama	1822	Rev. A. C. D. Noe
w Whiteville, Grace Church	1938	Rev. C. I. Penick
e Williamston, Church of Advent	1850	Rev. Thomas L. Hastings
w Wilmington, Good Shepherd	1907	Rev. S. E. Jenkins
w Wilmington, St. James'	1817	Rev. Mortimer Glover
w Wilmington, St. John's	1860	Rev. W. Kirk Cresap

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

* Wilmington, St. Mark's	1872	E. E. Kirton
w Wilmington, St. Paul's	1859	Rev. Alexander Miller
e Windsor, St. Thomas'	1843	Rev. G. D. Underhill
e Winton, St. John's	1874	Rev. Mortimer Glover, Jr.
e Woodville, Grace Church	1854	Rev. G. D. Underhill

Organized Missions

* Belhaven, St. Mary's	1915	
w Burgaw, St. Mary's	1911	Rev. D. W. Allen
* Edenton, St. John-Evangelist	1881	Rev. R. E. Horsley
* Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	1906	Rev. R. E. Horsley
e Fairfield, All Saints'	1907	Rev. C. Edward Sharp
w Faison, St. Gabriel's	1910	Rev. B. W. Gaither
w Fayetteville, St. Philip, Apostle	1938	Rev. B. F. Huske
* Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	1924	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
w Jacksonville, St. Anne's	1945	
* Kinston, St. Augustine's	1899	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
e Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	1933	Rev. Mortimer Glover, Jr.
w North West, All Souls'	1917	Rev. D. W. Allen
w Pikeville, St. George's	1929	Rev. B. W. Gaither
* Roper, St. Anne's	1949	Rev. R. E. Horsley
e Roxobel, St. Mark's	1892	Rev. G. D. Underhill
e Sladesville, St. John's	1907	Rev. A. J. Mackie
e Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1864	Rev. F. M. Ross
e Sunbury, St. Peter's	1911	Rev. C. F. Wulf
e Swan Quarter, Calvary	1924	Rev. C. Edward Sharp
w Trenton, Grace Church	1885	Rev. J. R. Rountree
* Washington, St. Paul's	1916	Richard Ottaway, Lay Rd.
w Wilmington, St. Luke's	1939	
e Winterville, St. Luke's	1906	Rev. F. M. Ross
w Wrightsville, St. Andrew's	1924	Rev. George S. Hurst

Unorganized Missions

* Aurora, St. Jude's	(m) Aurora
e Avoca, Holy Innocents'	G. D. Underhill
* Beaufort, St. Clement's	(m) St. Paul's, Beaufort
w Calabash, St. Andrew's	(m) Whiteville
* Farmville, St. Timothy's	(m) St. Augustine's, Kinston
e Fayetteville, Good Shepherd, Tolar Hart	Rev. J. E. Ferneyhough
w Gaus' Landing Mission	(m) Whiteville
* Greenville, St. Andrew's	(m) St. Augustine's, Kinston
* Haddock's X Roads, St. Stephen's	
e Nag's Head, Andrews-by-the-Sea	Rev. G. F. Hill
* Sladesville, St. Thomas'	Rev. A. J. Mackie
w Tar Landing, St. Philip's	
* Wilmington, "Brooklyn" Mission	(m) St. Mark's, Wilmington

Parochial Missions

Creswell, St. David's—Christ Church, Creswell; Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.
 Edenton, St. Paul's—Mission, Meege, Chowan County.
 Hertford, Holy Trinity—Mission, Church of the Good Shepherd, Winfall.
 Kinston, St. Mary's—Christ Church, Kinston.
 Pitt County, St. John's—St. Mark's Mission, Grifton.



CLERGY PRESENT AT THE SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONVENTION AT
ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON, N. C.

In Memoriam

The Reverend
HAROLD WRIGHT GILMER
Born May 30, 1882



Entered Life Eternal December 31, 1951

Rector, St. Paul's Episcopal Church
Edenton, N. C.

October 1, 1944 — October 1, 1950

The souls of the righteous are in the Hand of God.
—Wisdom 3:1

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, CONVENTION 1952

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The sixty-ninth Annual Convention opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Washington, at 10:00 o'clock Wednesday morning, May 7th, Bishop Wright being the celebrant, the Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, assisting.

At 11:00 o'clock the Convention was convened by the Bishop for organization and business. The Credentials Committee, Mr. Howard Farquharson, chairman, that a quorum was present in both orders, and the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

The Rev. James P. Dees was elected Secretary.

Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin was appointed by the Bishop to be the Committee on the Dispatch of Business.

The Bishop read the personnel of the Regular Committees appointed by the Bishop. (See page 6)

The Bishop read his Annual Address. (Appendix "A")

Upon nomination by the Bishop, Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., was re-elected Chancellor of the Diocese for the year 1952-1953.

The Rev. E. F. Moseley, in presenting the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, said that the state of the church would be revealed by the reports to be made to the convention.

The Rev. E. F. Moseley read the report of the Standing Committee. (Appendix "B")

The Rev. Alexander Miller read the report of the Board of Examining Chaplains. (Appendix "C")

Mr. C. McD. Davis presented a paper on the Church Institute for Negroes. (Appendix "D")

Mr. Stanley Woodland presented the report of the Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions.

As follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Your Committee on the status of Parishes and Missions met at St. Peter's Church, Washington, North Carolina, on May 7, 1952, and considered the application of Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville (a Mis-

Report of Committee on Status of Parishes and Missions

sionary Congregation), for admission into union with the Convention as a church with full Parish status.

Upon examination of the application, we found that Holy Trinity had complied with all of the requirements as set out in Canon 12 of the Diocese.

Also, they presented evidence of financial responsibility which, we believe, will enable them to function as an independent parish.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status.

Attached is list of signatures of the Communicants making the application—under proper caption.

STANLEY WOODLAND, Chairman

This resolution was duly passed by the convention.

Your Committee on the status of Parishes and Missions met at St. Peter's Church, Washington, North Carolina, on May 7, 1952, and considered the application of St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City, North Carolina (a Missionary Congregation), for admission into union with the convention as a church with full parish status.

Upon examination of the application, we found that St. Andrew's had complied with all of the requirements, as set out in Canon 12 of the Diocese.

Also, they presented evidence of financial responsibility which, we believe, will enable them to function as an independent parish.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City, North Carolina, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status.

Attached is list of communicants, with signatures, under proper caption, who made the application.

STANLEY WOODLAND, Chairman

This resolution was duly passed by the convention.

In his report Mr. Woodland presented also a proposed classification of Diocesan congregations into Parishes, Aided Parishes and Missions as authorized by the resolution on the Status of Parishes and Missions passed by the convention in session May 11, 1950. (Appendix "E")

Mr. Robert Strange presented the Treasurer's report. (Appendix "F"). He urged the various parishes and missions to give liberally for the work of the church.

Mr. Robert Strange presented the report of the Trustees of the Diocese. (Appendix "G") He reported that certain rental properties owned by the Diocese had been condemned and subsequently sold, which had resulted in a decrease of the Diocesan income.

Mr. Stanley Woodland made the motion that the parishes newly admitted into the convention (Holy Trinity, Fayetteville, and St. Andrew's, Morehead), be granted delegates in this convention. The motion was duly passed.

The Bishop presented to the convention the clergy received into the Diocese since the last convention. (See Appendix "A", THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS, "Clerical Changes in the Diocese")

The Convention recessed for lunch at 1:00 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The convention was resumed in session at 2:00 o'clock.

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Executive Secretary of the Diocese, read his report, which is as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Without endeavoring to report detail activities during the past year let me begin by saying, I have tried to keep the churches of the Diocese conscious of the advance program in operation through the stimulus of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund, and the increased budget. It has been my duty to encourage through the organized channels of the Diocese, the promotion of the church here in the Diocese of East Carolina. And from the vantage point of both being in the field and associated with the Diocesan office I have been able to note both the soundness of the program, and its effectiveness in operation.

There has been much progress made along financial lines, and in all cases where churches have assumed a larger share of the program through more generous gifts, it has been where both clergy and laity have a deepened sense of christian stewardship and evangelical fervor. As a whole the Diocese is eager and anxious to advance, and most everyone acknowledges the existence of a categorical demand from our Master to, "Launch out into the deep."

There is a revival of interest in religion, and more and more people are finding the futility of humanistic, materialistic philosophies of life, and are turning to the Church of Christ for an answer to their personal difficulties. We know there is no answer except that which the Master has given His church—and if men are to find inner peace it must come through the church. With confidence we present to men the Gospel of God's Redeeming Love.

New opportunities are coming to us daily. Here in the Diocese we must meet the challenge of the influx of new souls from every section of our country. Many are transients working on varied military and industrial jobs of construction, but they should never depart without

Report of the Executive Secretary

having felt the influence of the church. Then for the many have come to make this Diocese their permanent home, we must welcome them into the fellowship of the church. The last census showed to us the increased population trends of the Diocese, therefore we must ever be alert to the opportunity we have for bringing the church to God's children.

In many ways during this past year the Diocese has labored to prepare itself for the job it faces. There has been a deepened sense of our inadequacy both spiritual and financial, and we have acknowledged the former as being the greatest need. To meet this there has been a great emphasis on study and devotion by both priests and people. Have we not all felt the impact of the challenge to love and serve the Lord more faithfully.

The Redemptive Life Conferences held throughout the Diocese during the month of March did much towards bringing the above truth to our attention. There will be many varied efforts made by all parishes and missions to follow through with this educational plan.

In making mention of the progress in the Diocese, I want to first say, that in citing some examples there is no overlooking of other fields, for the spirit of progress is everywhere. It has been the adopted policy of the Diocese to work towards making all churches self-supporting parishes. And now through a devolutionary plan, whereby the Diocese and a particular church agree to pool all resources available, and work on a time schedule of one to five years, in an effort to make the church self-supporting. The plan is in operation now in the following places: St. Paul's, Clinton; St. Andrew's, Wrightsville Sound; Good Shepherd, Wilmington. The churches at Vanceboro and Chocowinity have agreed to unite their potential and call a full time rector. Here the Diocese will stand by to render all assistance possible. Several other churches are making surveys looking forward to adopting some such advance program.

It has been my privilege to work with the new church in Morehead City where the construction of a fine church building is underway. This most promising church is the result of a deeply consecrated group of men and women. Also we are proud of the fine piece of work being done in the new parish at Fayetteville. They have advanced in their program enough to have a full time rector.

Almost in every parish and mission there are noticable physical improvements like new parish houses, rectories, and church repairs which show not only pride in the physical structures of the church, but a deep desire to bear a more effective witness to our Lord.

It would be easy to lengthen this report with the numerous detail activities which one sees in all areas of the Diocese, but that is not my purpose. You will find them recorded in the records of the Journal or seen as you drive to and from the convention. For all that is being done we thank our Master, and beg for greater vision and strength for the task. This past year has been one of the happiest in my ministry, and it has been indeed a privilege to be associated with our consecrated Bishop and the clergy of the Diocese.

Respectfully,

D. W. ALLEN,
Executive Secretary

The Bishop expressed his appreciation to the Rev. Mr. Allen for the good work that he is doing in the Diocese.

BISHOP DARST MEMORIAL FUND

Mr. Peter Brown Ruffin made a verbal report of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. He reported that during the first year of the fund \$31,486.00 was raised. During the second year \$20,221.00 was raised. This year, thus far, only \$11,600 had been raised, leaving \$13,400.00 yet to be raised if the quota was to be met, which, he said, was very unsatisfactory. He reminded the convention of the pressing need for these funds in the Diocese, since the advancement of the church in the Diocese is dependent on these funds. He urged the parishes, and especially the parish chairmen, to actively support with more interest and enthusiasm the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. Bishop Wright then spoke regarding the fund. The Bishop said that the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund is absolutely necessary for progress in the Diocese during the next three years. He reported that the fund on the Diocesan level had excellent leadership. He reported also that he did not feel that on the parish level the parish chairmen were as adequately fulfilling their duties as were the leaders on the Diocesan level. The Bishop then stated that the problem of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund is now critical; we must do something about it now, he said, and it must be done in the area of the parish chairman. Either let him be relieved of it, said the Bishop, or help him with it. The crux of the problem lies with the parish chairmen. Mr. Ruffin then added that the fund originally had been placed on the parish level in the hands of the Senior Wardens, but that it could be placed in the hands of someone else, if the parish thought it advisable.

The report of the Finance Department was then made by the chairman of the department, Mr. Ruffin. (Appendix "H") He made note of the fact that apportionments are raised from \$55,000.00 to \$57,900.00, and that the income from the National Church was reduced from \$3,600.00 to \$2,580.00. The total income has been raised from last year's figure of \$77,062.00 to \$81,833.00. Mr. Ruffin moved that the budget be passed as presented. The motion passed.

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by Mrs. Harry Walker. (Appendix "I")

The report of the Mission Herald was presented by the Rev. Jack Rountree. He reminded the convention of the purpose of the Board of Publications: to print diocesan news and to send it into every home in the Diocese. He appealed for everyone's co-operation and interest and for news items. He reported also that the Mission Herald was currently in need of \$600.00.

Resolutions

Mr. H. E. Rogers presented the report of the Committee on Canons, which contained the following resolutions:

RESOLVED:

"That Section 4 of Article IV of the Constitution pertaining to the personnel of conventions be amended by striking out the word "male" in line four of said Section pertaining to the personnel of the delegates from Missions so as to permit women as well as men to serve as delegates from a Mission to the Diocesan Convention."

This resolution was duly seconded and passed by both orders in the convention.

RESOLVED:

"That Article X, Section 3 of the Constitution pertaining to Parochial Elections be amended by striking out the word "twenty-one" in line two of said section and insert the word "eighteen."

This resolution was duly seconded and passed by both orders in the convention.

(Note: Resolutions to change the Constitution must be passed by two conventions meeting consecutively. The two preceding resolutions were passed by the convention meeting in May 1951, and, hence, are effective immediately.)

RESOLVED:

"That a new section be added to Canon XIII "Of the Vestry," designated as Section 10, to read as follows: "The Vestry may adopt rules of procedure for the Vestry and Parochial meetings not inconsistent with, and not in conflict with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese."

This resolution was tabled.

RESOLVED:

"That the third paragraph of Section 3 of Canon XII pertaining to Mission Elections be amended by striking out the word "twenty-one" in line two of said paragraph and inserting the word "eighteen."

This resolution was duly seconded and passed.

(Note: Resolutions to change the canons of the Diocese must be passed by the convention two times on separate days, after having been submitted to a committee. The preceding resolution was passed on the last day of the convention meeting in 1951, and, hence, is effective immediately.)

The report of the Committee on a Permanent Site for the Diocesan Camp was presented by Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr. (Appendix "J") Mr. Grimes moved the adoption of the report as read. The motion passed. The members of the committee were re-appointed by the Bishop and requested by him to continue their work.

Mr. McC. B. Wilson made the report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund. (Appendix "K")

A further report of the Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions was made by Mr. Stanley Woodland. As chairman of the committee, Mr. Woodland moved that the per capita item used as one of the basis in the figuring of apportionments to be made the same in all categories: parishes, aided-parishes, and missions, namely \$5.00 per communicant. The Bishop requested of Mr. Woodland that he withdraw his motion and leave this matter in the hands of the Finance Department. Mr. Woodland withdrew the motion. The Bishop then requested Mr. Woodland to move that the Finance Department be empowered to determine a new basis for apportionments for the year 1953, and that the various parishes and missions be notified of same. Mr. Woodland so moved. The motion was duly seconded and passed.

Mr. John G. Dunn, Jr., reported on the progress that the Good Shepherd Hospital is making. He reported that the hospital had not drawn on the Diocesan treasury for three years. He expressed the appreciation of the hospital for contributions made to it, and especially those of the Woman's Auxiliary. The Bishop praised the hospital for the good work that it is doing.

Mr. McRae Lamb reported on the work of the laymen in the Diocese. (Appendix "L") He recalled the project of the mission at Havelock, which is sponsored by the laymen.

The convention recessed at 4:40 p.m.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

The Annual Convention Service was held in St. Peter's Church at 8:00 o'clock. The Service of Evening Prayer was conducted by the Bishop. Colonel Paul Rusch, Executive Vice-President of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in Japan and director of Japanese Educational Project Kiyosato, presented the address. He presented a plea for support for Japan in this time of crisis through which it is passing.

THURSDAY MORNING

A celebration of the Holy Communion was held at 7:30.

The convention resumed session at 9:30 with a prayer of invocation by the Bishop.

The Rev. George Stierwald presented a program on proportionate giving, assisted by the Rev. W. T. Waterhouse, and the Rev. Henry Egger. A moving picture on proportionate

giving was shown and a record on the subject played. Mr. John Bragaw presented the following resolution:

Be it resolved that this convention go on record as approving the method of proportionate giving and recommend to all the parishes and missions of the Diocese that they adopt, as soon as practicable, this method of expressing their Christian stewardship.

The resolution passed.

Deputies and Alternate Deputies to General Convention were elected.

Mr. Ozzie T. Faison, Superintendent of Good Shepherd Hospital, New Bern, presented the report of the hospital. (Appendix "M")

The Bishop read to the convention a telegram of greeting from the convention of the Diocese of Western North Carolina, then in session. It was moved, seconded, and passed that a similar message of greeting be sent to the convention of Western North Carolina.

Mr. Henry C. Harding presented the report of the Camp Leach Board of Managers. (Appendix "N")

The Bishop presented to the convention, Dr. Richard G. Stone, president of St. Mary's School and Junior College, Raleigh, who presented some of the details of the current campaign for funds that St. Mary's is conducting. He stated that the goal of the campaign was \$300,000.00, half of which was to be used for the construction of a science building, and the other half to be used as a permanent endowment fund.

Mr. A. H. Jeffress made a report of the Episcopal Church Foundation. He made the request that bequests be made to the foundation. He outlined the work that the foundation is doing in the fields of the home, social relations, christian education, theological training and overseas work.

Mr. McC. B. Wilson presented the following resolution:

Whereas: It is the sense of this convention that every communicant of the Diocese of East Carolina should receive the benefit of the remarks of the Rev. Henry T. Egger before the convention today,

Be it resolved: That the address delivered by the Rev. Henry T. Egger in connection with the subject "Proportionate Giving, or Modern Tithing" be published in the Mission Herald.

Respectfully submitted,

McC. B. WILSON

The resolution passed.

The Rev. D. W. Ailen requested the clergy to meet upon adjournment at the door of St. Peter's, in order that a photograph might be made for Stowe's Directory.

The report of the Nominating Committee was presented. It was moved that the report be accepted unanimously. The motion passed.

Mr. McRae Lamb extended an invitation to the convention to meet in St. Mary's, Kinston, in 1953. Mr. Fred Outland moved that the invitation be accepted. The motion passed.

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., reported that the Committee for the Establishment of a Home for the Aged, had nothing to report at this time. The same committee was re-appointed by the Bishop and requested to continue their work.

Mr. Walker Bender presented the following resolution:

Resolved: That this convention express to the rector, vestry and congregation of St. Peter's Parish, Washington, our sincere and deep appreciation for the kindness, courtesies and exceptionally well planned program of accommodations extended to the delegates of this convention. Every need was evidently carefully thought out and provided for the comfort and success of this convention.

W. M. K. BENDER

The Bishop appointed the directors of the departments of the Executive Council. (See page 4)

Colonel Paul Rusch addressed the convention. He called attention again to the crisis which Japan is facing: Christianity or Atheistic Communism, and he appealed for help from the church for Japan.

The Bishop recognized Chaplain May, who was visiting the convention.

There being no further business, the Bishop announced the convention adjourned and pronounced the benediction at 12:55 p.m.

THOMAS H. WRIGHT,
Bishop of the Diocese
of East Carolina

Attest:

Rev. James P. Dees
Secretary of the Convention

Appendix "A"

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

"Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ."

I welcome you today to the Sixty-Ninth Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina and the seventh over which I have had the privilege of presiding. We meet, this year, in St. Peter's Church, Washington, a church that has always been close to my heart. Permit me a personal word here. St. Peter's was the first church that I ever served in the Diocese of East Carolina. In the summer, following my second year at the Virginia Seminary, I was placed in St. Peter's Church—while the rector of the church was away for his vacation. I have never forgotten the kindness, the consideration, and the tolerance shown to a young, inexperienced Seminarian, and my love for this congregation grew from that time. The record of this parish is known throughout the eastern part of the state. Out of St. Peter's has come a host of witnesses. They have served well their state, their church, and their nation, and St. Peter's is equally as proud of them and of their achievements. Our able chancellor, Mr. Junius D. Grimes, who has rendered such invaluable service to me ever since I have been Bishop, is a member of this parish. St. Peter's is particularly blessed, at the present time, in the leadership and consecration of its able rector, the Reverend Wilfred T. Waterhouse, our host for this convention. May God bless this fine old parish, and may it go to ever greater heights of usefulness in the name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

CLERICAL CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE

Since the last meeting of our convention, four Clergymen have left the Diocese and have been transferred to churches in other Dioceses. The Reverend William L. Martin has been transferred to the Diocese of Texas. The Reverend John W. Hardy has been transferred to the Diocese of South Carolina. The Reverend Robert F. Kirchgessner has been transferred to the Diocese of Newark. The Reverend Ernest H. Williams has been transferred to the Diocese of Texas.

During this same period, twelve new clergymen have been added to our Diocesan family and are either with us today, attending this convention for the first time, or will be with us within the next few weeks. The Reverend Charles I. Penick, who graduated from Sewanee last June, has been transferred

Bishop's Address

to us from the Diocese of North Carolina and is now rector of Grace Church, Whiteville, and Priest-in-Charge of St. Andrew's Church, Calabash, and Gaus' Landing Mission. The Reverend Richard E. Horsley, formerly in the Diocese of Delaware, is now Priest-in-Charge of St. Philip's Church, Elizabeth City, St. Ann's Church, Roper, and St. John-the-Evangelist, Edenton. The Reverend Frank M. Ross, who graduated last year from Sewanee, is now Priest-in-Charge of Emmanuel Church, Farmville, St. James Church, Ayden, and St. Barnabas' Church, Snow Hill. The Reverend Edwin E. Kirton, formerly in the Diocese of Long Island, is now rector of St. Mark's Church, Wilmington. The Reverend Baker Turner, formerly in the Diocese of Louisiana, is now rector of Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville. The Reverend George Stackley Hurst, formerly in the Diocese of North Carolina, is now Priest-in-Charge of St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound. The Reverend W. Kirk Cresap, formerly in the Diocese of Bethlehem, is now rector of St. John's Church, Wilmington. The Reverend Doctor Wallace I. Wolverton, one of our own Chaplains in the armed forces, has recently retired from the Air Force and is now rector of St. Paul's Church, Greenville. The Reverend William E. Littlewood, former pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Ahoskie and now seeking orders in our church, will serve in the Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora, and St. John's Church, Bonnerton, effective June 1st. Mr. George C. Field, graduating in June, from the Virginia Theological Seminary, will serve as Deacon-in-Charge of Christ Church, Creswell, St. Andrew's Church, Columbia, and Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps. Mr. C. Edward Sharp, also graduating from the Virginia Seminary in June, will serve as Deacon-in-Charge of St. George's Church, Lake Landing, Calvary Church, Swan Quarter, St. John's Church, Sladesville, and All Saints' Church, Fairfield. We welcome, most heartily, these new additions to our East Carolina fellowship of Clergy, and later in this meeting, I shall introduce them, formally, to this convention.

During the past year, the Reverend James P. Dees, after doing outstanding work in the Aurora field for the past three years, accepted a call to become rector of St. Paul's Church in Beaufort.

In addition, the following changes have been made in the Diocese during the past year or will be made effective during the next few weeks. St. Paul's Church, Clinton, under the able leadership of the Reverend Addison Hosea, has cut itself off from the rest of the field, and the Rev. Mr. Hosea is now serving only the one church. It is this policy that the Diocese is encouraging and hopes that other churches will grow and become able to stand upon their own feet. A new field has been

Bishop's Address

created in the center of the Diocese consisting of Trinity Church, Chocowinity, and St. Paul's Church, Vanceboro. A field has been set up consisting only of Hyde County, the clergyman serving this field to live in the county and to serve only the Hyde County churches. The work of the church in the Belhaven field has been greatly changed. This field will now consist of only two churches, St. James', Belhaven, and St. Matthew's, Yeatesville. The work of the church in the Creswell field has been greatly changed, also, and this field now consists of three churches. These changes are in accord with a definite Diocesan policy in our mission fields, and I feel that real progress has been made in this area.

THE REDEMPTIVE LIFE CONFERENCES

Perhaps the most important single effort of the Diocese during the past year was the "Redemptive Life Conferences" held in five strategic points of the Diocese by the team sent to us by our National Council. The itinerary for these conferences was splendidly arranged for us by the Executive Secretary of the Diocese. The far-reaching implications of their month with us are very real indeed. Unless we keep constantly before us the deeper meaning of all that we are trying to do in East Carolina, our work for Christ is of no avail. I feel that many people throughout the Diocese were moved to re-think their spiritual lives during this month and to reconsecrate themselves anew to God and the Christ. It is my feeling, also, that the Redemptive Life Movement in this Diocese should not stop there and that we have really only begun to scratch the surface. It is my hope that, beginning in the fall, two Redemptive Life teams of our own will begin traveling in the Diocese, visiting, particularly, the smaller places in East Carolina and gathering in our people everywhere—that the redemptive life in Jesus Christ may be caught anew and many souls may be turned to Him.

WORK OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

The work of the Good Shepherd Hospital in New Bern during the past year is worthy of the commendation of this convention. Serving an ever-widening area of our colored brethren in East Carolina, the church is making felt its christian concern for our fellow man. The hospital is now in its fourteenth year of operation and in its fourth year under the able administration of Mr. Ozzie T. Faison, its present superintendent. For the past two years, the hospital has run without a deficit which, I am told by state hospital authorities, is a remarkable achievement in the realm of Hospital Charity Administration. Our gratitude should also go to Mr.

John G. Dunn, Jr., of New Bern, chairman of the board of directors of the Good Shepherd Hospital, and to his other loyal and interested board members. May the work of the Good Shepherd Hospital continue to expand and may its usefulness and effectiveness increase.

DIOCESAN SELF-SUPPORT

As the members of our Finance Department know, the Diocese has a five-year plan to become self-supporting and so release money to the frontiers of missionary work that should rightfully go there. I am glad to report that the Diocese has never faltered in its objective and has not failed, in any single year, to live up to its self-imposed curtailment of National Council Funds.

Your Department of Finance has gone a long way, my brethren. Five years ago, our quota—which represented the amount which we gave to the National Council—was \$8,800.00. That same year, we received from the National Council \$7,499.00. So, we really gave to the National Council only \$1,300.00. This represented our total contribution outside of East Carolina for missions. This year, we are giving the National Council \$15,000.00, and we are receiving only \$3,600.00. Next year, we will receive \$2,500.00, and the following year, we will receive nothing at all from the National Council. Our Diocese will then be raised to the classification of a fully self-supporting Diocese. And so, in that space of time, your Department of Finance will have increased the missionary giving of the Diocese from \$1,300.00 to \$15,000.00—and that, I feel confident, without hurting, in any degree, the interior functioning of the Diocese. It has always been my belief that, in God's work, the more that one gives away, the more that one receives in return. This is true on the individual level; it is true on the parish level; and it is also true on the Diocesan level. During approximately this same period of time, 31 new clergy have come into our Diocesan family. (Five years ago, we had 32 active clergy on our Diocesan roll. During these five years, 31 new men have come to us). Now, this does not mean that we have 63 clergymen in the Diocese at the present time because, during this period, there has been an 81% turn-over in our Diocesan clergy personnel. But it does mean that the number is larger and that quite a good number of priests have been added to our East Carolina fellowship as, together, we seek to do God's work in this part of His Vineyard.

THE BISHOP DARST MEMORIAL FUND

No small part in any progress that the Diocese has made has been due to the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. This fund,

Bishop's Address

set up in loving memory of the former Bishop of this Diocese, was started in November of 1949, coming at a time when it was essential to lift up the financial level of the Diocese. And this has been of inestimable value to the whole life and future of East Carolina. One cannot overestimate its importance. The whole Diocesan plan for the next few years is bound up with the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. Should the fund fail to reach its objective in any one of the next three years, all that we are planning would be seriously jeopardized. Mr. Ruffin has given sacrificially and unselfishly of his service as chairman and Mr. Strange as treasurer of the fund. No Diocesan chairman could ever be asked to do more than has been done. I do feel, frankly, that all of our parish chairmen have given this same interest and devotion. Let me urge each delegate present at this convention to return to his church, emphasizing the importance of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund and determined to give Mr. Ruffin his complete cooperation.

I will not say more about the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund at this time because it is being given a special place on the program of this convention.

THE WORK OF THE CHURCH IN JAPAN

At the last meeting of the Synod of this Province, the Department of which I was chairman, the Department of Missions, sent a resolution to the National Council urging the strategic importance of all-out evangelistic efforts in Japan at the present time and urging that every possible effort, both financial and otherwise, be exerted there. I still feel the same way about Japan. Japan is the strategic mission field of the church at the present time. The opportunities and the issues of the christian mission are clearly drawn there. Two years ago, when we had only one seminary graduate—with seven vacancies in this Diocese—we gave that one graduate to Japan. This young man, still a deacon, is working in Japan today, and I like to think of him as an extension of East Carolina out into the Orient—the great missionary opportunity that is Japan today. It is my hope that East Carolina will begin to support this young man's work—think of it as **our** work—keep ourselves intimately informed as to what he is doing—and so, help to build the Kingdom of God—through ourselves—out on a strategic frontier. I, therefore, urge the attention of the Diocese to Japan this year. At the convention of our Woman's Auxiliary two weeks ago, the speaker was a missionary from Japan. At our Diocesan convention now in session, the speaker tonight will also be a missionary from Japan.

And so, let East Carolina set the pace for a new emphasis in our world-wide missionary task. Missions need to be per-

sonalized again, and our people need to see and to know how they are giving of themselves. Resolutions to the National Council can be only empty gestures. If only each Diocese took seriously the evangelization of Japan—took upon itself some of the responsibility—gave of itself, not only financially, but also through its young men. And above all, if all through the Diocese our people were praying, each day, that Japan, which is seeking light and truth as few nations have ever sought it before, may find the glory of the Redemptive Life in Jesus Christ.

SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL, RALEIGH

Saint Mary's School and Junior College has always been close to the heart of East Carolina. Hundreds of our women scattered throughout our Diocese, many of them leaders in our Woman's Auxiliary, have been educated at Saint Mary's. Many young women have come into our church as the result of their Saint Mary's experience. Today, 23% of the present enrollment of Saint Mary's comes from East Carolina. Our debt to Saint Mary's in this Diocese, therefore, is quite obvious. The school has now come to a time of real financial need.

Capital repairs and improvements, chiefly the building of a much-needed science hall is now an absolute necessity. The school is seeking to raise \$300,000.00 among the five owning Diocese, East Carolina being one of them. The campaign organization in East Carolina has been well set up under the capable leadership of Mr. Cortez Green, of Williamston, our general chairman of the campaign for this Diocese and a member of the Saint Mary's Board of Trustees. Plans for the campaign will be presented to you later on the convention floor. Let me in my address, however, commend this campaign most sincerely to the members of this convention and urge you to take home to your churches full information and, I hope, a desire for enthusiastic cooperation—without which, the campaign will not be a success in East Carolina.

TWO OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENTS

During the past year, the two outstanding achievements within the Diocese have been the beginnings of two new churches, their remarkable growth, and the fine contribution that one feels they are already beginning to make to the life of the Diocese. Holy Trinity Church, in Fayetteville, and St. Andrew's Church, in Morehead City, have both exhibited an enthusiasm and a devotion that has been an inspiration to all who have come into contact with them. Both of these two new churches have plans drawn and will start construction in the near future. Holy Trinity, under the leadership of its able

Bishop's Address

Priest-in-Charge, the Reverend Baker Turner, has grown steadily since its beginnings nine months ago. St. Andrew's Church, in Morehead, under the able leadership of Mr. Stanley Woodland, Lay Reader-in-Charge, has made rapid strides and is already serving a real need in the community. The adventurous enthusiasm of these two congregations is, to me, a 20th century demonstration of a 1st century christian principle.

STEWARDSHIP AND PROPORTIONATE GIVING

Throughout the Episcopal Church today, the question of the Stewardship of Episcopalians and their Proportionate Giving to God is being seriously considered and evaluated. On our convention program this year, you will note that this subject is being given attention, and I have asked that a special order of the day be given to it tomorrow morning. During the past year, it has been presented to our clergy at their Annual Clergy Conference. It has also been presented to the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese at the time of their annual convention. It has also been presented to the Executive Council of the Diocese. It is my hope that this educational process will continue and that a suitable resolution to this effect will come out of this convention. One cannot legislate such matters, but this convention can, if moved to do so, set its stamp of approval upon Proportionate Giving as the ideal christian method of stewardship and thereby have it recognized as such in the Diocese of East Carolina.

Let me emphasize only one point in my convention address. The primary objective of all who rightly understand "Proportionate Giving" (or Tithing as the Old Testament calls it) is not financial or monetary, but it is religious. It is concerned, primarily, with a man's soul, and its relation is entirely between the individual and God. The parish treasurer and his annual budget have only an incidental connection with the question of Tithing or Proportionate Giving. Too often, we Episcopalians have felt that Tithing was, somehow, not an Episcopal approach—that, somehow, it was connected with outmoded Old Testament thought or fundamentalistic background. Tithing is needed as much by Episcopalians as it is by God's children everywhere who are trying to build their souls.

Let me be specific about Proportionate Giving because I believe that many people honestly wish to know what the church might suggest to them, not primarily, let me emphasize again, from the standpoint of increasing the church budget but also from the spiritual and religious standpoint of what they, as Episcopalians, owe to God's work for what God has given to them. For the sake, I again emphasize, of their own souls. Specifically, I suggest for your consideration the method

of Tithing being encouraged now in the Diocese of Michigan—10% of one's income after taxes have been deducted, 5% of this to go to one's church and the other 5% to such benevolences as the Community Chest, the Red Cross, the local Welfare agencies, etc. I commend this whole subject to you for your consideration at this convention and urge your thoughtful and prayerful attention when it is presented on the floor of the convention tomorrow morning.

CONCLUSION

Our convention is meeting this week during the season that follows Easter. The Collects, Epistles, and Gospels follow through that greatest of all messages, the heart and soul of our faith and the hope of God's troubled world. The Easter message lifts up and sums up all that you and I are trying to do in this convention. Behind the Iron Curtain today, our fellow christians must often tremble at the powers of darkness all about them. And yet, they must also rejoice, I am sure, in the assurance that the Easter message gives to all christians—of the ultimate victory of light over darkness; of right over wrong; of love over hatred; and of life over death. Sometimes, you and I are tempted to become cynical and to give up hope for the triumph of truth and righteousness in the world today. We should never do this. The end is always in God's hands, and we know, as christians, with complete confidence and assurance, that He will finally triumph.

As workers together with Him, let us move forward, therefore, with serenity and peace of soul—doing that task in East Carolina that God has set out for you and for me with joy, with gratitude, and with thanksgiving. In the words of William Carey, that great missionary for Him, "Attempting great things for God and expecting great things from God"—in East Carolina.

—Amen.

SUMMARY OF BISHOP'S DIARY FOR 1951

Visitations	82
Sermons and Addresses	170
Baptisms	7
Weddings	2
Funerals	8
Ordinations	1
Clergy Received by Transfer	4
Present Number of Clergy	46
Present Number of Lay Readers	124
Clergy Deceased	2
Total Confirmations in 1951	347

Summary of Bishop's Diary

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN

Rev. John W. Hardy to South Carolina
 Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner to Newark
 Rev. William L. Martin to Texas

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED

Rev. Daniel W. Allen from North Carolina
 Rev. Richard E. Horsley from Delaware
 Rev. Edwin E. Kirton from Long Island
 Rev. Charles I. Penick from North Carolina

CLERGY IN WAR SERVICE

Chaplain J. Leon Malone

THOMAS H. WRIGHT,
 Bishop of East Carolina

CONFIRMATIONS — 1951

Presented by:	Number
Allen, Rev. Daniel W.....	9
Bain, Colonel Edgar H.....	6
Banks, Rev. Joseph H.....	5
Bennett, Rev. Gordon D.....	9
Dees, Rev. James P.....	7
Egger, Rev. Henry T.....	4
Ferneyhough, Rev. James F.....	40
Field, Mr. George C.....	2
Gaither, Rev. B. W.....	4
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W.....	13
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W. (Jr.).....	3
Hardy, Rev. John W.....	11
Hastings, Rev. Thomas L.....	10
Hill, Rev. George F.....	12
Horsley, Rev. Richard E.....	2
Hosea, Rev. Addison.....	7
Huske, Rev. B. F.....	4
Jenkins, Rev. Stanleigh E.....	6
Johnson, Rev. Charles M.....	5
Kirchgessner, Rev. Robert F.....	8
Leary, Polly T. (Mrs.).....	2
Mackie, Rev. A. J.....	2
Martin, Rev. William L.....	26
May, Lynde E. (Chaplain).....	15
Miller, Rev. Alexander.....	2

Bishop's Diary

Moseley, Rev. Edwin F.	18
Noe, Rev. A. C. D.	9
Penick, Rev. Charles I.	5
Rountree, Rev. Jack R.	11
Runnells, Rev. E. P.	1
Shelton, Mr. Lee A.	5
Spruill, Rev. E. M.	9
Stierwald, Rev. George C.	5
Sturgis, Rev. Richard L.	2
Underhill, Rev. Gardner D.	8
Waterhouse, Rev. Wilfred T.	22
Wilkins, Rev. W. Alfred	8
Williams, Rev. C. E.	18
Williams, Rev. E. H.	6
Wulf, Rev. Charles F.	6

Total Confirmation for 1951.....347

BISHOP'S DIARY

1951

JANUARY

1. En route from Plymouth, North Carolina.
2. Office Correspondence.
3. Conference with Seminary Student.
4. Visit to Burgaw and Southport.
Lay Readers' Dinner in Wilmington.
5. En route to Texas.
6. —
16. Meeting of House of Bishops, El Paso, Texas.
17. Office Correspondence.
18. St. James Church, Wilmington—Layman's League.
19. Dedication of Rectory—Goldsboro, North Carolina.
20. En route to Beaufort.
21. Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's, Beaufort.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Clement's, Beaufort.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's, Vanceboro.
22. Meeting of Good Shepherd Hospital Board, New Bern.
23. Vestry Meeting—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
25. Attended Consecration of Bishop-Coadjutor of North Carolina,
Good Shepherd Church, Raleigh.
Funeral of Mr. E. K. Bishop, New Bern.
26. Office Correspondence.
27. Young People's Rally in New Bern.
Meeting with Chairman of Camp Leach Board.
28. Preached and Confirmed—Grace Church, Plymouth.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Luke's Church, Roper.
29. En route to Wilmington.
30. Office Correspondence.
31. Meeting of Executive Council and Finance Department, Wilmington,
North Carolina.

Bishop's Diary

FEBRUARY

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Consecration of St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
3. Confirmation Service—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
4. Preached and Confirmed—Grace Church, Whiteville.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville.
6. Conferences and Correspondence.
7. Conferences and Correspondence.
8. Meeting of "Mission Herald" Staff.
9. Funeral of Louis deRosset—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
10. En route to Kinston.
11. Laymen's Convention—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Preached and Confirmed—Emmanuel Church, Farmville.
12. Meeting of Camp Leach Board—Washington, North Carolina.
13. Meeting of Clergy Conference—Kinston.
Confirmation—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
14. Conferences and Correspondence.
15. Office Correspondence.
16. Spoke to Woman's Auxiliary—St. James Church, Wilmington.
17. En route to Greenville.
18. Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's, Greenville.
Preached and Confirmed—St. James', Ayden.
19. Visit to Havelock.
20. En route to Wilmington.
21. Saunders' Funeral in Wilmington.
Preached in St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Spoke in St. James' Parish House, Wilmington.
22. Preached in St. James' Church, Wilmington.
23. Preached in St. James' Church, Wilmington.
24. Preached and Confirmed in St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
25. Preached and Confirmed in Trinity Church, Lumberton.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Stephen's Church, Red Springs.
Preached and Confirmed in Christ Church, Hope Mills.
26. En route to Wilmington.
28. Conferences and Correspondence.

MARCH

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Meeting with St. Andrew's Vestry, Wrightsville Sound.
Meeting with Military Chaplains of Area.
4. Preached and Confirmed—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Andrew's Church, Goldsboro.
Preached and Confirmed—St. George's Church, Pikeville.
5. Preached in Christ Church, Raleigh.
6. Preached in Christ Church, Raleigh.
7. Preached in Christ Church, Raleigh.
Spoke at St. Mary's School, Raleigh.
8. Preached in Christ Church, Raleigh.
9. Preached in Christ Church, Raleigh.
Funeral of Reverend Stephen Gardner, Washington, North Carolina.
10. Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Preached and Confirmed in St. John's Church, Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed in Post Chapel, Camp Lejeune.
12. Attended Dinner at St. James' Church, Wilmington.

Bishop's Diary

13. Clergy Conference—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Preached in St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia.
14. Preached in St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia.
Preached in St. Stephen's Church, Richmond.
Preached at Union Service in Richmond.
15. En route to Wilmington.
17. Conferences and Correspondence.
18. Preached and Confirmed in St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
20. Spoke in First Presbyterian Church, Wilmington.
21. Meeting of Department of Finance—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
22. Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
23. Conducted three-hour Service in St. John's Church, Wilmington.
24. Conferences and Correspondence.
25. Spoke at Spofford Mills, Wilmington.
Celebrated Holy Communion at St. James Church, Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed in Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
Attended Children's Service—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
27. Conferences and Correspondence.
29. Conferences and Correspondence.
30. Office Correspondence.

APRIL

1. Preached and Confirmed in St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Philip's Church, Fayetteville.
Spoke to Young People's Service League—St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed in Church of the Good Shepherd, Tolar-Hart.
2. En route to Wilmington.
3. Conferences and Correspondence.
4. Conferences and Correspondence.
5. Meeting—St. Mark's Vestry, Wilmington.
6. Office Correspondence.
7. Attended Luncheon—Kinston Laymen's League.
Conference with President of Woman's Colored Convocation—New Bern.
8. Preached and Confirmed in Christ Church, New Bern.
Spoke at Mite Box Service in St. Peter's Church, Washington.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern.
9. En route to Washington.
10. Meeting with Committee on Parish Status, Washington.
11. Spoke at Woman's Auxiliary Convention—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
12. Woman's Auxiliary Convention—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
13. Meeting of Wilmington Survey Committee—St. Paul's Parish House, Wilmington.
14. En route to Williamston.
15. Preached and Confirmed in Church of the Advent, Williamston.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Martin's Church, Hamilton.
16. —
20. Attended Bishop's Conference—College of Preachers, Washington, D. C.
21. En route to Windsor.
22. Preached and Confirmed in St. Thomas' Church, Windsor.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Mark's Church, Roxobel.
23. En route to Wilmington.
24. Luncheon Meeting with Stanley Woodland.

Bishop's Diary

25. Meeting—St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
Baptism of Yeatman baby—Beaufort.
27. Dedication of new rectory, Kinston.
28. Purchase of Havelock property.
29. Preached and Confirmed in Holy Trinity Church, Hertford.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Peter's Church, Sunbury.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Mary's Church, Gatesville.
30. Spoke at Laymen's Supper in Aurora.

MAY

1. En route to Wilmington.
2. Conferences and Correspondence.
3. Dedication of Parish House, Southport, North Carolina.
4. Office Correspondence.
5. En route to Edenton.
6. Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
Preached and Confirmed in St. John-the-Evangelist, Edenton.
Anniversary Service—St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
7. Meeting of Annual Diocesan Convention—St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
8. Meeting of Annual Diocesan Convention—St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
10. Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Spoke at Jewish Temple, Wilmington.
12. En route to Ahoskie.
13. Preached and Confirmed—St. Thomas' Church, Ahoskie.
Preached and Confirmed—St. John's Church, Winton.
14. En route to Wilmington.
15. Conferences and Correspondence.
17. Meeting of Promotion Department—Wilmington.
18. Luncheon for the Rev. Massey H. Shepherd, Jr., Ph.D., in Wilmington.
19. En route to Hyde County.
20. Baccalaureate Sermon—Swan Quarter High School.
Baccalaureate Sermon—Fairfield High School.
21. Conference with visiting Clergyman.
22. Baptism of Harriss' baby.
23. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. Service in First Baptist Church, Wilmington.
25. Conferences and Correspondence.
26. En route to Spartanburg, South Carolina.
27. Baccalaureate Sermon—Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.
28. Meeting of Board of St. Augustine's College, Raleigh.
29. Funeral of Mrs. Robert Strange.
30. Conferences and Correspondence.

JUNE

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Conferences and Correspondence.
3. Preached and Confirmed in Holy Innocents' Church, Lenoir County.
5. —
7. Virginia Seminary Commencement, Alexandria, Virginia.
9. —
10. Baccalaureate Sermon—Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
11. En route to Camp Leach.
12. Clergy-Adult Conference—Camp Leach.

Bishop's Diary

13. Clergy-Adult Conference—Camp Leach.
14. En route to Wilmington.
15. Examination of Frank Ross for Ministry.
16. Young People's Convention—Camp Leach.
17. Young People's Convention—Camp Leach.
18. Young People's Convention—Camp Leach.
19. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
20. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
21. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
22. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
23. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
24. Preached and Confirmed in St. James' Church, Belhaven.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Matthew's Church, Yeatesville.
25. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
26. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
27. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
28. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.
29. Ordination of Frank Ross—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Funeral of Miss Lena Beery, Wilmington.
30. Senior Camp—Camp Leach.

JULY

1. Preached in St. Peter's Church, Washington, N. C.
Preached and Confirmed in St. John's Church, Grifton.
2. Camp Leach.
3. Spoke at Midget Camp—Camp Leach.
4. En route to Wilmington.
5. Conferencès and Correspondence.
6. Meeting with St. John's Vestry, Wilmington.
7. Conferences and Correspondence.
8. Preached and Confirmed in St. Anne's Church, Jacksonville.
10. Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Conferences and Correspondence.
12. Conferences and Correspondence.
13. Conferences and Correspondence.
14. Meeting with Tolar-Hart Committee—Fayetteville, North Carolina.
Baptism of Dodd baby—St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
En route to Kanuga Lake.
15. Preached at Kanuga Lake Conference.
16. Preached at Kanuga Lake Conference.
17. Preached at Kanuga Lake Conference.
18. Preached at Kanuga Lake Conference.
19. Preached at Kanuga Lake Conference.
20. Preached and Confirmed in Trinity Church, Lumberton.
21. Conferences and Correspondence.
22. Preached in Chapel at Carolina Beach.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
23. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
26. Conferences and Correspondence.
27. Spoke at Junior Camp—Camp Leach.
28. Meeting on Christian Education—Camp Leach.
Confirmed in Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
29. Celebrated Holy Communion in St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea,
Nag's Head.
Preached at Lost Colony Service, Manteo.
30. Conference with Examining Chaplains.

Bishop's Diary

AUGUST
(Vacation Month)

1. Office Correspondence.
5. Service—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
10. Funeral of Ashley T. St. Amand, Wilmington, North Carolina.
18. Conferences and Correspondence.
19. Service—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
20. Private Confirmation for Chaplain May, Camp Lejeune.
21. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. Funeral of C. E. St. Amand, Wilmington.
25. Conferences and Correspondence.
26. Service—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
27. Conferences and Correspondence.
29. Ordination Service—Charles I. Penick, Christ Church, Raleigh.

SEPTEMBER

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Service—St. Mark's Church, Wilmington, North Carolina.
4. Meeting with Vestry—St. John's Church, Wilmington, N. C.
5. Meeting with Vestry Committee—Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
6. Conferences and Correspondence.
7. Conferences and Correspondence.
Willetts wedding.
8. "Mission Herald" Meeting.
9. Preached and Confirmed—Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora.
Preached and Confirmed—St. John's Church, Bonnerton.
10. Meeting of Clergy Conference—Camp Leach.
11. Meeting of Clergy Conference—Camp Leach.
12. Meeting of Clergy Conference—Camp Leach.
Dedication of Washington Rectory.
13. Meeting with Vestry of Emmanuel Church, Farmville.
14. Meeting with Havelock Committee.
15. Took part in wedding ceremony—St. Thomas' Church, Ahoskie.
16. Preached in St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
Vestry Meeting—St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
Committee Meeting—new Church in Morehead City.
18. Conferences and Correspondence.
19. Baptism of Johnson baby—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
20. Meeting with St. Andrew's Vestry—Wrightsville Sound.
21. Conferences and Correspondence.
22. En route to Fayetteville.
23. Celebrated Holy Communion—Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed—Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
25. Conferences and Correspondence.
26. Meeting of Executive Council and Finance Department—St. James' Parish House, Wilmington.
27. Conferences and Correspondence.
28. Meeting with Jacksonville Vestry.
29. Attended Laymen's Training Program, Goldsboro, North Carolina.
30. Laymen's Training Program, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

OCTOBER

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Conference with Reverend Ray Holder, Wilmington, N. C.
3. Conference with the Rev. Mr. Crumley, Wilmington, N. C.
4. Conference with Whiteville Vestry, Grace Church, Whiteville.

Bishop's Diary

5. Confirmation Service—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
7. Preached and Confirmed—St. Thomas' Church, Bath.
Preached and Confirmed—Zion Church, RFD, Washington.
Attended Mission—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
8. En route to Wilmington.
9. Clergy Conference—Kinston.
Meeting of Examining Chaplains.
En route to Plymouth.
10. Meeting Convocation of Edenton—Grace Church, Plymouth.
11. Meeting Convocation of Wilmington—St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
12. Attended Meeting of congregation of St. John's Church, Wilmington.
13. Conferences and Correspondence.
14. Preached and Confirmed—St. Gabriel's Church, Faison.
Preached and Confirmed—St. George's Church, Pikeville.
15. En route to Raleigh.
16. Attended St. Mary's School Board Meeting.
17. Attended Kanuga Board Meeting—St. Martin's Church, Charlotte.
19. En route to Wilmington.
20. Conferences and Correspondence.
21. Preached at All Souls' Church, North West.
22. En route to Birmingham, Alabama.
23. Meeting of Synod—Birmingham, Alabama.
24. Meeting of Synod—Birmingham, Alabama.
25. En route to Wilmington.
26. Conferences and Correspondence.
28. Preached and Confirmed—Meeting of Colored Convocation—
St. Philip's Church, Elizabeth City.
29. En route to Wilmington.
30. Conferences and Correspondence.

NOVEMBER

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Confirmation—St James' Church, Wilmington
3. Conference with Chancellor of Diocese—Washington, N. C.
4. Preached and Confirmed—Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
Spoke at Parish Supper—Elizabeth City.
5. Conference with Chairman of Camp Leach Committee—Washington,
North Carolina.
6. Conferences and Correspondence.
7. Office Correspondence.
8. Office Correspondence.
10. En route to Kinston.
11. Preached and Confirmed—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Attended Youth Commission Meeting—St. Mary's Parish House,
Kinston
Preached and Confirmed—Christ Chapel, Kinston.
12. Attended Camp Leach Committee Meeting, Kinston.
13. Attended Clergy Conference—Kinston.
Private Confirmation for the Reverend W. A. Wilkins.
14. Conference with the Reverend Baker Turner.
Conferences and Correspondence.
15. Conferences and Correspondence.
16. Attended Parish Supper—Christ Church, New Bern.
19. Meeting of Survey Committee—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
20. En route to Washington, D. C.
21. Conference with Seminarians—Virginia Theological Seminary,
Alexandria, Virginia.
23. Meeting of Joint Commission on Church Music, New York City.

Bishop's Diary

24. En route to Washington, North Carolina.
25. Preached and Confirmed—St. Peter's Church, Washington, N. C.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Washington, N. C.
26. En route to Wilmington.
27. Meeting of Vestry—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
28. Conferences and Correspondence.
29. Baptism of Hardy baby—St. Helena's Church, Beaufort, S. C.
30. En route to Wilmington.

DECEMBER

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Spoke at Laymen's Breakfast—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
Spoke at Young People's Convocation—St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
3. Spoke to Women of St. James' Church, Wilmington.
4. Conferences and Correspondence.
5. Meeting with Vestry of St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.
6. Address given to the Society for the Preservation of Antiquities—
Sir Walter Hotel, Raleigh.
7. Meeting with Committee of new Church—Mount Olive, N. C.
Preached and Confirmed in St. Mary's Church, Burgaw.
8. En route to Creswell.
9. Preached and Confirmed—Christ Church, Creswell.
Attended Young People's Convocation—Plymouth.
Preached and Confirmed—St. George's Church, Lake Landing.
11. Conferences and Correspondence.
12. Preached and Confirmed—St. Philip's Church, Southport.
14. Spoke to congregational meeting—Church of the Good Shepherd,
Wilmington.
15. En route to Columbia, North Carolina.
16. Preached and Confirmed—St. Andrew's Church, Columbia.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Ann's Church, Roper.
17. Baptism of Dees baby—Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora.
18. Conferences and Correspondence.
19. Conference with Marine Captain concerning Ministry.
20. Conferences and Correspondence.
21. Conferences and Correspondence.
22. Private Confirmation for the Reverend Edward Spruill at St.
James' Church, Wilmington.
23. Preached and Confirmed—Grace Church, Wilmington.
Preached in St. Andrew's Church, Calabash.
Addressed Wilmington Young People at St. John's Church,
Wilmington.
24. Midnight Celebration—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
27. Conferences.
28. Conferences and Correspondence.
29. Conferences and Correspondence.
30. Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
Preached in St. Luke's Church, Spofford Mills.
31. Conferences and Correspondence.

Appendix "B"

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE FOR THE CONVENTION YEAR 1951-1952

At the Sixty-eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina, held at St. Paul's Church, Edenton, N. C., May 7 and 8, the following persons were elected to the Standing Committee: The Rev. Ernest Williams, the Rev. Edwin Moseley, the Rev. J. H. Banks, Mr. Frank Wooten, and Mr. James Smith. At the conclusion of the convention a short meeting of the committee met and organized, with the Rev. Ernest Williams, president, and Mr. Frank Wooten, secretary.

Six meetings were held during the year. A summary of the work is as follows:

Consent was given to the Rev. Martin Julius Braum to be the Suffragan Bishop of South Florida; to the Ven. David Emrys Richards to be the Suffragan Bishop of Albany; to the Very Rev. Winslow Robert Chilton Powell to be the Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Oklahoma; to the Rev. Donald Hathaway Valentine Hallock to be the Bishop-Coadjutor of Milwaukee.

St. Paul's Church, Greenville, was given permission to borrow \$3,000.

The Rev. Frank Ross, deacon, was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood. The Rev. Charles Neglesby Penick, deacon, was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood.

Permission was granted to the Diocese of Louisiana to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

The application for candidacy of William E. Littlewood for Holy Orders was granted as of November 21, 1951, subject to the acceptance of the Bishop, and also subject to his passing the canonical examinations; and he was recommended for ordination to the diaconate on any date set by the Bishop according to the provisions of canon 34, sections 2 and 3 of the National Church.

As to the manner of accepting postulants, at the October 9, 1951 meeting of the Standing Committee it was decided that: "It is the opinion of the Standing Committee that postulants will not be accepted officially until the mid term of their senior year, or the equivalent thereof; and that the Bishop have a separate list to be known as the probationary list."

Appendix "C"

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS FOR THE YEAR 1951

Wilmington, June 20: Mr. Frank Mason Ross, candidate for holy orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required for deacons and priests orders under Canon 29, Section I.

Kinston, October 9: Mr. William Lawrence Hicks, postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under Canon 26, Section 5(a). Mr. Hicks is a graduate of the University of the South. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree.

Kinston, October 9: Mr. John Crisp Owens, postulant, presented satisfactory evidence under Canon 26, Section 5(a). Mr. Owens is a graduate of Hobart College. He received the Bachelor of Arts degree.

ALEXANDER MILLER, Chairman
Board of Examining Chaplains
of the Diocese of East Carolina

Address by Mr. C. McD. Davis

Appendix "D"

THE AMERICAN CHURCH INSTITUTE FOR NEGROES

An address made to the Convention by Mr. C. McD. Davis

Bishop Wright placed my name on the program for this, our Sixty-ninth Annual Diocesan Convention, and thoughtfully suggested that I select my own topic for discussion today.

In the program as printed, the Bishop listed me as being a member of the National Council of our church, and, ordinarily, probably I should discuss some topic or topics directly affecting the National Council; but, instead, I have chosen as a topic "The Story of The American Church Institute for Negroes" because I fear that many of us are really not at all familiar with the very fine work the institute, and through it, our church, is doing for our worthy colored friends, particularly those in the south.

I certainly was not posted as to the work being done until I became a trustee of the institute, having been appointed by the National Council as one of its three trustees from council membership, the others being the presiding bishop—Bishop Sherrill—and Bishop McKinstry. The latter, of course, is the Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware and, incidentally, like the presiding bishop, a great personal friend and ardent admirer of our own bishop, Bishop Wright.

The principal officers of the American Church Institute for Negroes are:

Dr. George A. Wieland, president (who heads for the National Council the home department, which, in turn, includes the division of domestic missions, the division of college work, the armed forces division and the town and country division); Bishop Edwin A. Penick is vice-president; Mr. Louis J. Hunter is treasurer, and Mr. M. M. Millikan is secretary of the board of trustees and director of the institute. Mr. Millikan is an unusually competent man and the most important trustee.

Our beloved former presiding bishop, the Right Reverend Henry St. George Tucker, who claims to be in semi-retirement, is honorary president of the institute.

Headquarters of the institute are maintained at 75 Federal Street, Boston, though meetings of the trustees are customarily held in New York City. My fellow trustees are bishops; clergymen, white and colored; and laymen and laywomen, white and colored. I like them all and we try to be jointly helpful to the objectives of the institute and of the church.

Now, with your indulgence, I will try to tell something of the beginnings of the institute, the formation of the basic policies governing its important and to me very interesting work, also some of the more outstanding accomplishments of the institute.

Some forty-five years ago, a group of distinguished southern and northern churchmen, believing that the Episcopal church had neglected its responsibility to the Negro people, requested the board of missions to give its sanction to the organization of a corporation under the auspices of the Episcopal church to be devoted to the education of Negroes in the southern states.

The American Church Institute for Negroes was the result.

Address by Mr. C. McD. Davis

It was natural that the progress of the institute during the first ten years of its existence should be comparatively slow. Foundations had to be laid, policies had to be defined and the membership of the church at large made familiar generally with the purpose of the institute as defined in its charter.

It was difficult, for instance, to decide whether the church should follow the example of the founders of Hampton and Tuskegee institutes by establishing one or two great and expensive schools in the south, or whether the church should adopt the plan of founding a school in each southern state where the Negro population was relatively large.

For many good reasons, it was decided finally that the best policy was to select schools already existing and strengthen them with such support as the institute might bring, or, where that policy was not practicable, to start new schools.

The problem was one of much greater difficulty then than now, because at that time the resources of the institute were so limited that the institute was scarcely able to bring really material assistance to any school with which the institute was affiliated.

When the American Church Institute for Negroes began its operations February 16, 1906, as an entity separate and distinct from its predecessors, the institute's initial gifts, apart from minor contributions, were composed of a pledge of \$15,000 from the late Mr. George Foster Peabody to cover current administrative expenses and gifts aggregating \$30,000 from three donors, the late Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, Senior, contributing \$25,000.

The founders of the institute, however, were men of courage and faith. They believed their idea was sound and that in time, if not immediately, the Episcopal church could be awakened to a much larger sense of its responsibility for the Negro people than then existed.

The then chosen policy, which might take a generation or more to complete, was the adoption or founding of one school in each state, so central to the Negro population within that state that such school would be capable, sooner or later, of exercising at least a state-wide influence.

The institute during its first years did a notable work, especially in insisting that every school for Negroes to which it brought encouragement and financial assistance should be an "honest" school. (In educational circles, an "honest" school is one that does well what it undertakes, and does not pretend to do what it is not doing, or cannot do.)

Nothing was more important in the development of sound education and christian character among the Negro people than this theme, upon which the institute hammered until it permeated the spirit and management of all institute schools.

A few years after its founding, the board of trustees made a basic change in its approach to the problem.

During the years previous, the whole of the limited financial resources of the institute was derived from friends in the north. Very little indeed had been contributed by southern churchmen.

It soon became clear, however, that, if the institute was to succeed in a large way, southern churchmen must be looked to as leaders in the enterprise from the standpoint of moral responsibility, even though the larger portion of financial support came from sections of the church other than sections of the south. Thus began a systematic effort to interest southerners in generous giving as well as in membership on the local boards of trustees of institute schools.

Address by Mr. C. McD. Davis

It was gratifying and encouraging to note how quickly the south began to respond when responsibility was placed directly upon it. So rapidly during later years has interest in the institute schools increased in the southern states that, for several years past now, much the larger part of all the money received from individuals for maintenance and equipment has come from southern sources.

The institute now maintains five schools and colleges, one school of nursing and one college center, all located in the south.

Those institutions are:

Fort Valley College Center, Fort Valley, Ga.
Gaudet Episcopal High School, New Orleans, La.
Okolona College, Okolona, Miss.
St. Agnes Training School for Nurses, Raleigh, N. C.
St. Augustine's College, Raleigh, N. C.
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute, Lawrenceville, Va.
Voorhees School and Junior College, Denmark, S. C.

In these institutions administered by the American Church Institute for Negroes, about 3,600 students are enrolled in the regular school term. In addition, in the summer schools there are enrolled approximately 3,600 more. Thus, more than 7,000 young Negro men and women receive systematic training in academic work and useful industry in the course of each year.

The schools and colleges have all been fully accredited by the recognized educational rating agency in the south, which attests to the good quality of the foundations so painstakingly erected over the years.

The influence of the institute schools is by no means limited to the direct or local effect upon the students. One of the most important features is the extension work, which reaches back among the Negro population in a radius of sixty or seventy miles or so of each school.

The wisdom of the board of trustees in adopting the far-seeing policy of establishing schools in several states, rather than in concentrating on one or two schools, is evidenced by the fact that, though the institute has schools in only six of our southern states, nearly one-quarter of the entire Negro population of the south is influenced, directly or indirectly, through this extension work among the masses of the colored people, as well as through the present large enrollment of selected Negro boys and girls.

One of the most important features of the extension work is the sending of trained nurses and social workers back into the country districts to teach sanitation, hygiene and measures for the protection of the health of the Negro people, to instruct and to nurse Negro mothers in time of childbirth, and to tell them how to safeguard the health of their children.

Similar extension work is carried on by the schools in teacher training in the public schools for Negroes, in agriculture, in domestic science, and in almost every kind of industry affecting the health and happiness of the Negro people. All of this, while of direct benefit to the Negro people, is also of great indirect benefit to the white people, and, as christians, of benefit to all.

The institute schools not only maintain a standard academic education, but give training in twelve to fifteen useful trades and industries, such as carpentry, brick-laying, automobile repairing and agriculture for the colored boys, and dressmaking, domestic science and other useful industries for the colored girls.

Address by Mr. C. McD. Davis

These trades and industries are so well taught that the graduates in those departments find no difficulty in securing remunerative positions when they leave school.

The total budget for maintaining the institute and its schools is nearly \$1,500,000 a year. I am sure that large figure surprises, may startle, some of you. A particularly significant development has been the steady rise in financial support for the schools from sources other than the institute.

Originally, the schools received practically all their income from the church, through the institute, and by direct contributions from dioceses and parishes. Today, the financial support given these institutions, important as it is, amounts to only about ten percent of the total cost of the operation of the schools; but it constitutes the critical ten percent, because it enables the institutions to make the most effective use of the other ninety percent.

All of the funds appropriated to the institute by the National Council are disbursed among the affiliated institutions. The institute's modest operating overhead is provided entirely by other resources, from which it also augments the appropriations to the schools.

Okolona College at Okolona, Miss., is one of the four schools not originally founded by the Episcopal Church, and which were turned over to the church by their original owners.

Those four schools are:

Okolona College, Okolona
Gaudet School, New Orleans
Fort Valley College Center, Fort Valley
Voorhees School, Denmark

These schools have been adopted into the family of institute schools during the last twenty-five years as the result of the conviction on the part of their previous owners, who were Methodists, Baptists, and members of other churches or denominations, that the Episcopal church, through the American Church Institute for Negroes, could accomplish better things than could be accomplished with the schools operating on an independent basis.

The property value of these schools is between \$800,000 and \$1,000,000, the possession of which has cost the Episcopal Church nothing.

The old friends of these schools, though members of other churches, have been so pleased with our management that they are today contributing more money for the support of our schools than they gave before the schools were turned over to the Episcopal Church.

Religious life on the campuses receives high priority in aiding the students to prepare themselves for living worthy lives. There is a chapel at every school.

Student attendance at daily chapel service is mandatory, the chaplain being assisted in the services by students acting as servers, ushers, lay readers and choir members.

Church school meets each Sunday, being generally conducted by seniors, who gain valuable experience in church leadership.

Practically all of the outstanding organizations and movements of the church are actively functioning among the student bodies.

Some of them are:

The Woman's Auxiliary
Laymen's League

Address by Mr. C. McD. Davis

Girls' Friendly Society
Brotherhood of St. Andrew
Young Peoples' Service League
Altar Guild
Lay Readers' League
Ushers' Guild

The various appropriate diocesan programs always receive active support by the respective institutions.

A development of great significance within the last few years is the repeated commendation of the work of the institute and its schools, including commendation by the general education board (the Rockefeller Foundation), the Phelps Stokes Fund and the Jeanes and Slater Funds.

Thomas Jesse Jones, Ph.D., a Presbyterian and an educator of international repute, said:

"The unique value of the institute among all American agencies for Negro education and inter-racial concord deserves special consideration and commendation."

And James H. Dillard, LL.D., president of the Jeanes and Slater Funds, once commented:

"The idea was the development of a church institute composed of separate, yet federated, schools for the education of colored youth of the south, to be conducted under the auspices of the whole church. The institute is fully justifying the purpose of its founders."

Evidence that the academic affiliates are doing outstanding work, even in the face of recognized handicaps, is frequently demonstrated. For example, a report from the department of education of the state of South Carolina a few years back pointed out that seventy-six percent of the Negro freshmen from the institute school located in Bamberg County of that state (Denmark's County) successfully completed their first year of college work in state colleges, as compared with a state average of forty-four percent, including both white and Negro students.

There are two major problems currently confronting the institute and its affiliated schools. First, there is the vital necessity of improving faculty standards by raising the salary scales, and, second, improvement of physical plants, many of which are twenty to fifty years old.

Funds are needed for major repairs, in addition to new buildings for dormitories, academic work and vocational training.

The institute has prepared a long-range program designed to cope with these and other less serious problems which constitute some of the institute's responsibilities, but the very magnitude of the job requires the help of every interested agency and individual. Some aid will be realized from foundations; some from the various dioceses; thousands of individuals will continue to participate; but it is to the church, acting through the general convention, the National Council and the American Church Institute for Negroes that these faithful, hard-working, deeply devoted teachers and colored students look for guidance and material support.

These colored students who are being guided into paths of honest and clean moral and christian lives by the efforts of the institute are entitled to the opportunity to make worthy and worthwhile citizens of themselves.

None of us will fail to wish them well and aid them in the endeavor. I have, therefore, derived much pleasure from my service as a trustee of the American Church Institute for Negroes because I am in sympathy with its fine objectives of helping others less fortunate.

Appendix "E"

SUGGESTED RECLASSIFICATION OF PARISHES,
AIDED PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Presented to the Convention by the Committee on
Status of Parishes and Missions

LIST OF PARISHES

Beaufort, St. Paul's
Edenton, St. Paul's
Elizabeth City, Christ Church
Fayetteville, St. John's
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's
Greenville, St. Paul's
Kinston, St. Mary's
New Bern, Christ Church
Washington, St. Peter's
Williamston, Advent
Wilmington, St. James'
Wilmington, St. John's
Wilmington, St. Paul's

AIDED PARISHES

Lumberton, Trinity Church
Plymouth, Grace Church
New Bern, St. Cyprian's
Whiteville, Grace Church
Clinton, St. Paul's
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's
Hertford, Holy Trinity
Wilmington, Good Shepherd
Windsor, St. Thomas'
Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrew's
Wilmington, St. Mark's

Grace Church, Whiteville—Aided Parish since they have not accepted their full apportionment. Agreement to pay \$250 per year through 1952.

St. Mark's, Wilmington—Aided Parish since they have not accepted their full apportionment. Quota \$953.10, accepted \$600.

Grace Church, Plymouth—Aided Parish since they have not accepted their full apportionment. Quota \$885.32, accepted \$640.

Trinity, Lumberton—Aided Parish since they have not accepted their full apportionment. Quota \$1,046.64, accepted \$400.

St. Anne's, Jacksonville—Aided Parish. Pays \$1,401 on Rector's salary.

St. Cyprian's New Bern—Aided Parish since they have not accepted their full apportionment. Quota \$1,029.43, accepted \$882.76.

St. James', Belhaven—Status of mission since it pays less than 1/3 of Rector's salary, \$480 annually.

Trinity, Chocowinity—Status of mission—pays less than 1/3 of Rector's salary, \$288.

St. John's, Grifton—Status of mission—pays less than 1/3 of Rector's salary, \$360.

MISSIONS

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'
Atkinson, St. Thomas'
Aurora, Holy Cross
Ayden, St. James'
Bath, St. Thomas'
Belhaven, St. James'
Bonnerton, St. John's
Chocowinity, Trinity
Columbia, St. Andrew's
Creswell, St. David's

Farmville, Emmanuel
Gatesville, St. Mary's
Grifton, St. John's
Hamilton, St. Martin's
Hope Mills, Christ Church
Jacksonville, St. Anne's
Kinston, R.F.D., Holy Innocents',
Lenoir County
Lake Landing, St. George's
Red Springs, St. Stephen's

Treasurer's Report

Roper, St. Luke's
 Southport, St. Philip's
 Vanceboro, St. Paul's
 Washington, RFD 2, Jessama
 Winton, St. John's
 Woodville, Grace Church
 Belhaven, St. Mary's
 Burgaw, St. Mary's
 Edenton, St. John-Evangelist
 Elizabeth City, St. Philip's
 Sladesville, St. Thomas'
 Tar Landing, St. Philip's
 Wilmington, "Brooklyn" Mission
 Creswell, St. David's
 Fairfield, All Saints'
 Faison, St. Gabriel's
 Fayetteville, St. Philip, Apostle
 Goldsboro, St. Andrew's
 Jacksonville, St. Anne's
 Kinston, St. Augustine's
 Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'
 North West, All Souls'
 Pikeville, St. George's
 Roper, St. Anne's
 Roxobel, St. Mark's

Sladesville, St. John's
 Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'
 Sunbury, St. Peter's
 Swan Quarter, Calvary
 Trenton, Grace Church
 Washington, St. Paul's
 Wilmington, St. Luke's
 Winterville, St. Luke's
 Aurora, St. Jude's
 Avoca, Holy Innocents'
 Beaufort, St. Clement's
 Calabash, St. Andrew's
 Carolina Beach, All Saint's
 Farmville, St. Timothy's
 Fayetteville, Good Shepherd,
 Tolar-Hart
 Gaus' Landing Mission
 Greenville, St. Andrew's
 Haddock's X Roads, St. Stephen's
 Nag's Head, Andrews-by-the-Sea
 Edenton, St. Paul's
 Hertford, Holy Trinity
 Kinston, St. Mary's
 Pitt County, St. John's

Appendix "F"**TREASURER'S REPORT**

For Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1951

May 7-8, 1952

To the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

As required by Canon, I submit a report of the transactions of this office for the fiscal year, January 1, 1951 through December 31, 1951.

ROBERT STRANGE,
 Treasurer

RECEIPTS — 1951**Apportionments:—Schedule "A"**

Parishes and Missions.....	\$51,724.36	
Church Schools (Mite Boxes).....	3,865.33	
Easter and Lenten Offerings.....	274.54	\$ 55,864.23

National Council:

Negro Work	1,930.00	
United Thank Offering.....	3,170.00	
Army and Navy Commission.....	1,815.00	6,915.00

Interest on Investments.....		807.00
------------------------------	--	--------

Treasurer's Report

Woman's Auxiliary:

College Student Worker	200.00	
For Missionary Work in Diocese	500.00	700.00

Laymen's Thank Offering:

Inland Waterway Worker		420.00
Trust Funds		2,493.40
Refund Travel Stipend		40.00
Bishop's Fund—Schedule "B"		5,296.65
Refund—Expenses Diocesan Convention—Edenton		70.50
Birthday Thank Offering (Church School Program)—Schedule "C"		263.98
Thompson Orphanage—Schedule "D"		3,407.33
Miscellaneous—Schedule "E"	7,985 64	
Good Friday Offerings—Schedule "F"	338.58	8,324.22

Arrears		1,424.37
Bank Balance January 1, 1951		9,059.65

Bishop Darst Memorial Fund:

On Quota of General Church		5,000.00
----------------------------------	--	----------

Total Receipts		\$100,086.33
----------------------	--	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS—1951

EPISCOPAL MAINTENANCE:

Bishop's Salary	\$7,250.00	
Bishop's Travel	2,000.00	
Bishop's Pension Premium	957.50	
Maintenance of Bishop's House	549.95	
Treasurer's Salary	1,200.00	
Treasurer's Travel	68.59	
Treasurer's Bond Premium	25.00	
Secretary's Salary	2,400.00	
Office Rent	600.00	
Postage and Printing	353.87	
Special Printing	189.10	
Telephone and Telegraph	479.14	
Miscellaneous Office Expenses	447.51	
Diocesan Convention (Including Printing of Journal)	984.70	
Presiding Bishop's Salary	328.00	
Total Episcopal Maintenance		\$ 17,833.36

CHURCH'S PROGRAM:

National Church Quota	\$14,530.00	
Synod Quota	410.00	
Missionary Salaries and Expenses	30,622.41	
Pension Premiums—Missionary Clergy	2,582.45	
Department of Youth	294.69	
Department of Christian Education	314.90	
Department of Promotion	538.78	
Educational Institutions	1,713.67	
N. C. Council of Churches	100.00	
Mission Herald	300.00	
Camp Leach	1,517.50	
Bishop's Fund	3,881.21	

Treasurer's Report

Clearing Items	3,761.31	
Miscellaneous	7,182.34	
Army and Navy—For Fort Bragg	240.00	
Thompson Orphanage	3,375.69	
Executive Secretary's Home	648.50	
		<hr/>
Total Church's Program		\$ 72,013.45
Bank Balance December 31, 1951		10,239.52
		<hr/>
Grand Total		\$100,086.33

CHURCH SCHOOL (MITE BOX)—1951

Schedule "A"

Aurora, St. Jude's	\$ 7.00
Beaufort, St. Paul's	152.14
Belhaven, St. James'	250.26
Belhaven, St. Mary's	10.00
Calabash, St. Andrew's	8.62
Clinton, St. Paul's	33.34
Creswell, St. David's	34.26
Edenton, St. Paul's	39.12
Fayetteville, St. John's	415.00
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	30.00
Gaus' Landing Mission	7.75
Gatesville, St. Mary's	20.00
Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	7.85
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	125.38
Greenville, St. Paul's	214.49
Hope Mills, Christ Church	31.85
Jacksonville, St. Anne's	10.00
Kinston, St. Augustine's	5.00
Kinston, St. Mary's	251.56
Lumberton, Trinity	77.00
New Bern, St. Cyprian's	50.00
New Bern, Christ Church	453.93
Plymouth, Grace Church	128.44
Roper, St. Luke's	43.30
Roxobel, St. Mark's	22.00
Trenton, Grace Church	38.99
Tar Landing, St. Philip's	65.77
Washington, St. Paul's	15.00
Washington, St. Peter's	250.00
R-2, Washington, Zion	57.15
Whiteville, Grace	36.60
Williamston, Advent	56.34
Wilmington, St. James'	541.83
Wilmington, St. John's	182.47
Wilmington, St. Mark's	5.05
Wilmington, St. Paul's	100.00
Windsor, St. Thomas'	49.43
Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrew's	38.41
	<hr/>
	\$3,865.33

EASTER AND LENTEN OFFERINGS—1951

Schedule "A"

Faison, St. Gabriel's	\$ 1.00
Fayetteville, Good Shepherd (Tolar-Hart)	92.00
Grifton, St. John's	31.56

Treasurer's Report

Kinston, Christ Chapel		102.58
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	\$6.40	
	6.79	13.19
Roper, St. Ann's		20.00
Winton, St. John's		14.21
		<u>\$ 274.54</u>

RECEIPTS FOR BISHOP'S FUND—1951

Schedule "B"

Aurora, Holy Cross		10.00
Bath, St. Thomas'		39.31
Beaufort, St. Paul's	\$38.36	
	45.93	84.29
Belhaven, St. James'		15.90
Burgaw, St. Mary's		44.30
Chocowinity, Trinity		21.90
Clinton, St. Paul's		33.90
Columbia, St. Andrew's		15.00
Creswell, St. David's		23.33
Edenton, St. John's		5.24
Edenton, St. Paul's		63.09
Elizabeth City, Christ Church		76.00
Fairfield, All Saints'		8.00
Faison, St. Gabriel's		13.35
Farmville, St. Timothy's		18.93
Fayetteville, St. John's		90.35
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's		14.50
Fayetteville, St. Philip's	\$20.00	
	36.00	56.00
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's		43.81
Greenville, St. Paul's		28.60
Grifton, St. John's		30.77
Hope Mills, Christ Church		35.00
Hertford, Holy Trinity		40.09
Jacksonville, St. Anne's		39.59
Kinston, Christ Chapel		7.00
Kinston, St. Mary's		84.31
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission		11.08
Lake Landing, St. George's		23.23
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'		41.22
Lumberton, Trinity	\$39.72	
	22.36	62.08
New Bern, Christ Church		78.05
North West, All Souls'		8.52
Plymouth, Grace Church		44.75
Red Springs, St. Stephen's		30.00
Roper, St. Ann's		3.00
Roper, St. Luke's		24.00
Southport, St. Philip's		15.02
Tar Landing, St. Philip's		10.00
Tolar-Hart, Good Shepherd		13.90
Vanceboro, St. Paul's		15.00
Washington, St. Paul's		13.00
Washington, St. Peter's		80.18
R-2, Washington, Zion		25.00

Treasurer's Report

Williamston, Advent	23.88
Wilmington, Good Shepherd	19.48
Wilmington, St. James'	144.40
Wilmington, St. John's	151.99
Wilmington, St. Luke's	\$4.20
	3.16
Wilmington, St. Mark's	14.70
Wilmington, St. Paul's	25.00
Windsor, St. Thomas'	30.90
Winton, St. John's	15.40
Woodville, Grace Church	34.05
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	35.00
Reimbursement of Loan from Bishop's Fund	550.00
Protestant Chapel, Camp Lejeune	9.05
Gift—Mr. David M. Warren, Jr.	25.00
Gift—Mrs. R. W. Herring	25.00
Mr. Robert R. Bellamy	50.00
Reimbursement for aid to Ministerial Students	215.00
YPSL Thank Offering	\$112.73
	157.38
In memory of Mrs. Robert Strange Sr.—	
Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Perry	15.00
Gift—Mrs. Minnie B. Smith	5.00
Gift—David R. Murchison, Jr.	10.00
For Brooklyn Mission	103.46
Gift—Mrs. Frances D. Penton	100.00
Gift—R. D. Jewett	20.00
Gift—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Perry	200.00
Gift—Anonymous	1,756.28
	\$5,296.65

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERINGS—1951

Schedule "C"

Aurora, Holy Cross	\$ 9.54
Bath, St. Thomas'	3.69
Belhaven, St. James'	2.00
Clinton, St. Paul's	5.72
Creswell, St. David's	5.08
Edenton, St. John's	2.00
Edenton, St. Paul's (1950 and 1951)	12.59
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	16.90
Gatesville, St. Mary's	2.18
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	2.24
Hope Mills, Christ Church	10.30
Hertford, Holy Trinity	4.38
Kinston, St. Augustine's	1.50
Kinston, Christ Chapel	11.00
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents	19.84
Lumberton, Trinity	16.30
New Bern, St. Cyprian's	10.00
New Bern, Christ Church	18.60
Pikeville, St. George's	7.40
Plymouth, Grace Church	5.41
Roper, St. Luke's	9.58
Roxobel, St. Mark's	1.67
Sladesville, St. John's	3.40
Tar Landing, St. Philip's	6.91

Treasurer's Report

Tolar-Hart (Fayetteville), Good Shepherd	6.50
Washington, St. Peter's	9.51
R-2, Washington, Zion	5.65
Wilmington, St. James'	21.56
Wilmington, St. John's	11.92
Wilmington, St. Paul's	12.00
Woodville, Grace Church	8.61

\$ 263.98

RECEIPTS FOR THOMPSON ORPHANAGE—1951

Schedule "D"

Atkinson, St. Thomas'	\$	5.00
Bath, St. Thomas'		8.72
Beaufort, St. Paul's		122.62
Belhaven, St. James'		14.20
Burgaw, St. Mary's		13.10
Creswell, St. David's		38.74
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	\$283.92	
	10.00	293.92
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	\$278.38	
	12.25	290.63
Grifton, St. John's		40.38
Hope Mills, Christ Church		50.00
Hertford, Holy Trinity	\$151.00	
	1.00	152.00
Kinston, St. Mary's		222.77
Kinston, Christ Chapel		12.73
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission		7.20
Lake Landing, St. George's		14.43
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'		43.36
New Bern, Christ Church	\$ 33.20	
	.35	
	370.75	
	13.36	417.66
North West, All Souls'		9.00
Plymouth, Grace Church		67.45
Red Springs, St. Stephen's		41.00
Roper, St. Luke's		40.00
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'		17.28
Swan Quarter, Calvary		9.15
Trenton, Grace Church		19.00
Tolar-Hart, Good Shepherd (Fayetteville)		20.00
Vanceboro, St. Paul's	Church School	\$50.00
	Auxiliary	10.00
		60.00
Washington, St. Peter's		9.40
R-2, Washington, Zion	\$15.51	
	31.85	
	21.70	69.06
Wilmington, St. James'	\$ 7.02	
	981.28	988.30
Wilmington, St. John's		65.70
Windsor, St. Thomas'		68.21
Woodville, Grace Church		166.00
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's		10.32
		\$3,407.33

Treasurer's Report

MISCELLANEOUS (RECEIPTS)

Schedule "E"

Every Member Canvass (1950 and 1951)	175.56
Educational Institutions	401.75
Bishop Gordon's Work—St. Mark's Mission, Nenana, Alaska, YPSL of Diocese of East Carolina	16.00
Contribution toward purchase of X-Ray machine for Good Shepherd Hospital, New Bern	1,000.00
YPSL Easter Offering, Christ Church, Elizabeth City — "Missions"	10.00
Refund expenses to Atlanta—Department of Promotion Meeting	58.00
Reimbursement Guild of Christ Child material— Church of Good Shepherd, Wilmington	8.75
Miss Minnie Bynum Smith—"Food for India"	5.00
Reimbursement Department Christian Education for unused expenses to Meeting at Sewanee	65.00
Note—Wilmington Savings and Trust Company	5,000.00
Gift—St. Peter's Church, Washington— to General Theological Seminary	72.63
Gift—St. Peter's Church, Washington— to American Bible Society	72.63
For transfer to Bishop Darst Memorial Fund	277.89
Bishop's Educational Fund:	
Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary	\$300.00
Woman's Auxiliary—Edenton	300.00
In memory of N. L. George of Wilmington	30.00
	630.00
Camp Leach	19.82
Kanuga	40.00
Laymen's Thank Offering	95.00
Youth Offering	37.61
Good Friday Offerings	338.58
	<u>\$8,324.22</u>

GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS

Schedule "F"

Bath, St. Thomas'	\$ 4.46
Columbia, St. Andrew's	7.06
Creswell, St. David's	14.10
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	2.60
Hertford, Holy Trinity	34.85
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	3.10
New Bern, Christ Church	29.87
Plymouth, Grace Church	14.42
Roper, St. Luke's	3.00
Roxobel, St. Mark's	8.26
Washington, St. Peter's	22.78
R-2, Washington, Zion	2.75
Wilmington, St. James'	98.38
Wilmington, St. John's	30.26
Wilmington, St. Paul's	23.50
Windsor, St. Thomas'	15.75
Woodville, Grace Church	23.44
	<u>\$ 338.58</u>

Auditor's Report

MISCELLANEOUS—1951

Schedule "G"

Lapsed Balance—Sent to General Church	\$ 270.00
Camp Leach	1,000.00
Office Desk	216.25
Moving Priests Into Diocese	278.00
Payment of Note	5,000.00
Kanuga Conference	100.00
Interest on Note	53.01
Miscellaneous	265.08
	<hr/>
	\$7,182.34

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Certified Public Accountants
Murchison Building
Wilmington, North Carolina

April 18, 1952

Diocese of East Carolina
Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records of the Diocese of East Carolina as maintained by the Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, for the year ended December 31, 1951.

Our examination consisted of tracing the receipts, as recorded on the stubs of the official receipt book, to the records and to the depository. Income, as shown by the receipts, and the distribution of this income was accepted as correct. Disbursements were made by approved vouchers drawn on the depository, the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and same were accepted as correct without further verification.

We have prepared a statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the period under review. The totals of our statement are reconciled with the totals of the Treasurer's report as follows:

Total Receipts per Treasurer's Report.....	\$100,086.33	
Less: Wilmington Savings and Trust Company on Deposit—January 1, 1951.....	\$ 9,059.65	
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company Bor- rowed Funds	5,000.00	14,059.65
Total Receipts Per Statement Following.....		\$ 86,026.68
Total Disbursements Per Treasurer's Report.....		\$100,086.33
Less: Wilmington Savings and Trust Company on Deposit—December 31, 1951.....	\$10,239.52	
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company Bor- rowed Funds Repaid.....	5,000.00	15,239.52
Total Disbursements Per Statement Following....		\$ 84,846.81

Auditor's Report

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Securities Owned		
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4½ % Bonds—Par Value.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$
U. S. Government "G" Bonds—2½ % Par Value	9,000.00	
Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost.....	2,000.00	
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost.....	2,000.00	
Niagara Mohawk Power Company—160 Shares—Class "A" Stock.....	3,969.44	22,969.44
Note Receivable — Bath Restoration Fund		1,190.00
Real Estate—Wilmington, N. C. (Book Value)		
510 Orange Street.....	20,800.00	
8th and Nixon Street.....	1,000.00	21,800.00
Scholarship—St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C.....		3,000.00
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company—On Deposit	9,059.65	58,019.09

RECEIPTS

Per Cash Book.....	91,026.68	
Less: Borrowed Funds, Wilmington Savings and Trust Company.....	5,000.00	86,026.68

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND FUND BALANCE..... \$144,045.77

DISBURSEMENTS

By Checks Drawn on Depository.....	89,846.81	
Less: Borrowed Funds Repaid.....	5,000.00	84,846.81

BALANCE TO ACCOUNT FOR..... \$ 59,198.96

ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS

Securities Owned		
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4½ % Bonds—Par Value.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$
U. S. Government "G" Bonds—2½ % Par Value	9,000.00	
Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost.....	2,000.00	
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost.....	2,000.00	
Niagara Mohawk Power Company—160 Shares—Class "A" Stock.....	3,969.44	22,969.44
Note Receivable — Bath Restoration Fund		1,190.00
Real Estate—Wilmington, N. C. (Book Value)		
510 Orange Street.....	20,800.00	
8th and Nixon Street.....	1,000.00	21,800.00
Scholarship—St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C.....		3,000.00
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company—On Deposit	10,239.52	\$ 59,198.96

The securities were inspected by us on April 16, 1952. The securities are kept in a safe deposit box at the Security National Bank, Wilmington, North Carolina. Funds on deposit with the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, were reconciled with the records of the depository. Other Assets are presented as reflected by the records and/or previous reports.

The statement setting forth the financial condition of the Diocese at December 31, 1951 and the Receipts and Disbursements for the year then ended is presented subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY

By: R. C. Platt, Jr.

C.P.A. (N. C.)

Appendix "G"

AUDIT REPORT

J. B. McCABE & COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

Murchison Building

Wilmington, N. C.

April 21, 1952

The Board of Trustees
Diocese of East Carolina
Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

As requested by your Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, we have examined the books and records of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina for the year ended December 31, 1951, and submit herewith the results of such examination on the following Exhibits and Schedules:

Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Principal	Exhibit "A"
Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Income	Exhibit "B"
Invested Funds	Schedule No. 1
Real Estate Owned—The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	Schedule No. 2
Real Estate Owned and Balance Due on Notes Estate of Allen E. Jackson	Schedule No. 3
Changes in Principal Fund Balance The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	Schedule No. 4

Audit Report

COMMENTS — GENERAL

Our examination embraced tracing receipts, as shown by the books and records, to the depository. All disbursements were made from the depository, The Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and supported by cancelled vouchers. Income and disbursements were accepted as correct and not verified. Funds on deposit were reconciled with the records of the depository as of December 31, 1951. Securities, held for safe keeping in a safe deposit box at The Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington, North Carolina, were inspected by us on April 16, 1952. Real Estate, owned by the Trustees, was accepted as correct and deeds were not inspected. The Assets of the various funds are shown as reflected by the books and records.

COMMENTS — VARIOUS FUNDS

JOINT BOND ACCOUNT: Investments of the Joint Bond Account, not shown on Schedule No. 1, are six \$1,000.00 Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Gen. Un. 4-½% 1964 Bonds, cost \$6,487.50. The equity of the various funds in these bonds is as follows:

Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship.....	\$ 443.50
Julia Campbell Memorial.....	301.05
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews—Wrightsville.....	260.85
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial.....	301.05
Sudie Hargrove Memorial Fund.....	466.70
John Harvey Fund.....	815.85
Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.....	501.75
Anne M. Hughes Fund.....	301.05
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C.....	301.05
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial Fund.....	501.75
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....	501.75
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship.....	215.75
Robert Strange Memorial Fund.....	541.85
The Bishop Watson Fund.....	343.25
Students Loan Fund.....	690.30
	<u>\$6,487.50</u>

Income from the Joint Bond Account is distributed to the participating funds on the percentage of ownership in the fund.

THE REV. EDWARD M. FORBES ESTATE: During the year under review 35 Shares of Electric Bond and Share Stock, not heretofore carried as part of the invested funds, was sold for \$431.90 and land sales in New Bern, North Carolina, amounted to \$10,725.66 net. Since the value of the property sold has been shown in prior reports at an estimated figure the total net proceeds have been shown in this report as part of the principal fund as have the proceeds from the sale of stock. Schedule No. 2 reflects the remaining property as per a schedule submitted to the examiner and same has not been verified. We are advised by the Treasurer that the investment in the Certificate of Deposit of the International Match Company is worthless and that the notes of Camp Leach will not be collected. Therefore, it is recommended that these items carried as investments be eliminated by proper action of the Trustees.

SUDIE HARGROVE MEMORIAL: Attention is called to the fact that the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Bond shown as 4-½% 1980 will revert to a 4% bond on the interest date March 1, 1953.

Audit Report

ESTATE OF ALLEN E. JACKSON: Schedule No. 3 details real estate coming into the hands of the Trustees during the year, as set forth from a list furnished the examiner. Deeds have not been checked by us. The values shown are those as per appraisal or in the case of a sale, the net amount received.

ROBERT STRANGE MEMORIAL: See comments of the Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate pertaining to investment in the Certificate of Deposit of the International Match Company and the note of Camp Leach.

BISHOP WATSON: Note Receivable of Camp Leach as commented on above.

JULIA K. WOOLVIN MEMORIAL: See comments pertaining to Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Bond of the Sudie Hargrove Memorial.

STUDENTS LOAN FUND: Attention is called to the Notes Receivable held by this fund. We were informed that disbursements made from this fund during the year were not supported by notes.

The Exhibits and Schedules setting forth the financial condition of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina is presented subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

RECAPITULATION—FUND BALANCES—PRINCIPAL

December 31, 1951

Exhibit "A"

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship	\$ 86.37	\$ 3,664.75	\$ 3,751.12
Julia Campbell Memorial .....	.95	301.05	302.00
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrew's, Wrightsville	105.02	260.85	365.87
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate..	16,384.37	26,388.56	42,772.93
Foundation of the Episcopal Church..	25.00		25.00
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial Fund for Grace Church,	.95	301.05	302.00
Plymouth, N. C.		4,413.00	4,413.00
Sudie Hargrove Memorial.....	8.66	2,546.70	2,555.36
John Harvey	34.21	2,187.10	2,221.31
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.	40.25	501.75	542.00
Anne M. Hughes.....	618.75	401.05	1,019.80
Carolyn W. Hughes.....	5,000.00		5,000.00
Estate of Allen E. Jackson.....	10,726.35	16,946.90	27,673.25
St. Thomas' Church, Jasper, N. C. ....	.95	301.05	302.00
Joint Bond Account.....		*6,487.50	*6,487.50
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial.....	40.25	501.75	542.00
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....	40.25	501.75	542.00
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship	5.50	6,415.75	6,421.25

Audit Report

St. Philip's, Southport, N. C.....	1,800.00		1,800.00
Robert Strange Memorial.....	26.21	10,042.84	10,069.05
Bishop Watson	835.18	20,189.50	21,024.68
Sale of Church Site, Warsaw, N. C....	1,250.00		1,250.00
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial.....	44.25	1,040.00	1,084.25
Tracey		100.00	100.00
Carolyn M. Barber.....	818.21		818.21
Baker - Fox.....			
St. Augustine Church, Kinston, N. C.	10,000.00		10,000.00
St. Matthew's Church, Maxton, N. C.	900.00		900.00
James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial		50.00	50.00
Sally Wolfenden		1,731.40	1,731.40
Frederick Wolfenden		1,731.40	1,731.40
TOTALS	\$48,791.68	\$100,518.20	\$149,309.88

(*) Not Included in Total.

RECAPITULATION FUND BALANCES—INCOME

December 31, 1951

Exhibit "B"

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship	\$ 369.89	\$	\$ 369.89
Julia Campbell Memorial.....			
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrew's, Wrightsville	54.21		54.21
Robert Brent Drane Memorial.....	4.60		4.60
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate.....	10.00	2,421.38	2,431.38
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial.....			
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C..	82.50	404.50	487.00
Fund for Grace Church, Woodville, N. C..	473.30		473.30
Anne Shephard Graham Building.....	92.65		92.65
Sudie Hargrove Memorial.....	716.18		716.18
John Harvey			
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.....			
Anne M. Hughes.....			
Joseph Huske	751.06	1,396.72	2,147.78
Estate of Allen E. Jackson.....	4,096.66		4,096.66
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C.....	119.55		119.55
Joint Bond Account.....			
Mrs. Frances M. Joyner Memorial.....			
St. Matthew's Church, Maxton, N. C.....	49.00		49.00
Miscellaneous	21.80		21.80
Morehead City Lot.....			
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....			
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship	305.90		305.90
South Mills, N. C.....	325.00		325.00
Robert Strange Memorial.....			
St. Luke's Mission.....	141.60		141.60
St. Philips, Elizabeth City, N. C.....			

Audit Report

Students Loan Fund.....	1,109.40	1,915.30	3,024.70
Tracey			
Bishop Watson			
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial.....			
Sale—1311 Chestnut Street, Wilmington, N. C.....			
Carolyn M. Barber.....	110.08		110.08
TOTALS	<u><u>\$8,833.38</u></u>	<u><u>\$6,137.90</u></u>	<u><u>\$14,971.28</u></u>

INVESTED FUNDS

December 31, 1951

Schedule No. 1

TOTAL PRINCIPAL INCOME**Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship**

Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Un.

4½% — 1964..... \$ 3,221.25 \$ 3,221.25 \$

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 443.50 443.50

3,664.753,664.75**Julia Campbell Memorial**

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 301.05 301.05

Cemetery Fund—St. Andrew's—Wrightsville

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 260.85 260.85

The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate

Real Estate Owned—

Schedule No. 2..... 17,911.75

Certificate of Deposit.....

International Match Company..... 626.06

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Un.

4½% — 1964..... 1,088.75

Bonds—\$7,700.00 U. S. Government

Series "G" — 2½%..... 7,700.00

Notes and Mortgages

Camp Leach, N. C.

Loaned January 21, 1946—4%.. 1,000.00

Henry and Ella Jane Bragg, Jr.

Due \$10.00 per month—Balance
of Note of September 29, 1944.. 439.06

Truly Regent Barnes

Due \$10.00 per month—Balance
of Note of September 9, 1944.... 44.3228,809.9426,388.562,421.38**Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial**

Equity—Joint Bond Account..... 301.05 301.05

Audit Report

Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.

Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Un.			
4½ % — 1964	2,067.50	1,663.00	404.50
50 Shs.—American Tobacco Co.			
Common "B"	1,250.00	1,250.00	
20 Shs.—Carolina Power and Light Co.			
\$5.00 Pfd.	1,500.00	1,500.00	
	<u>\$ 4,817.50</u>	<u>\$ 4,413.00</u>	<u>\$ 404.50</u>

Sudie Hargrove Memorial

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Mtg.		
4½ % — 1980	2,080.00	2,080.00
Equity—Joint Bond Account	466.70	466.70
	<u>2,546.70</u>	<u>2,546.70</u>

John Harvey

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Un.		
4½ % — 1964	1,071.25	1,071.25
Bond—U. S. Government—		
2½ % — 1958	300.00	300.00
Equity—Joint Bond Account	815.85	815.85
	<u>2,187.10</u>	<u>2,187.10</u>

Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.

Equity—Joint Bond Account	501.75	501.75
---------------------------------	--------	--------

Anne M. Hughes Fund

Bond—U. S. Government—		
Series "G" — 2½ %	100.00	100.00
Equity—Joint Bond Account	301.05	301.05
	<u>401.05</u>	<u>401.05</u>

Estate of Allen E. Jackson

Land	12,102.76	12,102.76
Notes Receivable	4,844.14	4,844.14
	<u>16,946.90</u>	<u>16,946.90</u>

St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C.

Equity—Joint Bond Account	301.05	301.05
---------------------------------	--------	--------

Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial

Equity—Joint Bond Account	501.75	501.75
---------------------------------	--------	--------

James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial

Bonds—U. S. Government—		
Series "F"	50.00	50.00

Margaret D. Nelson Bequest

Equity—Joint Bond Account	501.75	501.75
---------------------------------	--------	--------

Audit Report

Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship

Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Mtg.—		
4½% — 1980.....	5,200.00	5,200.00
Bond—U. S. Government—		
Series "G" — 2½%.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Equity—Joint Bond Account.....	215.75	215.75
	<u>6,415.75</u>	<u>6,415.75</u>

Robert Strange Memorial

International Match Company		
Certificate of Deposit.....	1,753.49	1,753.49
40 Shs.—General Motors—5% Pfd...	4,000.00	4,000.00
Note Receivable—Camp Leach,		
Washington, N. C.—Loaned		
May 8, 1933.....	1,500.00	1,500.00
Bonds—A. C. L. Gen. Un.		
4½% — 1964.....	2,147.50	2,147.50
Bond—U. S. Government—		
Series "G" — 2½%.....	100.00	100.00
Equity—Joint Bond Account.....	541.85	541.85
	<u>10,042.84</u>	<u>10,042.84</u>

Tracey

1 Sh.—Northern Pacific		
Railway — Common.....	100.00	100.00

Bishop Watson

Bonds—7 A. C. L. Gen. Un.		
4½% — 1964.....	7,546.25	7,546.25
Bonds—10 Missouri Pacific—5%....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Bond—U. S. Government—		
Series "G" — 1958.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Bond—U. S. Government—		
Series "G" — 1959.....	300.00	300.00
Note Receivable—Camp Leach		
Purchased January 5, 1944.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Equity—Joint Bond Account.....	343.25	343.25
	<u>20,189.50</u>	<u>20,189.50</u>

Joseph Huske

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Un.		
4½% — 1964.....	1,073.75	1,073.75
Investment in Fayetteville Property	322.97	322.97
	<u>1,396.72</u>	<u>1,396.72</u>

Julia K. Woolvin Memorial

Bond—A. C. L. Gen. Mtg.—		
4½% — 1980.....	1,040.00	1,040.00

Sally Wolfenden Fund

44 Shs.—Mass. Investors Trust.....	1,731.40	1,731.40
------------------------------------	----------	----------

Budget — 1953

Frederick Wolfenden

44 Shs.—Mass. Investors Trust.....	1,731.40	1,731.40
------------------------------------	----------	----------

Students Loan Fund

Equity—Joint Bond Account.....	690.30	690.30
Notes Receivable		
Camp Leach, Washington, N. C....	500.00	500.00
Harvey W. Glazier.....	100.00	100.00
Vernon Earl Otis.....	25.00	25.00
James P. Dees.....	300.00	300.00
Mortimer W. Glover, Jr.....	300.00	300.00
	<u>1,915.30</u>	<u>1,915.30</u>

TOTAL—To Exhibits "A" and "B".....	<u>\$106,656.10</u>	<u>\$100,518.20</u>	<u>\$6,137.90</u>
------------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------

REAL ESTATE OWNED

THE REV. EDWARD M. FORBES ESTATE

Schedule No. 2

New Bern, N. C.
Pollock Street

	LAND	BUILDING	TOTAL
715-714	\$1,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
719	500.00	1,300.00	1,800.00
721	700.00	1,800.00	2,500.00
807	1,700.00	1,100.00	2,800.00
811	700.00	800.00	1,500.00
813	800.00	1,200.00	2,000.00
815	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
	<u>\$6,400.00</u>	<u>\$10,200.00</u>	<u>\$16,600.00</u>

Galilee Mission Property

House and Lot—Lake Phelps, N. C.....	\$ 1,536.75
--------------------------------------	-------------

	<u>\$18,136.75</u>
--	--------------------

Less: Payment by Emeline Northcutt on Real Estate

Purchase of New Bern, N. C. Property Never Identified....	225.00
---	--------

TOTAL—To Schedule No. 1, Sheet 1.....	<u>\$17,911.75</u>
---------------------------------------	--------------------

Appendix "H"

BUDGET — 1953

DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

Wilmington, North Carolina

SOURCES OF INCOME

Apportionments	\$57,900.00
National Church	* 2,580.00

Budget — 1953

Army and Navy Division	1,815.00
Contribution from Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese.....**	500.00
Interest	807.00
Trust Fund Income	2,000.00
Laymen's Thank Offering	420.00
From Bishop Darst Memorial Fund for National Quota	5,000.00
College Worker	200.00
Educational Institution Contributions	500.00
Bank Balance	5,803.01
Special Distribution from Bishop Darst Memorial Fund	4,308.00

\$81,833.01

* Reduced at our request by \$1,020.00—Diocesan five-year plan to remove East Carolina from list of Aided Dioceses.

** To assist in removing East Carolina from list of Aided Dioceses.

NOTE: Apportionments listed above do not include 10% increase amounting to \$5,500.00 representing increase in apportionments to provide for period after conclusion of Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. This \$5,500.00 will be set aside for use after that time.

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

	1952	1953
BISHOP:		
Salary	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pension Premium	1,350.00	1,083.75
TREASURER:		
Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel	275.00	150.00
Bond	25.00	25.00
DIOCESAN OFFICE:		
Secretary	2,400.00	2,600.00
Rent	600.00	600.00
Postage and Printing	300.00	350.00
Special Printing	250.00	200.00
Telephone and Telegraph	450.00	500.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	600.00
Audit Expense	150.00	200.00
BISHOP'S HOUSE:	600.00	600.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S HOUSE:		
Annual payment including principal, interest, and taxes	504.00	550.00
DIOCESAN CONVENTION:		
Delegates	150.00	150.00
Secretary's Salary	180.00	180.00
Printing Journal	500.00	500.00
GENERAL CONVENTION:		
Delegates	500.00	500.00
Presiding Bishop's Salary	328.00	328.00
NATIONAL QUOTA:	15,000.00	15,000.00
SYNOD QUOTA:	799.00	672.00

Report of Woman's Auxiliary

MISSIONARY SALARIES AND EXPENSES:	33,000.00	34,980.00
MISSIONARY PENSION PREMIUMS:	2,500.00	3,000.00
DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: ..	200.00	700.00
Department of Youth	200.00	320.00
Camp Delaney		100.00
DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION:	200.00	200.00
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:		
Sewanee	(\$1,770.00)	
St. Mary's	(\$ 500.00)	
Kanuga	(\$ 100.00)	
	1,600.00	2,370.00
N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES:	100.00	100.00
MISSION HERALD:	250.00	300.00
CAMP LEACH:	1,500.00	1,500.00
DIOCESAN INSURANCE:	350.00	350.00
CHAPLAIN, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CARO- LINA, CHAPEL HILL	720.00	900.00
GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL, NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA		1,020.00
TOTAL	\$76,681.00	\$81,828.75

RECAPITULATION

ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$81,833.01
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$81,828.75
ANTICIPATED SURPLUS	\$ 4.26

Appendix "I"

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Right Reverend Father in God and Members of the Convention:

On April 23rd and 24th the Woman's Auxiliary held its annual meeting in St. Paul's Church, Edenton. At this time we were privileged to have from beyond the diocese as speakers, Miss Nellie McKim, missionary on furlough from Japan, Miss Edna Beardsley, associate secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary, from the Church Missions House in New York, Mrs. M. D. Whisnant of the Thompson Orphanage, and Dr. Arnold Nash, head of the department of religion at the University of North Carolina. These with Bishop Wright and others from our own diocese gave us stimulating and challenging messages which the large number of delegates and visitors found interesting and helpful.

Each diocesan chairman reported an increase in the work done by her department during the past year. The board members have given

Report of Committee on Camp Sites

faithful and loving service as have the parish officers and members. To our Bishop and rectors we give grateful thanks for their cooperation and guidance in all our undertakings.

Reports show a total membership of 2,887 women with money contributions amounting to \$56,816.24. Of this amount, \$8,807.21 was given for the United Thank Offering. No money value was placed on the thousands of articles of good used clothing contributed and distributed both within and beyond the diocese. Some of our gifts for work outside East Carolina have gone to Puerto Rico, India, Japan, the Philippines and Alaska.

For the first time the work of the Convocation of Colored Church Women is included in this report following action of the annual meeting of 1951.

In addition to those attending Kanuga last summer, four auxiliary members were in Sewanee for the Educational Conference. This gave added stimulus to the educational work. The Redemptive Life Conferences this spring were well attended and supported by the Woman's Auxiliary.

Through funds given by the auxiliaries and the very generous gifts of Mrs. James G. Staton of Williamston, the Hostess House at Camp Leach, built by the women in 1932, has been enlarged and made more comfortable with the addition of hot water. A short concrete walk, given by Mrs. Staton has been laid through the deepest part of the sand leading to the house.

We expect the attendance at the Clergy-Adult Conference in June to be the largest we've ever had. The program there last summer was truly an excellent one. We ask the clergy to urge their auxiliary officers and members to make a great effort to be present this June. We hope to have a training course and workshop on auxiliary work which should be especially helpful for all officers and leaders.

Many of the parish branches have been studying "The Faith of the Church" and emphasis has been placed on worship and the devotional life. May we by our thoughts, words and actions bear witness for our Lord and so live that we may draw others to Him.

Respectfully submitted,

RENA HARDING WALKER
President, Woman's Auxiliary
Diocese of East Carolina

Appendix "J"

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP SITES

To The Rt. Reverend Thomas H. Wright, Bishop of the Diocese of East Carolina and the Members of the 69th Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The undersigned committee was appointed by Bishop Wright to study the question of camp sites now owned by the Diocese and to report to the convention their opinion as to what action, if any, should be taken by the convention relative to these camps. The Diocese has two camps, namely: (1) Camp Leach, located on the north side of Pamlico River. This camp has been owned by the Diocese since 1930, and has been used

Report of Committee on Camp Sites

as a camp for the young people of the Diocese each summer, and also as a place for the clergy conference and other Diocesan purposes. This camp was acquired by two deeds, one for 18.5 acres and the other for 20 acres, totaling 38.5 acres, and has a total water front of approximately 2,500 feet. The first tract was originally conveyed for the use of the boy scouts by the Eureka Lumber Company, and later conveyed to the Trustees of the Diocese.

The present camp equipment is sufficient to accommodate 100 campers. There are eighteen buildings on the camp site, to which is to be added the pier, the pump house and the pump, and existing piping carrying water to each of the buildings. The chairman of the committee has gotten an estimate from Mr. Henry C. Harding of Washington, who deals in real estate and has been closely connected with the camp for many years and also was supervisor of the camp, as to the cost or the present market for labor and materials of replacing the existing buildings. Mr. Harding estimates the cost of the replacement to be \$88,500.00. This sum includes the sum of \$1,500.00 for repairs to the Hostess House now underway. To one not familiar with the building costs and maintenance this seems large, but we are of the opinion that it is a fair estimate. Arrangements are being completed to operate camps for the young people at Camp Leach this summer. The Diocese is the absolute owner of this property, free from any restrictions.

The other camp site which we own is located on Bogue Banks in Carteret County, and embraces approximately sixty acres. It is located about four miles west from the Atlantic Beach Hotel, and the public road extending from Atlantic Beach to the Salter Path runs through the property. It has a frontage of 1,500 feet on the Atlantic ocean and runs back between parallel lines to Bogue Sound. This property was conveyed to the Diocese by Mrs. Alice Hoffman and others on February 25, 1949, and the Diocese is largely indebted to Mr. Frank M. Wooten of Greenville for the gift of this property. There are some restrictions on the property, namely: Grantors retain the full riparian rights, including the right to use all the land necessary to operate seines in the ocean. That the said property is to be used for a camp site and conference center for young people and adults, and for other religious purposes. It is agreed that the gift of the property is subject to the following conditions: (1) The parties of the second part shall have five years from this date within which to put the property in condition for some of the uses hereinbefore set out. If the property has not been conditioned and put in use, then the property may be declared by the parties of the first part to have reverted to themselves, and all rights of the parties of the second part hereunder may be declared terminated and cancelled; (2) The condition set out and provided for in this conveyance are to remain as part of the consideration of the transfer and conveyance of the above described property for the period of fifty years after the five year period set out in Paragraph No. 1. At the end of the period of fifty-five years from date of this deed the title shall rest in fee simple in the parties of the second part; free and clear of any condition and stipulation set out in this conveyance; (3) This conveyance is subject to the reservation between the parties of the first part to use and rent for use, the privileges of fishing with seines on the front of the lands bordering upon the Atlantic ocean.

This property is very valuable. The Diocese has as yet been unable to make any improvements whatever on the property, but we have until February 25, 1954 within which to make such improvements on the property as will show good faith on our part. The type of building and the cost of the building on this site, by reason of its location on

salt water and its susceptibility to storms will be greatly in excess of the cost of buildings which would answer our purposes at Camp Leach.

Camp Leach is now a going concern, and our only expenditures are for repairs and up-keep, plus such construction as may be needed to make improvements and repairs from time to time. One improvement which would add very much to the attractiveness of the camp would be the installation of hot water in the different buildings used as barracks.

Your committee discussed this matter frankly and with a spirit of open-mindedness on the part of all members of the committee for about two hours and we reached the unanimous conclusion that we should keep Camp Leach at its present size and with such improvements as may be necessary to keep it in line with other camps used for similar purposes and not let it deteriorate with the hopes that we may be able to avail ourselves of the camp site at Bogue Banks before the expiration of our rights under the deed. The committee feels that we all need more information as to what is the best ultimate conclusion to reach in this matter, looking at it from a Diocesan point of view for a long term view point of both the young and the old for a christian way of life. We, therefore, unanimously recommend that this convention appoint a committee to continue the study of this matter in the hopes that some satisfactory solution may be reached.

JAMES D. GRIMES
McRAE LAMB
W. G. GAITHER
J. E. WALDROP
RENA HARDING WALKER

Appendix "K"

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND TO THE 69th ANNUAL CONVENTION

Much of the information contained in this report was given to the 66th Annual Convention at Fayetteville, N. C., in May, 1949. However, it is felt that many have not had an opportunity to become familiar with that report hence it is deemed advisable to repeat a portion of it.

The duties of this committee as defined in Canon are, in part, as follows:

- (a) To be informed, and to inform the clergy and laity of the Diocese, of the pension system of our church in order that the ordained clergy may be assured of pension protection for themselves in the event of old age, or total and permanent disability, and for their widows and minor orphan children in the event of death.
- (b) To receive reports from the Church Pension Fund from time to time on the status of pension assessments payable to said fund.
- (c) To make an annual report to this convention on such matters relating to the fund as may be of interest to this convention.
- (d) To cooperate with the Church Pension Fund in doing all things necessary or advisable to the end that the clergy of this Dio-

Report of Committee on Church Pension Fund

cese may be assured of the fullest pension protection under the established rules of the fund.

There is submitted as a part of this report a letter from Mr. Robert Worthington, Executive Vice-President of the Church Pension Fund, dated April 1, 1952, as follows:

"My dear Mr. Wilson:

"There is attached a list of the clergy and survivors of clergy of your Diocese who are receiving pensions at the present time from the Church Pension Fund. This listing may be of interest to your coming convention. Many dioceses print these lists in their journals.

"In normal cases all clergy pensions are \$1,500.00 a year or more and all widows pensions \$750 a year or more. The only reasons for pensions of less than these figures are: 1) salary has averaged under \$1,500; 2) the clergyman took up the ministry at an advanced age; 3) incomplete assessment payments. As time goes on and the higher present-day salaries are reflected in the pensions more and more of them will figure out higher than these minimum amounts. Below is the table showing the number of pensions in force and the amounts throughout the church:

	Number	Amount	Average
Age allowances	917	\$1,302,696	\$1,421
Disability Allowances	136	197,167	1,450
Widow's Allowances	1,536	1,064,883	693
Orphan's Allowances	162	67,130	414
	<u>2,751</u>	<u>\$2,631,876</u>	

"It is expected that the pension disbursements by the Fund will increase steadily year by year for a long time.

"The financial position of the fund continues to be thoroughly sound. Its assets are about \$50,000,000, with a satisfactory surplus margin over its guarantees.

"In behalf of those administering the Church Pension Fund for the benefit of the church, I wish to express appreciation for the unfailing courtesy and cooperation of the authorities of your Diocese and of the clergy and parish treasurers. As a consequence the pension assessments are promptly paid and the system operates smoothly and effectively. In the opinion of many who are familiar with pension systems, the clergy system of our church is recognized as a leader.

"Continually wider use of the fund's affiliated service organizations—Church Life Insurance Corporation, Church Fire Insurance Corporation, and the Church Hymnal Corporation—is urged.

Very sincerely yours,

ROBERT WORTHINGTON,
Executive Vice-President."

According to the latest available information received from the Church Pension Fund, the following clergymen who were serving in the

Report of Committee on Church Pension Fund

Diocese on March 1, 1952, have no arrears in the payment of their pension assessments prior to January 1, 1951:

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Bishop of East Carolina

Rev. D. W. Allen	Rev. S. E. Matthews
Rev. J. H. Banks	Rev. A. Miller
Rev. G. D. Bennett	Rev. E. F. Moseley
Rev. J. P. Dees	Rev. C. I. Penick
Rev. H. T. Egger	Rev. F. M. Ross
Rev. J. F. Ferneyhough	Rev. J. R. Rountree
Rev. B. W. Gaither	Rev. L. B. Sherman
Rev. M. W. Glover	Rev. E. M. Spruill
Rev. M. W. Glover, Jr.	Rev. G. C. Stierwald
Rev. T. L. Hastings	Rev. B. J. Turner, Jr.
Rev. G. F. Hill	Rev. G. D. Underhill
Rev. R. E. Horsley	Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
Rev. A. Hosea	Rev. W. A. Wilkins
Rev. C. M. Johnson	Rev. C. E. Williams
Rev. S. E. Jenkins, Jr.	Rev. E. H. Williams
Rev. E. E. Kirton	Rev. C. E. Wulf
Rev. A. J. Mackie	

As of May 1, 1952, the following parishes and missions were in arrears more than one month with respect to payment of pension assessments since January 1, 1952:

	Bi-monthly Assessment	Arrears	Interest
Rev. J. H. Banks, Farmville, St. Timothy's.....	\$ 3.75	\$ 7.50	\$.08
Rev. J. H. Banks, Greenville, St. Andrew's.....	3.75	3.75	.10
Rev. J. P. Dees, Bonnerton, St. John's.....To 1/31/52		1.50	.04
Rev. M. W. Glover, Jr., Winton, St. John's.....	7.95	15.90	.16
Rev. T. L. Hastings, Hamilton, St. Martin's.....	5.00	10.00	.10
Rev. R. E. Horsley, Elizabeth City, . St. Phillips	7.50	7.50	.49
Rev. R. E. Horsley, Roper, St. Ann's.....	3.00	6.00	.05
Rev. A. J. Mackie, Fairfield, All Saints'.....	1.75	3.50	.04
Rev. A. J. Mackie, Sladesville, St. John's.....	1.75	3.50	.10
Rev. A. J. Mackie, Yeatesville, St. Matthew's..	5.25	10.50	.11
Rev. A. C. D. Noe, Bath, St. Thomas'.....	6.00	12.00	.13
Rev. W. A. Wilkins, New Bern, St. Cyprian's..	52.50	105.00	5.03
Total arrears 12/31/51—4/30/52.....		\$186.65	\$6.43

ARREARS FOR YEAR 1951 AS OF 5/1/52

	Arrears	Interest
Rev. B. W. Gaither, Creswell, St. David's.....	\$ 8.07	\$.17
Rev. M. W. Glover, Jr., Winton, St. John's.....	7.95	.71
Rev. R. E. Horsley, Roper, St. Ann's.....	10.50	.34
Total	\$26.52	\$1.22

GRANTS IN FORCE IN THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

March 14, 1952

AGE

(a)	Rev. John B. Brown.....	\$1,202.76	
*	Rev. John M. Hamilton.....	1,251.00	
	Rev. Edmund T. Jillson.....	1,500.00	\$ 3,953.76

Report of Committee on Church Pension Fund

TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY

*	Rev. Roger E. Bunn.....	\$1,169.04	
	Rev. Edgar W. Halleck.....	1,500.00	
*	Rev. Ernest P. Runnels.....	1,433.40	\$ 4,102.44

WIDOWS

	Mrs. Howard Alligood.....	\$ 750.00	
	Mrs. Archer Boogher.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Thomas C. Darst.....	757.20	
(a)	Mrs. Augustus J. Hawkins.....	609.84	
(a)	Mrs. William J. Herritage.....	707.16	
(b)	Mrs. James E. Holder.....	365.76	
	Mrs. Robert I. Johnson.....	750.00	
	Mrs. George W. Lay.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Arthur H. Marshall.....	750.00	
	Mrs. William H. Milton.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Walter R. Noe.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Clarence O. Pardo.....	750.00	
(a)	Mrs. Edward S. Willett.....	723.48	\$ 9,163.44

GRAND TOTAL: \$17,219.64

(a) Average annual salary under \$1,500.

(b) Late ordination or reception.

* Incomplete assessment schedule.

It may be of interest to outline briefly the beginnings of our Church Pension Fund. The General Convention of 1910 appointed a commission to study the subject and from that study there emerged, March 1, 1917, our present pension plan. I can only touch on the high spots of this important subject, but it seems that there should be included in this report essential information as to the practical aspects of our church's pension plan.

Prior to March 1, 1917, or only a little more than 35 years ago, when an aged clergyman retired from active service without private means, he automatically became an applicant for charitable aid—actually, a beggar. He was compelled to request assistance from a charitable society supported by the churches, and he usually received a promise of from \$50.00 to \$400.00 a year—no more. The widows of our clergymen were treated in the same way, except that they received less. The church papers of that day carried pathetic appeals in behalf of those societies; the stories of the poverty of those who had given their lives in the service of the church were often heartrending. Ministers in the prime of life, with wives and children felt a chill as they looked ahead to old age, and their courage deserted them. The dignity and efficiency of the clergy were seriously impaired. As a result, old and decrepit men were filling the pulpits and holding on tight because they could not afford to resign and fall into abject poverty, while young men were held back from promotion and from entering fields of larger service. There was a total lack of that certainty of some support in old age; some income for his widow in case of his death, that always gives hope, strength, and enthusiasm to a man in his work.

The basic idea of the plan is the payment of assessments during the active ministry of a clergyman so as to provide a fair annuity when he reaches the age of retirement—68, or is compelled to retire account of total and permanent disability. These assessments are paid by the parishes and missions and are generally based on 15% of the salary of

Report of Committee on Church Pension Fund

the rector plus one-sixth of his salary where a rectory is provided. The assessments may not be regarded as payable by the rector out of his salary and the assessment should be remitted by the parish or mission treasurer direct to the Church Pension Fund, 20 Exchange Place, New York 5, N. Y., in accordance with the bi-monthly notices mailed to the treasurers by the New York office of the fund. Where the rent of a rectory is paid by the parish or where the rector is paid an allowance to cover same, the actual amount of such rent or allowance, is used in lieu of one-sixth of his salary.

It seems probable that the effect of unpaid assessments may not be fully understood by those parishes that have permitted their pension assessments to go unpaid. An incomplete assessment schedule results in a reduced pension. The formula used in arriving at the Age Allowance is $1\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the average annual salary received since ordination multiplied by the number of years from ordination with a maximum of one-half the average annual salary. The method of calculating the pension is to first calculate what the pension would have been if all assessments had been fully paid and then reduce that figure in the same proportion that the unpaid assessments plus interest bear to the total that should have been paid. Arrearages in the payment of pension assessments affect certain extra benefits which apply when the clergyman dies while in active service, viz: the immediate grant of \$1,000 to the widow of a clergyman and the increase in the widow's minimum pension from \$300 to \$360. These are extra benefits which are payable only where the assessment schedule is complete. Further, the granting of the extra benefits to any new beneficiary in any diocese is contingent upon every parish in union with the Diocesan Convention having paid its proper pension assessments for at least six months of the immediately preceding year. Any such extra benefits that may be held up temporarily by reason of the failure of some parish to comply with this minimum requirement are immediately released if and when the delinquency is corrected.

It may be said, however, that the non-payment of pension assessments jeopardizes the whole structure of the Church Pension Fund, inasmuch as the assessment system is the foundation upon which a group pension plan, such as the Church Pension Fund, rests. Should the assessment system fail, the fund could not long continue in successful operation. From this it follows that the interests of all the clergy depend upon the proper payment of all pension assessments.

I will be glad to discuss the matter of arrearages with any of those here present who are interested, and will also endeavor, if possible, to supply any information that may be desired.

I am glad to report that the payment of pension assessments in our Diocese is in a most satisfactory condition, and your committee takes this opportunity to thank the rectors and treasurers of the parishes and missions who have so whole-heartedly cooperated to make this possible.

Respectfully submitted,

McC. B. WILSON,
Chairman.

Washington, N. C.

May 8, 1952.

Appendix "L"

EAST CAROLINA LAYMEN

Statement March 1, 1952 - May 5, 1952

EXPENSES:

J. M. Lamb, Pres. expenses.....	\$ 80.60
H. S. Reeves, travel expenses.....	19.00
Spencer Miller, travel expenses.....	43.53
H. M. Addinsell, handbooks.....	17.72
Garey-Mintz Printing Company.....	30.91
Kinston Letter Writers.....	19.94
Owen G. Dunn.....	26.06

\$ 237.76

INCOME:

Laymen's conference	\$ 156.25
Offerings	147.97

\$ 304.22

Statement, May 5, 1952

Balance on hand, March 1, 1952.....	\$1,900.73
Income, March 1 - May 5, 1952.....	304.22
	\$2,204.95
Expenses March 1 - May 5, 1952.....	237.76
	\$1,967.19

Appendix "M"

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD
HOSPITAL TO THE ANNUAL CONVENTION

Presented by Mr. Ozzie T. Faison, Superintendent

Bishop Wright, members of the Convention, visitors, and friends:

Today, I shall give to you excerpts from my annual report to the board of directors of Good Shepherd Hospital—which was presented to them on January 7, 1952. From this report I am sure you will be able to see the progress the hospital is making.

The year of 1951 was a trying one for nearly all hospitals throughout the United States and Canada. I have not read of a hospital in the state of North Carolina that ended the year 1951 with a profit. The high cost of services and supplies have increased daily with rates for services remaining static. However, at this time I wish to inform you that our hospital has survived unscathed.

With the closing of the fiscal year, December 31, 1951, the beginning of a new era for the Good Shepherd Hospital was marked. Seemingly, this year more than ever before, New Bern and its environs joined together in support of the hospital's program. This type of activity tended to exert a peculiar influence and revive a desired hope. In the

Report of Good Shepherd Hospital

face of the many difficulties that must be shackled, even the resemblance of a hope can be more than cherished. As of December 31, 1951, we had a balance of cash on hand in the amount of \$5,483.76 with no outstanding bills payable. However, we do have on order and expect to spend for new equipment and other work to be done to the plant, during the year of 1952, the sum of \$4,500.00. All of this money is now on hand and was realized through our saving and a donation from the Inter-Collegiate Alumni Club in the amount of \$500.00. Some of the additional equipment we expect to add during the year is as follows: Operating Room Table, Emergency Light, Castle Light for Operating Room, and we are to install Cubicles for our wards. During the year we treated a total of 1,394 patients for a total of 7,065 days of care. Our total receipt from all sources, during the year, was \$69,435.13.

In 1951, we were able to accomplish some of our deferred and needed work here at the hospital. New window shades were bought and placed throughout the hospital, this project cost approximately \$200.00. Asphalt tiling, in the amount of \$900.00, was placed on the remaining part of the old hospital, this completed a project that was started two years ago. A \$100.00 sewing machine was purchased for the work shop last year. The sum of about \$700 was spent on the boilers, trying to put them in A-1 condition. New baby cribs were bought for our pediatric ward—\$165.00. An electric refrigerator was purchased for the Nurses' Home—\$179.00.

Our hospital was able to maintain its "A" rating during the year. We were also licensed by the North Carolina Medical Care Commission during the year. An application was also filed with the American College of Surgeon for approval of our hospital, during 1951. The medical staff of the hospital was re-organized and held regular monthly meetings. Our annual audit of the books of the hospital was made by Mr. Frank Sproul, C.P.A., for the year of 1951. This project cost the hospital \$250.00.

On May 12, 1951, the Inter-Collegiate Alumni Club again celebrated "National Hospital Day." This year's program was highlighted by a large street parade, open house, baby contest and a public program with City Manager Barnhardt and Alderman Lupton participating. This organization turned over to the hospital the sum of \$530.00, toward the purchase of a \$750.00 operating room light. Our biggest project for the year of 1951 was the realization of our \$10,500.00 X-ray equipment.

The city of New Bern continued its donation to us in the amount of \$1,200.00 annually. From the North Carolina Blind Commission we received \$778.29 during the year. The Kate B. Reynolds Trust Fund gave us \$877.27, to be used on indigent patients. We received \$607.00 from the North Carolina Medical Care Commission, and \$1,730.00 from the Duke Endowment. We also received \$466.67, from the New Bern Community Chest. We are expecting to receive from the Duke Endowment this year, for free days of care, \$1,934.00.

In conclusion may I say—"A hospital may be a distinguished institution, no matter what its size. If it is great in spirit, original in its outlook, creative in its service and inspiring in its community relationships, it will assume a definite personality."

Appendix "N"

CAMP LEACH REPORT FOR 1952 CONVENTION

Mr. Chairman, members of the Convention:

First, a few brief facts about the 1951 season at Camp Leach. There were 196 paying campers, including those attending conferences. I will break them down as follows:

Adult Clergy and Youth Leadership Conference.....	45
Young People's Service League Convention.....	39
Senior Camp	40
Midget Camp	103
Junior Camp	53
<hr/>	
Total, 1951 season	196

The average attendance per camp (not including conferences and conventions) was 65. This average is definitely below the 80 average needed to make ends meet.

There will be several changes at Camp Leach this year. For one thing, an entirely new 3-year curriculum has been worked out by the Department of Christian Education. There will be only one class each day, but all activities will follow the theme for the day. This has been planned to try and instill a new outlook in the everyday life of the campers. The whole course of instruction will be integral with the over-all training program of our Diocese.

This year we are replacing our Senior Camp with a "Young Peoples Camp and Convention." This will be a combination of Senior Camp and the Youth Leadership Conference, with the last week-end being the Young Peoples Service League Convention. This plan, formulated by the Department of Youth, should concentrate all the activities of this age group into one camping period, instead of its being divided into three periods as formerly.

The Woman's Auxiliary has made substantial improvements to the Hostess House, including additional rooms, showers, and hot water. It is hoped that hot water can be added to other quarters before another year.

New roofs are being put on the Bishop's Lodge, the business manager's house, and two of the boy's barracks. There are a great deal more repairs which could be made, but the money just isn't available. Building costs these days are appalling.

The Rev. James P. Dees, head of the Department of Youth, has been working hard, coordinating various groups of Young Peoples Service Leagues to have painting week-ends at Camp Leach. We are in the midst of these now. The camp is supplying brushes, and the service leagues

Report of Camp Leach

are bringing the paint. This should help a lot in giving the camp a fresher look.

Mr. Lewis H. Swindell, Jr., who served so capably as business manager for the past three years, was forced to resign because of other interests. We have been fortunate to secure the services of Mr. Gray Hodges, who is already doing a fine job in making preparations for the summer. One fine recommendation for Mr. Hodges is his having been reared exactly one block from the Washington home of John Bonner, who we all remember as contributing so much to the welfare of Camp Leach.

At this time I would like to express the sincere appreciation of the Camp Leach board to all those parishes, missions, and others, who have responded to our Bishop's request for funds. I would also like to urge all who have not responded to do so as early as possible.

In closing let me leave you with the thought that the success of Camp Leach depends upon the support of every member of our Diocese, Clerical and Lay. No one group or any few groups can make Camp Leach go ahead. It takes the combined efforts of all to attain the ultimate good of Camp Leach.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry C. Harding

STATISTICS

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS

LOCATION AND PARISH OR MISSION	Churches Rectories		Baptisms				Confirmed Persons Communicants								Services				Church Schools					
	Church Edifices	Sittings	Rectories	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms	Total Baptisms	Whole Number Baptized Persons	Total Number of Confirmed Persons	Communicants Reported Last Year	Added By Confirmation	Received By Transfer	Added Otherwise	Lost By Transfer	Lost By Death	Lost By Removal	Present Number	Holy Communion	Other Services	Marriages	Burials	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Total Membership	
1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	1	100	0	2	0	0	2	40	36	0	0	0	4	0	0	32	25	58	1	1	0	0	0	0
2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
3—Aurora, Holy Cross	2	150	1	9	2	11	147	117	115	3	0	0	0	1	0	117	37	56	0	4	8	64	72	0
4—Aurora, St. Jude's	1	100	0	0	0	0	9	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	10	0	1	2	14	16	0
5—Avoca, Holy Innocents'	1	100	0	2	0	2	12	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
6—Ayden, St. James'	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
7—Bath, St. Thomas'	1	200	1	0	2	2	90	86	81	6	1	0	0	1	0	86	7	55	4	1	6	59	56	0
8—Beaufort, St. Clements'	1	100	0	0	0	0	33	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
9—Beaufort, St. Paul's	2	250	1	11	4	15	421	386	243	3	0	0	0	9	0	237	50	58	5	9	12	109	121	0
10—Belhaven, St. James'	2	300	1	1	0	1	115	102	91	2	0	0	0	0	0	93	14	92	3	0	3	21	24	0
11—Belhaven, St. Mary's	2	200	1	0	0	0	65	56	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	13	8	0	1	18	0	18	0
12—Bonerton, St. John's	1	150	0	0	0	0	18	18	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
13—Burgaw, St. Mary's	1	100	0	3	0	3	22	19	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	19	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
14—Calabash, St. Andrew's	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	15	0	0	0	8	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15—Carolina Beach, All Saints' (Closed)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16—Chocowinity, Trinity	2	200	1	3	2	5	98	83	88	3	0	0	0	2	0	83	5	35	2	0	4	45	49	0
17—Clinton, St. Paul's	1	187	1	1	2	3	148	85	74	8	7	7	8	0	0	85	69	86	0	0	13	64	77	0
18—Columbia, St. Andrew's	1	200	0	2	0	2	33	33	48	2	0	0	10	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19—Creswell, St. David's	2	250	1	6	0	6	103	89	40	4	0	46	0	0	0	41	22	91	2	5	5	36	41	0
20—Edenton, St. John Evangelist	2	150	0	1	0	1	38	30	53	0	0	0	0	0	15	30	10	6	1	0	5	32	32	0
21—Edenton, St. Paul's	2	256	1	10	0	10	272	230	174	9	9	18	4	2	0	210	174	109	3	4	12	62	74	0
22—Elizabeth City, Christ	2	450	1	8	1	9	351	298	209	12	10	75	3	5	40	200	37	139	9	9	14	148	162	0
23—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's	1	125	0	0	0	0	11	11	16	1	2	0	0	0	8	11	9	5	0	0	1	9	10	0
24—Fairfield, All Saint's	1	100	0	0	0	0	14	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
25—Faison, St. Gabriel's	1	250	0	1	0	1	25	22	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
26—Farmville, Emmanuel	1	0	1	2	1	3	70	49	68	1	2	0	0	0	24	49	13	37	1	0	6	39	45	0
27—Farmville, St. Timothy's	1	75	0	0	1	1	20	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	24	0	0	2	9	11	0
28—Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd	1	150	0	2	4	6	62	51	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	51	10	3	0	0	9	84	93	0
29—Fayetteville, St. John's	2	400	1	22	3	25	800	715	677	32	13	0	7	0	0	715	125	147	2	0	43	153	196	0
30—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	2	250	1	4	0	4	154	121	121	5	1	0	0	1	0	121	68	48	1	3	6	58	66	0
31—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	1	0	0	10	1	11	106	80	69	1	0	0	1	1	0	68	4	20	0	0	0	5	23	2
32—Gatesville, St. Mary's	1	150	0	0	0	0	51	43	36	1	5	2	1	0	0	39	12	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
33—Gaus' Landing, Mission	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34—Goldboro, St. Andrew's	1	150	0	0	0	0	35	27	26	0	5	0	4	0	0	27	26	36	0	0	0	3	14	1
35—Goldboro, St. Stephen's	2	225	1	16	1	17	420	265	296	5	6	0	20	0	20	265	116	93	1	6	11	118	129	0

38--Grifton, St. John's	2	100	1	4	1	9	464	230	269	6	13	12	4	2	19	236	102	63	0	5	11	122	133
39--Haddock's X-Roads, St. Stephen's	1	0	0	0	0	0	85	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	13	30	0	2	9	68	77
40--Hamilton, St. Martin's	1	150	0	0	0	0	35	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41--Hertford, Holy Trinity	3	150	1	4	0	4	84	72	66	4	1	0	0	1	0	25	1	11	0	1	0	0	0
42--Hope Mills, Christ	2	125	0	0	0	1	1	55	46	46	0	0	0	3	0	68	128	40	0	6	7	20	27
43--Jacksonville, St. Anne's	1	0	0	0	0	0	90	65	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	3	6	28	34
44--Kinston, St. Augustine's	1	0	0	0	0	1	72	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	38	28	0	0	0	0	0
45--Kinston, St. Mary's	2	225	1	9	2	11	460	392	382	15	3	0	8	2	0	390	107	85	5	6	4	22	24
46--Kinston, Christ Chapel	1	100	0	3	1	4	65	52	51	2	0	0	1	0	0	52	12	53	3	0	8	17	164
47--Kinston, R.F.D. (Lenoir C.) Holy Innocents'	2	100	0	5	4	9	149	128	127	8	0	0	3	4	0	128	12	9	2	4	11	81	89
48--Lake Landing, St. George's	2	175	1	0	0	0	78	62	41	0	0	0	1	1	6	26	2	20	0	0	3	16	19
49--Lake Phelps, Galilee	1	150	1	13	0	13	117	89	22	0	0	67	0	1	0	38	6	38	0	1	8	138	149
50--Lumberton, Trinity	2	124	0	3	1	4	111	82	80	4	3	0	5	0	0	82	30	42	0	0	10	43	53
51--Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	22	0	0	0	0	0
52--Nags Head, St. Andrews-by-the-Sea	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53--New Bern, Christ	2	550	1	20	1	21	749	593	541	18	42	35	12	17	0	593	119	113	8	17	19	170	189
54--New Bern, St. Cyprian's	2	0	1	9	2	11	211	158	153	8	0	0	0	0	0	128	121	46	0	3	6	108	114
55--North West, All Soul's	1	125	0	0	0	9	51	28	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	28	12	51	0	0	3	26	29
56--Pikeville, St. George's	2	96	0	5	1	6	23	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	46	0	0	7	35	42
57--Plymouth, Grace	1	200	1	7	0	7	158	118	118	1	3	0	0	3	0	118	45	52	3	4	8	27	35
58--Red Springs, St. Stephen's	1	125	0	0	0	0	0	26	24	18	0	0	0	1	0	17	9	11	0	1	0	0	0
59--Roper, St. Ann's	1	75	0	1	0	1	20	17	23	1	0	0	0	0	7	17	4	12	0	0	2	12	14
60--Roper, St. Luke's	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	42	38	4	0	0	0	0	42	14	30	0	0	5	34	39
61--Roxobel, St. Mark's	1	0	0	2	0	2	20	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	8	18	0	0	3	11	14
62--Sladesville, St. John's	1	150	0	1	0	1	19	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	34	0	0	0	0	0
63--Sladesville, St. Thomas'	1	150	0	0	0	0	50	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	30	37	1	8	0	0	0	0	0
64--Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1	100	0	1	0	1	17	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	18	0	1	0	0	0
65--Southport, St. Philip's	1	75	0	3	0	3	80	65	59	4	6	0	4	0	0	65	13	25	0	2	5	23	28
66--Sunbury, St. Peter's	1	90	0	0	0	0	11	11	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	11	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
67--Swan Quarter, Calvary	1	0	0	1	0	1	18	16	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	2	12	0	2	0	0	0
68--Tar Landing, St. Phillip's	2	100	0	0	0	0	17	14	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	9	0	0	12	60	72
69--Trenton, Grace	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	26	4	11	0	0	0	0	0
70--Vanceboro, St. Paul's	2	150	0	1	0	1	92	56	51	5	0	0	0	0	0	56	15	92	0	0	7	57	64
71--Washington, St. Paul's	1	0	0	6	0	6	20	17	22	0	0	0	2	1	2	17	13	0	0	2	6	35	41
72--Washington, St. Peter's	2	350	1	9	1	10	820	701	682	28	4	0	9	4	0	701	129	92	1	8	23	205	228
73--Washington, R.F.D., Zion	1	250	1	3	0	3	78	73	74	0	0	0	1	0	0	73	6	26	1	2	5	49	54
74--Whiteville, Grace	2	65	1	1	0	2	84	64	55	5	2	0	1	0	0	53	3	26	0	9	37	46	71
75--Williamston, Advent	3	180	1	8	1	9	176	139	142	10	4	0	1	10	2	138	99	353	1	1	9	62	71
76--Wilmington, Good Shepherd	2	210	1	27	2	29	380	253	171	6	0	2	6	6	0	157	138	72	2	7	14	81	95
77--Wilmington, St. James'	2	700	1	24	1	24	914	707	687	15	34	8	16	11	0	707	118	106	0	19	28	168	196
78--Wilmington, St. John's	3	400	2	7	0	7	406	336	342	11	0	0	8	3	0	336	90	72	1	3	14	92	106
79--Wilmington, St. Luke's	1	0	0	1	0	1	15	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	52	0	0	0	15	15
80--Wilmington, St. Mark's	2	215	1	4	0	4	156	147	70	5	4	0	2	2	0	75	29	66	0	2	6	38	44
81--Wilmington, Brooklyn Mission	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82--Wilmington, St. Paul's	2	150	1	5	0	5	452	339	338	2	10	2	8	5	0	339	87	148	2	11	12	112	124
83--Windsor, St. Thomas'	1	250	1	2	0	2	171	152	151	6	2	0	2	3	0	152	44	38	0	3	6	53	59
84--Winterville, St. Luke's	1	100	0	1	0	1	2	2	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
85--Winton, St. John's	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	18	1	0	0	1	0	0	18	6	18	0	0	0	0	0
86--Woodville, Grace	1	150	0	1	0	1	36	84	32	1	2	0	1	0	0	34	14	17	0	0	4	31	35
87--Wrightsville, St. Andrew's	2	125	1	0	0	0	141	127	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88--Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	2	100	0	0	0	0	49	38	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	5	24	0	0	4	31	35
TOTALS:	126	12178	35	316	46	362	11308	9184	8160	-290	192	275	173	111	225	8444	2551	3516	64	164	508	3647	4155

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS—(Continued)

LOCATION AND PARISH OR MISSION	Receipts				Disbursements				Information			
	For Parish Support	For Special Parochial Purposes	For Diocesan and General Church Objects	Capital Accounts and Transfers	Total Receipts	Current Expenses	Special Parochial Expenses	Diocesan and General Church Capital Accounts and Transfers	Grand Total of Expenses	Balance on Hand December 31, 1951	Rector's Salary	Pensions
1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$ 1,766.75	\$ 110.00	\$ 312.85	\$ 240.00	\$ 2,319.60	\$ 1,442.95	\$ 15.00	\$ 577.64	\$ 2,287.58	\$ 75.50	\$ 1,252.40	\$ 251.99
2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'	204.59		7.00		321.59	120.00	110.00	17.83	275.18	51.41	120.00	27.35
3—Aurora, Holy Cross	3,782.06		635.18		4,417.24	2,621.95	323.66	635.18	4,545.79	158.03	1,800.00	315.00
4—Aurora, St. Jude's			22.19		22.19			22.19	22.19			
5—Avoca, Holy Innocents'	193.97	72.60	49.65		316.22	165.00	72.60	49.65	316.22		165.00	28.97
6—Ayden, St. James'	878.13				878.13	548.22		161.12	726.85		500.00	17.51
7—Bath, St. Thomas'	392.36	181.63	399.78		973.77	324.50	181.63	399.78	954.59		240.00	48.68
8—Beaufort, St. Clement's	157.00				157.00		30.00		157.00		87.00	
9—Beaufort, St. Paul's	9,328.83	1,336.69	2,041.39		12,706.91	6,009.99	4,206.80	2,041.39	12,678.18	903.25	4,000.00	420.00
10—Belhaven, St. James'	1,449.18		80.10		1,529.28	768.78	227.96	422.82	1,503.56		480.00	84.00
11—Belhaven, St. Mary's											85.00	
12—Bonnerton, St. John's	105.88		89.80		195.68	120.00	39.55	89.80	267.40	25.49	120.00	18.05
13—Burgaw, St. Mary's	700.32		57.40		912.72	252.80	392.72	144.91	857.43	48.32	180.00	27.00
14—Calabash, St. Andrew's	130.01		16.70		146.71	74.26		16.70	90.96			
15—Carolina Beach, All Saint's												
16—Chocowinity, Trinity												
17—Clinton, St. Paul's	729.99	375.00	45.33	360.00	1,510.32	436.99	277.27	427.69	1,589.65	5.21	288.00	45.20
18—Columbia, St. Andrew's	5,434.68	764.05	162.68		636.41	3,722.38	1,027.79	699.86	5,775.03	1,318.25	1,800.00	300.00
19—Creswell, St. David's	342.61	54.30	220.20		617.11	122.15		220.20	416.16			73.81
20—Edenton, St. John Evangelist	629.85	74.70	139.43		843.98	388.20	74.70	340.51	843.95	.03	300.00	40.54
21—Edenton, St. Paul's	12,173.28	1,454.98	629.17		14,257.43	8,469.72	378.14	241.41	1,032.48	90.02	300.00	26.25
22—Elizabeth City, Christ	11,529.30	77.38	3,325.72	215.00	15,147.40	8,422.44	2,275.08	3,401.60	12,206.34	2,065.03	4,000.00	656.97
23—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's	258.82		31.21		290.03	254.36		31.21	14,998.77	2,058.55	3,600.00	630.00
24—Fairfield, All Saints	89.80	8.50	27.10		125.40	79.00	8.50	27.10	285.57	4.46	300.00	10.80
25—Faison, St. Gabriel's	549.99	18.35			568.34	418.86		75.95	125.40		72.00	10.80
26—Farmville, Emmanuel	3,487.92	150.00			3,637.92	1,813.54	967.13	399.57	521.84	482.99	180.00	27.03
27—Farmville, St. Timothy's	96.03	3.00	35.23		134.26	53.69	3.00	35.23	3,288.24	349.68	250.00	108.00
28—Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd	771.78		105.90		877.68		694.28	183.40	114.42	19.84	150.00	22.50
29—Fayetteville, St. John's	15,521.73	111.69	5,840.23	1,816.46	23,290.11	12,963.32	3,324.02	5,839.23	877.68		1,000.00	150.00
30—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	3,641.40	745.00	23.00		4,409.40	3,121.42	424.50	464.63	22,861.57	1,979.88	2,400.00	735.00
31—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	366.79		179.70		546.49	188.67	178.12	179.70	4,299.34	338.02		288.79
32—Gatesville, St. Mary's	1,433.19	1,340.68	55.32		2,829.19	1,153.36	1,337.92	289.42	546.49			
33—Gaus' Landing, Mission	12.00		7.95		19.95			7.95	2,930.70	20.38		
34—Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	562.43	35.00	140.72		738.15	437.78	78.00	140.72	719.50	32.55	300.00	63.00
35—Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	12,043.23	203.61	2,358.77		14,605.61	8,842.88	386.06	2,907.75	13,902.08	367.92	4,000.00	649.99
36—Greenville, St. Andrew's	129.21		16.70		145.91	112.53		16.70	145.06	.85	150.00	15.83

37—Greenville, St. Paul's	10,911.97	150.00	2,575.58	13,637.55	7,894.15	665.76	2,575.58	1,011.16	12,881.65	1,227.21	4,200.00	735.00	
38—Grifton, St. John's	1,200.91			1,200.91	616.30		371.06		1,057.42			70.06	
39—Haddock's X-Roads, St. Stephen's													
40—Hamilton, St. Martins'													
41—Hertford, Holy Trinity	412.52			412.52	224.15		50.00	100.00	399.53	16.15	200.00	25.38	
42—Hope Mills, Christ	2,871.98	813.87	923.64	6,830.19	2,079.18	2,177.89	3,265.86	1,940.70	9,726.67	712.55	1,500.00	263.04	
43—Jacksonville, St. Anne's	380.80	454.29	260.23	1,095.32	318.40	454.29	260.23		1,048.91	86.47	303.00	15.99	
44—Kinston, St. Augustine's	2,845.54	174.53	60.30	3,080.37	2,253.67	148.36	319.56		2,934.71	317.27		213.12	
45—Kinston, St. Mary's	670.99		203.66	874.65	586.56	7.82	198.45		867.83	6.82	320.00	75.00	
46—Kinston, Christ Chapel	13,706.79	855.52	4,225.28	22,394.88	11,906.87	785.98	5,011.35	3,607.29	21,941.49			630.00	
47—Kinston, RFD, (Lenoir C.) Holy Innocents'	417.16	327.17	102.00	846.33	173.23	451.00			624.23				
48—Lake Landing, St. George's	857.04		61.22	918.26	410.35		453.91		918.26		380.00	54.00	
49—Lake Phelps, Galilee	383.15	35.30	51.39	651.35	349.70	35.30	222.27		655.74		300.00	48.47	
50—Lumberton, Trinity	67.84	46.76	21.45	171.79	20.60	102.69	62.19		185.48	9.71			
51—Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	6,737.78		892.15	7,629.93	6,040.01	356.69	869.10		8,003.80	92.05	4,200.00	738.00	
52—Nags Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	234.76		93.15	327.91	171.45	514.74	93.15	52.00	284.04	71.37	129.60	19.44	
53—New Bern, Christ	953.26			1,003.26	149.59				716.33	286.87			
54—New Bern, St. Cyprian's	12,863.28		4,417.11	17,280.39	10,159.24	570.64	4,397.11		15,666.99	2,376.63	3,000.00	540.00	
55—North West, All Soul's	2,493.34	662.13	208.75	3,364.22	2,220.00	268.11	1,008.75		3,766.86	395.39	1,800.00	270.00	
56—Pikeville, St. George's	160.91	95.43	101.18	357.52	142.91	95.42	262.09		518.42		120.00	18.00	
57—Plymouth, Grace	490.10	490.10	57.40	547.50	387.31	150.62	57.40		595.33				
58—Red Springs, St. Stephen's	264.98	264.98	148.07	3,947.74	2,473.98	307.93	788.07		4,021.06	106.12	1,728.00	451.08	
59—Roper, St. Ann's	512.26		262.36	774.62	168.00	325.30	262.36		774.62				
60—Roper, St. Luke's	99.49		42.33	141.82	70.00		60.24		140.74		125.00	18.96	
61—Roxobel, St. Mark's	514.12	367.30	111.10	992.52	328.90	302.35	294.64		963.39	1.08	200.00	10.50	
62—Sladesville, St. John's	855.85	18.00	51.02	906.87	506.54	75.57			817.05	51.95	252.00	37.50	
63—Sladesville, St. Thomas'	83.90		31.42	133.32	90.00		31.42		133.32	291.87	350.60	52.50	
64—Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	21.00		27.02	48.02	21.00		27.02		48.02		72.00	11.90	
65—Southport, St. Phillip's	765.05	13.10		778.15	318.91	76.18	102.54		497.63	381.86	276.67		
66—Sunbury, St. Peter's	1,051.54	255.70	432.17	1,739.41	906.34	165.76	287.96		1,450.06	41.20	600.00	90.00	
67—Swan Quarter, Calvary	341.20		68.50	409.70	299.20		68.50		409.70		280.00	42.00	
68—Tar Landing, St. Phillip's	212.53	316.78	52.41	200.51	121.07		52.41		185.10	32.26	72.00	11.62	
69—Trenton, Grace	591.60	19.00	65.77	595.08	186.64		65.77	270.00	531.41	53.67	60.00	9.00	
70—Vanceboro, St. Paul's	970.64		209.25	610.60	343.50	294.75	72.89	89.22	756.14		600.00	45.00	
71—Washington, St. Paul's	362.34			1,279.89	787.94	20.02	397.54		1,384.81	4.48		90.09	
72—Washington, St. Peter's	19,824.07	638.63	2,361.52	42,274.24	255.60	2,241.44	88.74	20,562.42	362.34	1,456.46	4,500.00	787.50	
73—Washington, R.F.D., Zion	603.58		337.11	940.69	12,813.62		337.11		42,542.44		120.00	18.00	
74—Whiteville, Grace	4,052.41			4,530.14	2,278.11	342.42	337.11		683.14	618.33	32.44		
75—Williamston, Advent	9,586.03	925.00	261.03	10,772.06	5,190.39	2,732.14	500.00	864.44	4,315.38	408.91	252.00	330.41	
76—Wilmington, Good Shepherd	5,676.79	1,349.02	642.68	11,168.49	5,651.68	3,629.10	1,330.58		9,907.61		3,740.00	654.50	
77—Wilmington, St. James'	25,366.56	8,157.44	14,900.57	56,727.74	19,270.63	6,973.32	315.28	808.25	11,110.02	133.47	4,000.00	705.71	
78—Wilmington, St. John's	11,273.93	1,023.18	3,648.71	16,445.82	7,067.34	3,194.42	36,061.45	22,593.04	85,808.44	1,645.81	5,200.00	910.00	
79—Wilmington, St. Luke's	17.47			16,445.82	7,067.34	3,194.42	3,839.14	197.05	14,706.75	1,648.16	4,000.00	408.80	
80—Wilmington, St. Mark's	2,243.53	651.28	641.15	8,635.96	2,109.25	4,671.57	15.86		17.47				
81—Wilmington, Brooklyn Mission							820.25		7,688.61	1,416.75	3,000.00	87.50	
82—Wilmington, St. Paul's	4,888.24	370.27	2,400.39	17,076.03	4,639.15	1,011.48	2,739.06		8,914.69	8,161.34	3,000.00	525.00	
83—Windsor, St. Thomas'	5,200.93	77.11	279.29	5,557.33	3,502.95	863.65	803.43		5,590.47	417.16	2,400.00	420.44	
84—Winterville, St. Luke's	85.73		55.00	140.73	50.00		49.86		99.86	113.01			
85—Winton, St. John's	349.81		29.61	379.42	343.65		29.61		381.19	11.12	318.00	7.95	
86—Woodville, Grace	2,133.43		177.40	2,310.83	880.74	82.00	686.23	569.24	1,746.77		825.00	97.80	
87—Wrightsville, St. Andrew's	3,057.02			4,379.52	2,435.08	925.09	321.59		4,299.00		1,500.00	48.00	
88—Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	271.50	279.00	284.07	834.57	247.50	273.00	284.07		834.57		216.00	24.00	
TOTALS:	\$262,390.29	\$24,926.28	\$59,042.02	\$56,714.52	\$403,073.11	\$183,578.70	\$53,312.33	\$99,314.20	\$55,169.36	\$406,098.64	\$32,930.69	\$85,239.27	\$14,723.96

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS—(Continued)

LOCATION AND PARISH OR MISSION	Endowments		Valuation of Church Property							Incumbrances and Insurance	
	For Parish Support	For Other Purposes	Values of Churches (Exclusive of Land)	Value of Rectory (Exclusive of Land)	Value of Parish House (Exclusive of Land)	Value of Other Buildings (Exclusive of Land)	Appraised Value of All Lands (Exclusive of Buildings)	Value of Church Furniture Including Organs and Bells	Total Value of All Church Property	Incumbrances	Insurance
1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$	\$	\$ 5,000.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$	\$ 2,500.00
2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'			1,500.00				1,000.00		2,700.00		800.00
3—Aurora, Holy Cross			9,500.00	4,500.00	5,700.00		3,000.00	4,577.00	27,277.00	250.00	25,000.00
4—Aurora, St. Jude's			1,700.00				50.00	300.00	2,050.00		
5—Avoca, Holy Innocents'			1,000.00				50.00	100.00	1,150.00		700.00
6—Ayden, St. James'			4,500.00	2,500.00			1,200.00	1,000.00	9,200.00		5,500.00
7—Bath, St. Thomas'			3,000.00	6,000.00			2,500.00	1,000.00	13,000.00		2,000.00
8—Beaufort, St. Clement's			5,000.00			500.00	300.00	550.00	5,850.00		
9—Beaufort, St. Paul's			50,000.00	15,000.00			5,000.00	12,800.00	97,800.00		47,000.00
10—Belhaven, St. James'			3,000.00	2,500.00	3,000.00		1,500.00	1,600.00	11,600.00		5,800.00
11—Belhaven, St. Mary's			1,650.00	2,000.00			500.00	350.00	4,500.00		4,000.00
12—Bonnerton, St. John's			5,000.00			100.00	100.00	1,300.00	6,500.00		
13—Burgaw, St. Mary's			4,000.00		300.00		500.00	400.00	4,900.00		2,000.00
14—Calabash, St. Andrew's			800.00				150.00		1,250.00		700.00
15—Carolina Beach, All Saint's											
16—Chocowinity, Trinity			3,000.00	4,500.00	1,000.00		1,500.00	2,000.00	12,000.00	654.50	3,000.00
17—Clinton, St. Paul's			30,000.00	10,000.00			25,000.00	700.00	65,700.00		40,000.00
18—Columbia, St. Andrew's		145.00	7,500.00					2,500.00	10,000.00		3,200.00
19—Creswell, St. David's			15,000.00	4,000.00		50.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	27,050.00		
20—Edenton, St. John Evangelist			4,500.00				500.00	3,700.00	13,200.00		1,500.00
21—Edenton, St. Paul's	11,200.00		100,000.00	35,000.00	50,000.00	3,000.00	100,000.00	37,000.00	325,000.00	16,300.00	140,000.00
22—Elizabeth City, Christ		400.00	81,000.00		30,000.00	15,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	171,000.00		123,000.00
23—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's			3,500.00				2,800.00	500.00	6,800.00		3,000.00
24—Fairfield, All Saints'			2,500.00				500.00	500.00	3,500.00		600.00
25—Faison, St. Gabriel's			3,000.00				1,000.00	500.00	4,500.00		1,000.00
26—Farmville, Emmanuel			15,000.00	5,000.00			2,000.00	3,700.00	25,700.00		10,700.00
27—Farmville, St. Timothy's			1,000.00		1,500.00		400.00	300.00	1,700.00		
28—Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd			3,000.00				200.00	200.00	4,900.00		4,200.00
29—Fayetteville, St. John's	31,980.00	24,000.00	50,000.00	12,000.00		1,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00	12,700.00	57,750.00
30—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's			10,000.00	5,000.00	7,500.00		3,000.00		25,500.00		15,000.00
31—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's			5,000.00		2,000.00		6,000.00	400.00	13,400.00		5,000.00
32—Gatesville, St. Mary's			7,000.00				500.00	3,000.00	10,500.00		10,000.00
33—Gaus' Landing, Mission			1,400.00				100.00	250.00	1,750.00		1,500.00
34—Goldsboro, St. Andrew's			5,000.00				500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00		2,000.00
35—Goldsboro, St. Stephen's			150,000.00	18,000.00	9,000.00		5,000.00	7,000.00	189,000.00	5,918.22	146,000.00
36—Greenville, St. Andrew's			1,500.00				300.00	300.00	2,100.00		1,000.00

Form of Bequest

•

I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of East Carolina.....

.....

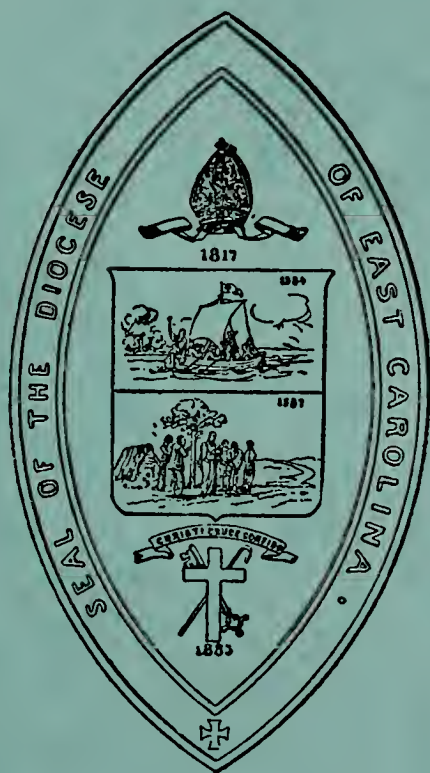
to be held by them in trust for.....

.....

.....

283

Journal of the Diocese of East Carolina



Seventieth Annual Convention

ST. MARY'S CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

May 5 and 6, 1953

DIOCESAN INSTITUTION

GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL
NEW BERN, N. C.



INTER-DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
SEWANEE, TENN.

ST. MARY'S SCHOOL AND JUNIOR COLLEGE
RALEIGH, N. C.

RICHARD G. STONE, Ph. D., President

**THOMPSON ORPHANAGE AND TRAINING
INSTITUTION**
CHARLOTTE, N. C.

MR. M. D. WHISNANT, Superintendent

JOURNAL

OF THE

Seventieth Annual Convention

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

Diocese of East Carolina

HELD IN

ST. MARY'S CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

MAY 5 and 6, 1953

**THE SEVENTY-FIRST
ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE
OF EAST CAROLINA**

IS TO BE HELD AT

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH

Fayetteville, North Carolina

May 12th and 13th, 1954

THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

BISHOP

The Right Reverend Thomas Henry Wright, D.D.
Wilmington, N. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Diocesan House, 305 So. Third St.,
Wilmington, N. C.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Rev. James P. Dees, Beaufort, N. C.

TREASURER

Mr. Robert Strange, Diocesan House, Wilmington, N. C.

CHANCELLOR

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., Washington, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Rev. E. F. Moseley
Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins
Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Mr. Stanley Woodland
Mr. McRae Lamb

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Right Reverend Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
Mr. Robert Strange, Member Ex-Officio
Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Member Ex-Officio

For One Year:

Rev. Henry T. Egger, Lumberton
Rev. James P. Dees, Beaufort
Mr. A. K. Barrus, Kinston
Mr. L. S. Ficklen, Greenville

For Two Years:

Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, Washington
Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Wilmington
Mr. W. G. Gaither, Elizabeth City
Mr. John Graham, Edenton

For Three Years:

Rev. Mortimer Glover, Wilmington
Rev. Addison Hosea, Clinton
Mr. P. B. Bateman, Plymouth
Mr. Dan Thomason, Fayetteville

Representing the Woman's Auxiliary:

Mrs. Harry G. Walker, Washington
Mrs. Walker Taylor, Wilmington
Miss Hennie Long, Greenville

DEPARTMENTS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Department of Finance

Right Reverend Thomas H. Wright, D.D., Bishop, Member Ex-Officio
 Mr. Robert Strange, Treasurer, Member Ex-Officio
 Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Chancellor, Member Ex-Officio

Mr. W. G. Gaither, Chairman

Rev. George C. Stierwald	Mr. John Graham
Mr. C. McD. Davis	Mr. James T. Little
Mr. Harmon C. Rorison	Mr. Frederick Willetts
Mr. Alban K. Barrus	Mrs. Harry Walker
Mr. Will G. Gaither	Mrs. Walker Taylor
Mr. J. C. Jackson	Mr. Thomas S. Ryon

Department of Christian Education

Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, Chairman

Rev. James P. Dees	Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph.D.
Mrs. J. H. Sloan	Rev. Gordon Bennett
Rev. E. F. Moseley	Rev. Mortimer Glover
Miss Mary E. Bell	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Rev. T. L. Hastings	Mr. MacRae Lamb

Department of Missions

Rev. Henry T. Egger, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen	Mr. E. C. Hicks, Jr.
Rev. Jack R. Rountree	Mr. Stanley Woodland
Mr. Robert Strange	Mr. P. B. Ruffin, Ex-Officio

Department of Christian Social Relations

Mr. P. B. Bateman, Chairman

Rev. Alexander Miller	Rev. Thomas L. Hastings
Rev. Mortimer Glover	Rev. Charles M. Johnson
Mr. Stuart Ficklen	Mr. J. C. Jackson

Department of Promotion

Rev. George C. Stierwald, Chairman

Rev. Mortimer Glover	Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
Mr. Stuart Ficklen	Mr. Alban Barrus
Mr. John G. Dunn, Jr.	Mr. James T. Little

Department of Evangelism

Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Chairman

Rev. Charles F. Wulf	Rev. James P. Dees
Rev. Addison Hosea	Mrs. Harry G. Walker

Department of Youth

Rev. James P. Dees, Chairman

Rev. Gordon Bennett	Rev. Gardner Underhill
Miss Mary E. Bell	Miss Pat Bailey

Trustees

THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Rev. Alexander Miller, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen	Rev. E. F. Moseley
Rev. W. Kirk Cresap	Rev. E. W. Halleck, Ex-Officio
Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph.D.	Rev. T. P. Noe, Ex-Officio

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Chairman Ex-Officio

Mr. Robert Strange Mr. H. C. Rorison

TRUSTEES OF ST. MARY'S SCHOOL

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.

Rev. E. F. Moseley to 1954	Mr. N. C. Green to 1954
Mrs. Fred Outland to 1955	Mr. David T. Oates to 1955

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.

Rev. Addison Hosea to 1956	Mr. A. H. Jeffries to 1956
Mr. Donald Clements to 1956	

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE THOMPSON ORPHANAGE
AND TRAINING INSTITUTION

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D., Ex-Officio

Mrs. Harry G. Walker to 1954	Mrs. W. O. S. Southerland to 1954
Rev. Charles I. Penick to 1955	Mr. Pete Townsend to 1955

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Chairman

Mr. E. M. McEachern, Business Manager

Rev. E. M. Spruill	Rev. D. W. Allen
Mrs. Fred L. Outland	Mrs. E. M. McEachern
Rev. J. P. Dees	

HISTORIOGRAPHER

Mr. John Tyler

KANUGA BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. Mortimer Glover, Sr. Mr. Wm. G. Robertson

CAMP LEACH BOARD

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Ex-Officio

Rev. E. F. Moseley	Mr. MacRae Lamb
Mr. William G. Gaither	Mr. Robert Strange
Rev. W. T. Waterhouse	Rev. G. D. Underhill

COMMITTEE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF
A HOME FOR THE AGED

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Chairman

Rev. D. W. Allen Mr. C. McD. Davis

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

Clerical	Rev. H. T. Egger	Mr. W. G. Gaither
Rev. G. C. Stierwald	Rev. E. F. Moseley	Dr. H. W. Fisher
Rev. W. T. Waterhouse		Col W. B. Rosevear
Rev. D. W. Allen	Lay	Mr. Frank Wooten
Rev. G. D. Bennett	Mr. Robert Strange	

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

Clerical	Rev. E. M. Spruill	Mr. Charles Horne
Rev. W. K. Cresap	Rev. C. E. Williams	Mr. L. C. Kerr, Sr.
Rev. G. F. Hill		Mr. John Graham
Rev. E. E. Kirton	Lay	Mr. E. O. Rehm
Rev. C. F. Wulf	Mr. George Skinner	Mr. J. B. Hinnant

DELEGATES TO THE ANGLICAN CONGRESS

Clerical	Lay
Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph.D.	Mr. Stanley Woodland

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE ANGLICAN CONGRESS

Clerical	Lay
Rev. E. F. Moseley	Mr. David T. Oates

Committees Appointed by Bishop

REGULAR COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

COMMITTEE ON THE CONVENTION SITE FOR 1954

Mr. Wallace Murchison, Chairman

Rev. A. Webster Horstmann

Mr. Kersey Smith

COMMITTEE ON CANONS

Mr. H. E. Rogers, Chairman

Rev. C. E. Williams

Mr. J. D. Grimes, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins, Chairman

Mr. James H. Smith

Mr. E. L. Winslow

COMMITTEE ON RELATION TO AND COMMUNICATIONS FROM GENERAL CONVENTION

Rev. James P. Dees, Chairman

Mr. J. H. Saunders

Mr. Edgar Artis

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Mr. John S. Bragaw, Chairman

Mr. Walter Hatch

Mr. C. L. Taylor

Mr. Robert Strange

COMMITTEE ON NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Rev. E. F. Moseley, Chairman

Rev. James F. Ferneyhough

Mr. J. E. Waldrop

Mr. P. B. Bateman

COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

Rev. W. Kirk Cresap, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen

Mr. John G. Dunn, Jr.

Mr. Frank Saunders

COMMITTEE ON THE STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Mr. Stanley Woodland, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen

Rev. James P. Dees

Mr. John W. Graham

Mr. Junius D. Grimes

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mr. W. G. Gaither, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen

Mr. Stanley Woodland

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Rev. Edwin E. Kirton, Chairman

Rev. A. J. Mackie

Mr. P. A. Taylor

COMMITTEE ON RADIO AND TELEVISION

Rev. Mortimer Glover, Chairman

Rev. Joseph H. Banks

Mr. E. O. Rehm

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

COMMITTEE ON PERMANENT LOCATION OF DIOCESAN OFFICE AND DIOCESAN SEE

Mr. Stanley Woodland, Chairman

Rev. W. T. Waterhouse

Mr. P. B. Ruffin

Rev. G. F. Hill

Mr. Frank Saunders

Mr. L. S. Ficklen

Mr. P. B. Bateman

ROLL CALL OF THE CONVENTION OF 1953

Those marked (*) were present

Bishop:

*Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
510 Orange Street, Wilmington, North Carolina

LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA AND THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS THEY SERVE

Allen, Rev. Daniel W.* Box 483 Wilmington, N. C.	Executive Secretary Diocese of East Carolina
Banks, Rev. Joseph H.* 705 E. Vernon Avenue Kinston, N. C.	St. Augustine's, Kinston, N. C. St. Andrew's, Goldsboro, N. C. St. Timothy's, Farmville, N. C. St. Andrew's, Greenville, N. C.
Bennett, Rev. Gordon D.* Edenton, N. C.	St. Paul's, Edenton, N. C.
Cox, Rev. Hume* Farmville, N. C.	Emmanuel, Farmville, N. C. St. James, Ayden, N. C. St. Barnabas', Snow Hill, N. C.
Cresap, Rev. W. Kirk* 311 Red Cross St. Wilmington, N. C.	St. John's, Wilmington, N. C.
Dees, Rev. James P.* Beaufort, N. C.	St. Paul's, Beaufort, N. C. St. Clement's, Beaufort, N. C.
Egger, Rev. Henry T.* Fayetteville, N. C.	Holy Trinity, Fayetteville, N. C.
Ferneyhough, Rev. James F.* 302 Green Street Fayetteville, N. C.	St. John's, Fayetteville, N. C.
Field, Rev. George C.* Creswell, N. C.	St. David's, Creswell, N. C. St. Andrew's, Columbia, N. C. Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps
Gaither, Rev. B. W.* Kinston, N. C.	Christ Chapel, Kinston, N. C. St. George's, Pikeville, N. C. St. Gabriel's, Faison, N. C.
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W.* 314 Market Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. James', Wilmington, N. C.
Hastings, Rev. Thomas L.* Williamston, N. C.	Advent, Williamston, N. C. St. Martin's, Hamilton, N. C.
Hill, Rev. George F.* Elizabeth City, N. C.	Christ Church, Elizabeth City, N. C.
Horstmann, Rev. A. Webster* Jacksonville, N. C.	St. Anne's, Jacksonville, N. C.

 Roll Call of the Convention

Hosea, Rev. Addison* Clinton, N. C.	St. Paul's, Clinton, N. C.
Huske, Rev. B. F., D.D.* 108 Hillside Avenue Fayetteville, N. C.	St. Stephen's, Red Springs, N. C.
Jenkins, Rev. S. E.* 515 Queen Street Wilmington, N. C.	Good Shepherd, Wilmington, N. C.
Johnson, Rev. C. M.* Fayetteville, N. C.	St. Joseph's, Fayetteville, N. C.
Kirton, Rev. Edwin E. 601 Grace Street Wilmington, N. C.	St. Mark's, Wilmington, N. C.
Littlewood, Rev. William E.* Aurora, N. C.	Holy Cross, Aurora, N. C. St. John's, Bonnerton, N. C.
Mackie, Rev. A. J.* Belhaven, N. C.	St. James', Belhaven, N. C. St. Matthews', Yeatesville, N. C. St. Thomas', Atkinson, N. C. St. Mary's, Burgaw, N. C. All Souls', Northwest, N. C. St. Philip's, Southport, N. C.
Miller, Rev. Alexander 20 N. 16th St. Wilmington, N. C.	St. Paul's, Wilmington, N. C.
Moseley, Rev. E. F.* Kinston, N. C.	St. Mary's, Kinston, N. C.
Noe, Rev. A. C. D. Bath, N. C.	St. Thomas', Bath, N. C. Zion, R-2, Washington, N. C.
Ormond, Rev. John J.	Good Shepherd, Fayetteville, N. C. Christ Ch., Hope Mill, Fayetteville St. Philip's, Fayetteville, N. C.
Penick, Rev. Charles I.* Whiteville, N. C.	Grace, Whiteville, N. C. St. Andrew's, Calabash, N. C. Gaus' Landing Mission
Rountree, Rev. Jack R.* Box 328 Kinston, N. C.	St. John's, Grifton, N. C. Grace Church, Trenton, N. C. Holy Innocents', Lenoir County, N. C.
Smith, Rev. Ralph W. Jr. Wrightsville Sound, N. C.	St. Andrew's, Wrightsville Sd., N. C.
Sharp, Rev. C. Edward* Lake Landing, N. C. (P. O. Engelhard, N. C.)	St. George's, Lake Landing, N. C. Calvary, Swan Quarter, N. C. St. John's, Sladesville, N. C. All Saints', Fairfield, N. C.
Spruill, Rev. E. M.* Plymouth, N. C.	Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C. St. Luke's, Roper, N. C.
Stierwald, Rev. George C.* Goldsboro, N. C.	St. Stephen's, Goldsboro, N. C.

Roll Call of the Convention

Underhill, Rev. G. D.* Windsor, N. C.	St. Thomas', Windsor, N. C. St. Mark's, Roxobel, N. C. Grace Church, Woodville, N. C. Holy Innocents', Avoca, N. C.
Waterhouse, Rev. W. T.* Washington, N. C.	St. Peter's, Washington, N. C. St. Paul's, Washington, N. C.
Williams, Rev. C. E.* New Bern, N. C.	Christ Church, New Bern, N. C.
Wolverton, Rev. W. I., Ph.D.* Greenville, N. C.	St. Paul's, Greenville, N. C. St. Luke's, Winterville, N. C.
Wulf, Rev. Charles F.* Hertford, N. C.	St. Peter's, Sunbury, N. C. St. Mary's, Gatesville, N. C. Holy Trinity, Hertford, N. C.

(VACANT PARISHES)

St. Andrew's Trinity	Morehead City, N. C. Lumberton, N. C.
St. Thomas'	Ahoskie, N. C.
St. Barnabas'	Murfreesboro, N. C.
St. John's	Winton, N. C.
St. John's	Edenton, N. C.
St. Philip's	Elizabeth City, N. C.
St. Ann's	Roper, N. C.
St. Cyprian's	New Bern, N. C.
St. Mary's	Belhaven, N. C.
St. Thomas'	Sladesville, N. C.
St. Jude's	Aurora, N. C.
St. Stephen's	Haddock's Cross Roads
Fred Ferris, Lay Reader*	Trinity, Chocowinity, N. C.
Chocowinity, N. C.	St. Paul's, Vanceboro, N. C.

(RETIRED)

Halleck, Rev. E. W.*	503 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N. C.
Noe, Rev. Thomas P.	510 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Jillson, Rev. E. T.	Hertford, N. C.

(NON-PAROCHIAL)

Rev. D. W. Allen	Executive Secretary
Rev. Wm. H. R. Jackson	Chaplain of State Prison, Raleigh, N. C.
J. Leon Malone (Chaplain)	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Rev. Arnold S. Nash, D.D.	509 North Street, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Rev. J. M. Robeson, M.D.	Box 765, Orlando, Fla.
Rev. Worth Wicker	Tarboro, N. C.
Rev. H. A. Parris, M.D.	Rich Square, N. C.

(POSTULANTS)

John J. Ormond	Eric D. Collie
William L. Hicks	Fred I. E. Ferris
John C. Owens	Homer B. Glover
Alexander Livesay	Sylvester Washington
James Robert Toler	Richard Ottaway
	L. W. Hewett

Parishes

PARISHES

Delegates	Alternates
Ahoskie	ST. THOMAS'
Atkinson W. F. Simpson, Jr.*	ST. THOMAS'
	HOLY CROSS
C. S. Dixon, Jr. Mrs. H. B. Alfred Mrs. J. B. Bonner Mrs. Watson Litchfield	Mrs. T. Litchfield Mr. T. Litchfield D. E. Redditt Mrs. W. A. Magee, Jr.
Ayden	ST. JAMES'
Bath	ST. THOMAS'
Easley Pace Walter Davis Jack Tankard John Whalen	Edgar Tankard Faye Mason Will Duke Bruce Tankard
Beaufort	ST. PAUL'S
C. R. Wheatley, Jr.* C. R. Davant* J. D. Potter Edmond T. Nelson*	Joseph House J. F. Duncan, Jr.* Gray Hassell Bayard Taylor
Belhaven	S. JAMES'
Mr. A. L. Gaylord Mr. Melvin Lupton	Walton O'Neal Gene O'Neal
Bonnerton	ST. JOHN'S
Chocowinity	TRINITY
O. A. Taylor H. M. Harwell J. B. Patrick* P. A. Taylor*	B. S. Harding* C. N. Fuller William Cayton Russell Guthrie
Clinton	ST. PAUL'S
L. C. Kerr, Sr. Algernon L. Butler, Sr. A. McL. Graham Herbert L. Aman	C. B. Taylor, Jr.* Frank Neeley H. I. Morris* L. W. Hewett*
Columbia	ST. ANDREW'S
Wm. Charles Cahoon* Franklin Selby*	J. C. Meekins P. W. Sykes

Parishes

Delegates	Alternates
Creswell	ST. DAVID'S
Dr. John M. Phelps	William H. Peal
Milton H. Starr	James W. Peal
Walter D. Peal	Noah W. Spruill
Clyde Smithson	E. S. Woodley
Edenton	ST. PAUL'S
J. M. Beaty	C. P. Wales
J. W. Graham*	R. D. Dixon
W. B. Rosevear*	W. E. Malone*
W. B. Shepard*	R. G. White
Elizabeth City	CHRIST CHURCH
W. G. Gaither*	F. G. Jacocks
W. P. Skinner	John Wood Foreman
G. R. Little, Jr.*	J. T. Stevenson
McDonald Dixon*	J. W. Moore
Farmville	EMMANUEL
Frank A. Williams*	Louise Williams*
Thomas S. Ryon	Robert S. Scott
R. C. Copenhagen*	C. Hubert Joyner
Henry L. Howard, Jr.*	J. Matthew Gibbs
Fayetteville	HOLY TRINITY
David T. Oates*	Robert J. Powell, Jr.
Irvin M. Richardson*	John Huske
Wallace W. Sutton*	Justin White
French N. Bennett	Herbert L. Hawley
Fayetteville	ST. JOHN'S
Richard L. Player*	Charles T. Haigh
Dan R. Thomason*	Wm. O. Huske
E. O. Rehm*	James Kyle
Sam M. Wilson*	John McD. Monaghan
Fayetteville	ST. JOSEPH'S
William Martin*	Willie Byrd, Sr.
Solomon Wilbon*	C. W. LaHauffman
Thomas Sawyer*	S. W. Thaggard
Frederick Scott	Atty. H. E. Groves
Gatesville	ST. MARY'S
Martin Kellog	W. R. Cowper
Willis P. Taylor, Jr.	Miss Sarah Williams
G. D. Gatlin	J. J. Pollack
Miss Ethel Parker	Mrs. E. L. Riddick
Goldsboro	ST. STEPHEN'S
H. G. Klotzein*	Dr. Winfield Thompson
A. T. Griffin, Jr.	R. D. Parrott, Sr.
James N. Smith*	J. D. Lewis
John Peacock*	Borden Cobb

Parishes

Delegates	Alternates
Greenville	ST. PAUL'S
J. H. Thomas*	Charles O'H. Horne*
Philip E. Coleman	Charles P. Gaskins
J. E. Waldrop*	A. W. Bryan
Grifton	ST. JOHN'S
E. W. Fleming*	W. P. Laughinghouse
W. D. Pittman	R. B. Mewborn
Alton Chapman*	Mrs. Janie Chapman
J. F. Smith	L. L. Mewborn
Hamilton	ST. MARTIN'S
Hertford	HOLY TRINITY
A. B. Bonner	W. L. Jessup
F. B. Skinner	C. P. Morris
	C. E. Campen
	E. L. Winslow
Hope Mills	CHRIST CHURCH
Cicero Deaver	Eldridge Pate
Charles Russell	Leo Burle
Lloyd Edwards	J. A. Bynum
Robert Towler*	Miss Mary Johnson
Kinston	ST. MARY'S
A. K. Barrus	J. A. Whitfield
George Skinner*	F. C. Bowles
A. H. Jeffries	C. B. Aycock*
McRae Lamb*	Joe E. Weedman
Kinston RFD	HOLY INNOCENTS
Horance Whitfield*	L. F. Hardy*
Ike Whitfield*	Nathan Hardy
Ronald Smith	Plato Barwick
Jim Williams	Davis Whitfield
Lake Landing	ST. GEORGE'S
E. Royden Clarke*	
Lonnie O'Neal	
Lumberton	TRINITY
Kenneth Harley*	C. C. Abernathy
Richmond Gage	Richard F. Taylor
Frank Saunders*	Jack Jackson
Morehead City	ST. ANDREW'S
F. C. Fessant	J. David Murray*
Stanley Woodland*	Earl Mobley
J. R. Morrell	Paul Branch
R. H. Dowdy	Dr. Otis Johnson

Parishes

Delegates	Alternates
New Bern	CHRIST CHURCH
John Haywood Jones	Donald Clements*
W. E. Turnbull*	Muse McCotter
David Morris	William Edwards
Charles Midyette	John G. Dunn, Jr.
New Bern	ST. CYPRIAN'S
Fred Jones	John Richard Front
John Powell	J. C. Franks
I. H. Smith	J. L. Hayes
Dr. H. W. Fisher	J. H. Allen
Plymouth	GRACE CHURCH
P. B. Bateman*	H. A. Williford
C. E. Ayers*	
Lloyd E. Gilbert	
A. V. Edens	
Red Springs	ST. STEPHEN'S
Roper	ST. LUKE'S
J. A. Chesson*	Gerald G. Gaylord
R. C. Peacock*	
Southport	ST. PHILIP'S
J. J. Loughlin, Jr.*	Paul N. Pittinger, Jr.
L. W. Keister	C. A. Fox
Paul N. Pittinger, Sr.*	
Harold B. Smith	
Vanceboro	ST. PAUL'S
William E. Cleve*	R. C. Cleve
Abe Cleve, Jr.*	Lawrence E. Lancaster*
Fred A. Williams*	James Warren
D. McRay Robinson*	Robert Earl Cleve
Washington	ST. PETER'S
Sam Marsh*	Edgar Woolard
Norman Winslow*	Howard Farquharson
Joe McCotter*	Fred Outland*
Herbert Gravely*	J. D. Grimes, Jr.*
Washington RFD 2	ZION
R. A. Braddy, Sr.*	George Braddy
Julian Cutler*	M. H. Cutler
Harry Douglas	T. E. Cutler
Edgar Douglas*	F. G. Jordan
Whiteville	GRACE CHURCH
P. C. Townsend*	Leo Best
W. C. McNeill*	Frank Gault
Frank Hobson	Robert MacRae
Edward Culpepper*	C. L. Taylor

Parishes

Delegates

Alternates

Williamston

CHURCH OF ADVENT

C. H. Godwin, Jr.*
W. I. Skinner
D. R. Davis
J. H. Black*

R. H. Smith
Dr. L. S. Christian
Robert Morris
N. C. Green

Wilmington

GOOD SHEPARD

William H. Guthrie*
Walter Hatch
Henry C. Bost
Carl Wilson*

Charles F. Smith
Robert Risley
Clarence R. Williams
Jack Corbett

Wilmington

ST. JAMES'

Robert Strange*
Peter B. Ruffin*
L. F. Ormond
T. H. Wright, Jr.

H. E. Rodgers*
Edward L. Ward
John Gemmell
Dr. Charles P. Graham

Winton

ST. JOHN'S

C. McD. Davis*
W. G. James
J. B. Hinnant*
J. B. Sharpton

McB. Wilson
A. C. Wessell
J. W. Tabb
W. C. Murchison*

Wilmington

ST. MARK'S

Lee Shelton*
James Holmes*
Edgar Artis*
F. J. Rogers

Wilmington

ST. PAUL'S

L. D. Latta*
Geo. F. Hunt, Jr.
A. F. Gibson, Jr.
J. E. L. Wade

W. B. Campbell
Jas. H. Sloan
D. T. Reynolds
Walter Dent

Windsor

ST. THOMAS'

W. B. Gurley
J. L. Hofler, Jr.
John W. Bond*
William R. Cowper

C. J. Rhea, Jr.
George C. Spoolman
C. J. Sawyer
Coleman Elliott

Winton

ST. JOHN'S

Robert Hawkes
J. W. Ballentine
T. D. Northcott
W. L. Daniel

Woodville

GRACE CHURCH

T. W. Griffin
J. J. Whitehead
W. E. Urquhart

B. U. Griffin
Burges Urquhart
C. B. Griffin, Jr.

Parishes

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

Belhaven	ST. MARY'S
Burgaw	ST. MARY'S
Edenton	ST. JOHN-EVANGELIST
H. R. C. Hathaway*	Dr. J. H. Horton
Elizabeth City	ST. PHILIP'S
Fairfield	ALL SAINTS'
Preston E. Swindell	
Faison	ST. GABRIEL'S
R. A. Williams	Ross Ireland
Fayetteville	ST. PHILIP'S, APOSTLE
O. Rudolph Matthews*	Robert Powell
Goldsboro	ST. ANDREW'S
George E. McDaniel	Russell Frederick
Jacksonville	ST. ANNE'S
James Carroll	Fred Greenwell
Kinston	CHRIST CHAPEL
Albert Lanier	Mrs. Fred Broadhurst*
Kinston	ST. AUGUSTINE'S
McKinley Battle*	E. J. Baker
Murfreesboro	ST. BARNABAS'
North West	ALL SOULS'
Pikeville	ST. GEORGE'S
N. E. Bissette	Col. Edgar H. Bain
Roper	ST. ANNE'S
Milton Downing*	
Roxobel	ST. MARK'S
Thomas F. Norfleet, Jr.*	John E. Tyler
Sladesville	ST. JOHN'S
W. W. Wahab	
Snow Hill	ST. BARNABAS'
L. L. Lassiter*	
Sunbury	ST. PETER'S
Swan Quarter	CALVARY
Metrah Swindell*	

Parishes

Trenton	GRACE CHURCH
Washington	ST. PAUL'S
Wrightsville	ST. ANDREW'S
Mrs. E. D. Urich*	Mrs. Sadie O. Webb

UNORGANIZED MISSIONS

Aurora	ST. JUDE'S
Avoca	HOLY INNOCENTS'
Beaufort	ST. CLEMENT'S
Calabash	ST. ANDREW'S
Miss Jettie Odell	
Farmville	ST. TIMOTHY'S
Fayetteville	GOOD SHEPARD, TOLAR HART
Sam Barrett	Glen Smith
Greenville	ST. ANDREW'S
Haddock's Cross Roads	ST. STEPHEN'S
Sladesville	ST. THOMAS'
O. A. Leay	
Tar Landing	ST. PHILIP'S
Yeatesville	ST. MATTHEW'S
Ralph Tankard	Harry Adams

PAROCHIAL MISSIONS

Grifton	ST. MARK'S
Mrs. Janie B. Mewborn	L. L. Mewborn
Lake Phelps	GALILEE MISSION
S. E. Davenport	R. A. Tarkenton

LIST OF PARISHES, AIDED PARISHES AND MISSIONS

IN UNION WITH THE DIOCESE AND DATE OF THEIR
ADMISSION WITH NAME OF RECTOR OR
MINISTER IN CHARGE

Parishes

Location and Name	Admitted	Rector
Beaufort, St. Paul's.....	1856	Rev. James P. Dees
Edenton, St. Paul's.....	1817	Rev. Gordon D. Bennett
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....	1826	Rev. George F. Hill
Fayetteville, Holy Trinity.....	1952	Rev. Henry T. Egger
Fayetteville, St. John's.....	1817	Rev. James F. Ferneyhough
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's.....	1854	Rev. G. C. Stierwald
Greenville, St. Paul's.....	1847	Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph.D.
Kinston, St. Mary's.....	1866	Rev. E. F. Moseley
Lumberton, Trinity Church.....	1938	
Morehead City, St. Andrew's.....	1952	Rev. D. W. Allen
New Bern, Christ Church.....	1817	Rev. C. E. Williams
Washington, St. Peter's.....	1824	Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
Williamston, Advent.....	1850	Rev. T. L. Hastings
Wilmington, St. James'.....	1817	Rev. Mortimer Glover
Wilmington, St. John's.....	1860	Rev. W. Kirk Cresap
Wilmington, St. Paul's.....	1859	Rev. Alexander Miller

Aided Parishes

Aurora, Holy Cross.....	1888	Rev. W. E. Littlewood, Ph.D.
Clinton, St. Paul's.....	1854	Rev. Addison Hosea
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's.....	1873	Rev. C. M. Johnson
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	1849	Rev. C. F. Wulf
Jacksonville, St. Anne's.....	1945	Rev. A. W. Horstman
New Bern, St. Cyprian's.....	1824	
Plymouth, Grace Church.....	1843	Rev. E. M. Spruill
Whiteville, Grace Church.....	1938	Rev. C. I. Penick
Wilmington, Good Shepherd.....	1907	Rev. S. E. Jenkins
Wilmington, St. Mark's.....	1872	Rev. E. E. Kirton
Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	1843	Rev. G. D. Underhill
Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrew's.....	1924	Rev. Ralph W. Smith, Jr.

Missions

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'.....	1945	
Atkinson, St. Thomas'.....	1920	Rev. D. W. Allen
Aurora, St. Jude's.....	1953	Rev. W. E. Littlewood, Ph.D.
Avcca, Holy Innocents'.....		Rev. G. D. Underhill
Ayden, St. James'.....	1921	Rev. Hume Cox
Bath, St. Thomas'.....	1823	Rev. A. C. D. Noe
Beaufort, St. Clement's.....		Rev. James P. Dees
Belhaven, St. James'.....	1868	Rev. A. J. Mackie
Belhaven, St. Mary's.....	1915	
Bonnerton, St. John's.....	1833	Rev. W. E. Littlewood, Ph.D.
Burgaw, St. Mary's.....	1911	Rev. D. W. Allen
Calabash, St. Andrew's.....		Rev. C. I. Penick

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

Chocowinity, Trinity	1823	Mr. Fred Ferris
Columbia, St. Andrew's	1931	Rev. George C. Field
Creswell, Christ Church		Rev. George C. Field
Edenton, St. John, Evangelist	1881	
Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	1906	
Fairfield, All Saints'	1907	Rev. C. Edward Sharp
Faison, St. Gabriel's	1910	Rev. B. W. Gaither
Farmville, Emmanuel	1925	Rev. Hume Cox
Farmville, St. Timothy's		Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Fayetteville, Good Shepherd, Tolar-Hart		Rev. J. F. Ferneyhough
Fayetteville, St. Philip, Apostle	1938	Rev. B. F. Huske, D. D.
Gatesville, St. Mary's	1855	Rev. C. F. Wulf
Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	1924	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Greenville, St. Andrew's	1953	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Grifton, St. John's	1845	Rev. Jack R. Rountree
Haddock's X-Roads, St. Stephen's		
Hamilton, St. Martin's	1873	Rev. T. L. Hastings
Hope Mills, Christ Church	1873	Rev. B. F. Huske, D. D.
Kinston, Christ Chapel		Rev. B. W. Gaither
Kinston, Holy Innocent's, Lenoir County	1922	Rev. Jack R. Rountree
Kinston, St. Augustine's	1899	Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Lake Landing, St. George's	1869	Rev. C. Edward Sharp
Lake Phelp's, Galilee Mission		Rev. George C. Field
Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	1933	
North West, All Souls'	1917	Rev. D. W. Allen
Pikeville, St. George's	1929	Rev. B. W. Gaither
Red Springs, St. Stephen's	1922	Rev. B. F. Huske, D. D.
Roper, St. Anne's	1949	
Roper, St. Luke's	1842	Rev. E. M. Spruill
Roxobel, St. Mark's	1892	Rev. G. D. Underhill
Sladesville, St. John's	1907	Rev. A. J. Mackie
Sladesville, St. Thomas'		Rev. A. J. Mackie
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1864	Rev. Hume Cox
Southport, St. Philip's	1851	Rev. S. E. Matthews
Sunbury, St. Peter's	1911	Rev. C. F. Wulf
Swan Quarter, Calvary	1924	Rev. C. Edward Sharp
Tar Landing, St. Philip's		
Trenton, Grace Church	1885	Rev. Jack R. Rountree
Vanceboro, St. Paul's	1826	Mr. Fred Ferris
Washington, R.F.D. 2, Jessama	1822	Rev. A. C. D. Noe
Washington, St. Paul's	1916	Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
Winton, St. John's	1874	
Woodville, Grace Church	1854	Rev. G. D. Underhill
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's		Rev. A. J. Mackie

Parochial Mission

Nag's Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea
(Christ Church, Elizabeth City)

Parochial Shrine

Creswell, St. David's
(Christ Church, Creswell)

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, CONVENTION—1953**TUESDAY MORNING**

The Seventieth Annual Convention opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion in St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Kinston, at 10:00 o'clock Tuesday morning, May 5th, Bishop Wright being the celebrant.

At 11:00 o'clock the Convention was convened by the Bishop for organization and business. Mr. MacRae Lamb, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, reported that a quorum was present in both orders, and the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

The Rev. James P. Dees was elected Secretary of the Convention.

Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin was appointed by the Bishop to be the Committee on the Dispatch of Business.

The Bishop read the personnel of the Regular Committees Appointed by the Bishop. (See page 6).

The Bishop presented his Annual Address. (Appendix "A").

A cordial welcome was extended to the delegates of the Convention by Mr. MacRae Lamb of the host parish.

Upon nomination by the Bishop, Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., was re-elected Chancellor of the Diocese for the year 1953-54.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was presented by the Rev. Charles F. Wulf. (Appendix "B").

The Rev. E. F. Moseley read the report of the Standing Committee. (Appendix "C").

The Rev. Alexander Miller read the report of the Examining Chaplains. (Appendix "D").

Mr. Stanley Woodland presented the report of the Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions. The Rev. George Field questioned certain points presented, and the report was tabled pending further consideration of same by the Committee meeting with anyone interested.

Mr. Robert Strange presented the Treasurer's Report. (Appendix "E").

Mr. Robert Strange presented the Report of the Trustees of the Diocese. (Appendix "F").

The Bishop presented Mr. Kurtz of the North Carolina Council of Churches who reviewed some of the work of the Council, mentioning the work with migrant workers and the CROP program aimed at the relief of the needy overseas.

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen presented the report of the Executive Secretary. (Appendix "G").

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen presented the report of the Church Pension Fund. (Appendix "H").

The Bishop presented to the Convention the clergy received into the Diocese since the last convention. (See Appendix "A", THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS, "Clerical Changes In the Diocese").

The Rev. Jack R. Rountree presented the report of the Mission Herald Board of Editors. He solicited the delegates' support with regard to news, finances, and distribution of the Mission Herald.

The Convention recessed for lunch at 1:00 o'clock.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Convention resumed session at 2:00 o'clock.

Mr. Peter Brown Ruffin presented the report on the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. He stated that during the first three years \$72,380.00 was raised of the goal of \$75,000.00. He solicited support for the Fund from the Parishes, and expressed his appreciation for the co-operation received thus far in the campaign.

Mr. Peter Brown Ruffin presented the report of the Finance Department and the budget for the year 1954, and moved its adoption. The motion passed. (Appendix "I").

The motion was made that greetings be sent to the Convention of the Diocese of Western North Carolina currently in session. The motion passed.

Mr. E. O. Rehm made the motion that the Diocesan budget be prepared in advance of the Convention and be circulated in the Diocese at least a month prior to the Convention. An amendment providing that the motion be referred to the Executive Council for disposition, was presented. Both amendment and motion passed.

Mr. C. McD. Davis presented a report on the Anglican Congress. (Appendix "J").

Mrs. Harry Walker presented the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (Appendix "K").

Mr. H. E. Rogers presented the report of the Committee on Canons, stating that the committee had nothing to report.

Mr. Stanley Woodland presented again the report of the Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions, and moved its adoption. The motion passed. (Appendix "L").

The Rev. Addison Hosea made a brief report on the Theological School at Sewanee.

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen presented the report of the Camp Leach Committee. (Appendix "M").

The Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse presented the report of the Department of Christian Education. (Appendix "N").

The Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph. D. presented the report on College Work. (Appendix "O").

The Bishop nominated the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains, who were duly elected. (See page 5).

The Bishop appointed the following to serve on the Committee for the Establishment of a Home for the Aged and Infirm: Mr. J. D. Grimes, Sr., Chairman, Mr. C. McD. Davis and the Rev. D. W. Allen.

Mr. MacRae Lamb made a report on the Layman's Work in the Diocese, stating that the basis for the entire program is evangelism. He mentioned the missions at Havelock which the laymen have been sponsoring. He reported that the Hoffman property on Bogue Banks would soon return to the donors unless some concrete action was taken in the near future by the Diocese to fulfill the terms under which it might be held. Mr. Lamb moved that the Convention give the Layman's Association permission to build a building on the Hoffman-Roosevelt property in order that the land might be held. Mr. Grimes made a substitute motion that the property be conveyed to the layman's organization to develop as it sees fit. After brief discussion, Mr. Grimes withdrew his motion. Mr. Lamb's original motion passed. The following committee was appointed to act as the legal representative of the layman's organization in carrying out its building program:

Mr. Kersey Smith, Chairman, Kinston
Mr. Marion Cowper, Kinston
Mr. Earl Mobley, Morehead City
Mr. C. W. Hodges, Jr., New Bern
Mr. Frank Wooten, Jr., Greenville
Mr. C. R. Davant, Morehead City

The Bishop appointed the Trustees of The Diocese to be the legal representative of the Diocese to work with the Layman's Bogue Banks Committee in the matter. Mr. Lamb presented the financial report of the layman's organization. (Appendix "P").

The Rev. Edwin E. Kirton presented the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That it is the sense of this Convention that a Committee of Clergy and Laity be appointed at the discretion of the Bishop for the purpose of making plans for a Diocesan wide celebration of the 10th Anniversary of the Consecration of our Beloved Bishop in the year 1955.

RESOLVED, That this Committee should consult with the Bishop to ascertain any pressing need or needs of the Diocese which would be acceptable to the Bishop and the Convention as a worthy accomplishment for our efforts.

RESOLVED, That this Committee shall report at the next meeting of the Diocesan Convention in 1954 with an outline of the scope of the work to be accomplished and obtain from the said Convention its approval for the Diocesan wide celebration in 1955.

The motion passed.

The Convention recessed at 4:50 p.m.

TUESDAY EVENING

The Annual Convention Service was held in St. Mary's Church at 8:00 o'clock. The Service of Evening Prayer was conducted by the Bishop. The Rev. James W. Kennedy, D.D., Acting Executive Secretary of the Division of Radio and Television of the National Council, preached the sermon.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

A celebration of the Holy Communion was held at 7:30.

The Convention resumed session at 9:30 with a prayer of invocation by the Bishop.

The report of the Department of Promotion was presented by the Rev. George Stierwald. (Appendix "Q"). In the report of the Department was a resolution authorizing the Bishop to appoint a committee to investigate the advisability of moving the Diocesan office to some more central point in the Diocese. (See Appendix "Q"). The Rev. Mr. Glover presented a substitute motion affirming confidence in the Bishop and authorizing the Bishop to appoint such a committee whenever he saw fit to, which committee should report through the Executive Council to the next Convention. Mr. Glover's substitute motion was defeated. The original motion of the Department of Promotion passed.

Mr. David Oates extended an invitation to the Convention to meet at Holy Trinity, Fayetteville in 1954. The motion was made that the invitation be accepted. The motion passed.

Mr. Ruffin proposed that the Convention guide the publicity given out concerning the resolution of the Department of Promotion (Appendix "Q"). The Bishop asked the Executive Secretary, the Rev. Mr. Allen, to handle the publicity.

Delegates to the Anglican Congress which will meet in Minneapolis, Minnesota, August 4-13, 1954, were elected. (See page 5).

The report of the Good Shepherd Hospital was presented by Mr. Ozzie T. Faissou, Superintendent of the hospital. (Appendix "R").

The Rev. Mr. Kirton moved that his previous motion concerning the Bishop's 10th Anniversary Celebration be amended to provide that the Executive Council elect the committee designated in his motion.

Mr. W. G. Gaither presented the report of the Committee on Nominations. Nominations and elections duly followed. (See page 6).

The Bishop appointed the chairmen of the Departments of the Executive Council. (See page 4).

The Bishop, pursuant to the resolution of the Department of Promotion (Appendix "Q"), appointed the following members to the Committee on the Permanent Location of the Diocesan Office and Diocesan See:

Mr. Stanley Wood, Chairman
Rev. W. T. Waterhouse
Rev. G. F. Hill
Mr. L. S. Ficklen
Mr. P. B. Ruffin
Mr. Frank Saunders
Mr. P. B. Bateman

The Rev. Henry T. Egger moved that a rising vote of thanks and appreciation be given to the host Rector, the Rev. E. F. Moseley and to the host parish for their kind hospitality. The motion passed.

The Rev. Wallace Wolverton presented Richard Ottway who presented the work of the Canterbury Club at East Carolina College and the plans of the club to offer speakers to interested parishes during the summer.

Delegates were elected to the Synod. (See page 5).

The Rev. Mr. Glover moved that the Executive Council be empowered to render a definition of the term "Communicant." It was reported that the Chancellor, Mr. Grimes, was working on such a definition. The motion was then amended to the effect that the Executive Council be empowered to render a definition of the term "Communicant" after it receives the benefit of Mr. Grimes' study. The motion passed.

There being no further business, the Bishop announced the Convention adjourned at 12:50 p.m.

THOMAS H. WRIGHT

Bishop of the Diocese
of East Carolina

Attest:

Rev. James P. Dees
Secretary of the Convention

Appendix "A"

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

"Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ."

I welcome you today to the Seventieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina, and the eighth over which I have had the privilege of presiding. We meet this year in St. Mary's Church, Kinston, a church that means more each year to the life and well-being of the Diocese of East Carolina. Being in the center of the Diocese, many meetings and clergy gatherings are held in St. Mary's and the gratitude of the Diocese continually goes to this church that gives so sacrificially of the time and energy of its Rector and members. Many of our outstanding Laymen are members of this Parish. At the present time, the President of the Laymen of East Carolina, Mr. MacRae Lamb, is a Communicant of this Parish, and its Rector is Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Under the able and consecrated leadership of the Reverend Edwin F. Moseley, St. Mary's Church has gone forward. In recent years, a beautiful new Rectory has been built and plans have been formulated for a new Church and Parish House to be located nearby. May God bless St. Mary's, Kinston, and may it go to ever greater heights of usefulness in the name of our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ.

CLERICAL CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE

Since the last meeting of our Convention, five Clergymen have left the Diocese and have been transferred to Churches in other Dioceses, or to other work. The Reverend Mortimer W. Glover, Jr. has been transferred to the Diocese of North Carolina. The Reverend Frank M. Ross has been transferred to the Diocese of West Virginia. The Reverend George S. Hurst has been transferred to the Diocese of New Hampshire. The Reverend W. Alfred Wilkins has been transferred to the Diocese of North Carolina, and the Reverend Richard E. Horsley has been released in order to enter the Chaplaincy of the United States Army.

During the same period, six new Clergymen have been added to our Diocesan family. The Reverend A. Webster Horstman, formerly of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, is now Priest-in-charge of St. Anne's Church, Jacksonville. The Reverend C. Edward Sharp, who graduated last June from the Virginia Theological Seminary, is now Priest-in-charge of our

Bishop's Address

Churches in Hyde County. The Reverend George C. Field, who graduated last June from the Virginia Theological Seminary, is now Priest-in-Charge of St. David's Church, Creswell, St. Andrew's Church, Columbia, and Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps. The Reverend William E. Littlewood, former Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Ahoskie, is now Deacon-in-Charge of the Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora, and St. John's Church, Bonnerton. The Reverend A. Hume Cox, formerly of the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia, is now Priest-in-Charge of Emmanuel Church, Farmville, St. James' Church, Ayden, and St. Barnabas' Church, Snow Hill. The Reverend Ralph W. Smith, Jr., formerly of the Diocese of West Virginia, is effective this month Priest-in-Charge of St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound.

We welcome, most heartily, these new additions to our East Carolina fellowship of Clergy and later in this meeting, I shall introduce them formally to this Convention.

In addition, the following changes have been made in the Diocese. The Reverend Henry T. Egger, after a most effective Ministry as Rector of Trinity Church, Lumberton, has become Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville. The Reverend B. Wood Gaither, after serving faithfully in the Creswell field, has become Priest-in-Charge of Christ Chapel, Kinston, St. George's, Pikeville, and St. Gabriel's, Faison. The Reverend Sidney E. Matthews, after serving faithfully as Diocesan Missionary, has become Priest-in-Charge of St. Philip's, Southport, St. Mary's, Burgaw, St. Thomas', Atkinson, and All Souls', Northwest.

Other changes, and rearrangement of Mission fields, are being carried out, in accord with original plans formulated by the Department of Missions, and being put into effect when the situation warrants it, and when the financial structure of the Diocese makes it possible.

FULL DIOCESAN SELF-SUPPORT

The year 1954 will be a crucial year in the history of the Diocese of East Carolina. I refer to this coming year at this time in my Convention address because the budget for 1954 will be approved here at this Convention today and tomorrow. The budget for 1954 will reflect a landmark in the history of the Diocese of East Carolina, and a hope and dream that every Bishop of this Diocese has had in mind since the Diocese was created. At the end of the year 1954, our Diocese will relinquish all aid received from the National Council and will become a fully self-supporting Diocese of the Protestant Episcopal Church. As the members of the Finance Department know, the Diocese has had a five-year plan to become self-

supporting and, by so doing, release money to the frontiers of Missionary work that should rightfully go there. I am glad to report that the Diocese has never faltered in its objective and has not failed, in any single year, to live up to its self-imposed curtailment of National Council funds.

At the same time that we become fully self-supporting (namely, the end of 1954) the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund will likewise cease, as it will automatically then come to the end of its five-year period.

Your Finance Department has fully realized the crucial financial nature of the termination of these two sources of income, ending simultaneously, and has made adequate provision in the budgets of the past few years, after an actuarial study which has taken into account the five-year period of the Bishop Darst Fund and the increases necessary to take up where the Bishop Darst Fund leaves off. Let me heartily commend Mr. Ruffin and the other members of the Finance Department for their foresight and their forward-looking, Christian thinking, as our Diocese moves ahead along lines of high-minded Christian stewardship.

The progress that has been made in this area, I feel sure, cannot be equalled, proportionately, in any other Diocese throughout the Episcopal Church. Six years ago, we were giving to the National Church, for missionary work, \$8,800, but we were receiving back \$7,499, which means that we were actually giving only \$1,300. At the end of five years, we will be giving to the National Council \$19,500 a year and receiving nothing back at all. This means that we will have increased our giving, in five years, from \$1,300 a year to \$19,500 a year. A feeling of gratitude is, indeed, in order from this Convention to our able Department of Finance.

WORK IN THE CONVOCATION OF COLORED CHURCH WORKERS

The most serious problem facing the work of the Diocese, at the present time, is a shortage of clergy in the "Convocation of Colored Church Workers." For many years, we have not had an adequate supply of clergy in this Convocation. For the past two years, the picture has been somewhat brighter in that we have had five clergy in this Convocation, and most of our Parishes and Missions being served. During the past few months, however, we have lost two of these clergymen and the shortage is acute. Although the scarcity of clergy in our colored church work is acute all over the country, it is my earnest hope and belief that we will soon not only fill these vacancies but increase the number of colored clergy until our churches in this Convocation are adequately manned.

Bishop's Address

Let me impress upon this Convention that I consider this the "No. 1 problem" of the Diocese at the present time, and my hope is that during the coming year this will be given priority, above all other matters. With God's help, it is my hope to be able to report real progress in this area at the next meeting of our Convention.

At this time of critical clergy shortage in our Colored Convocation, let me commend several of our Priests who are giving invaluable assistance to me at this time—the Reverend Mr. Waterhouse of Washington, the Reverend Dr. Wolverton of Greenville, the Reverend Mr. Hill of Elizabeth City, the Reverend Mr. Spruill of Plymouth, and the Reverend Mr. Sharpe of Lake Landing. It is my feeling that, although the first problem in our Colored Convocation is one of clergy shortage, it will also be necessary to completely renovate, or build anew, many of our churches in the Colored Convocation, if they are ever to serve in any real sense as "Houses of God." To do this would require a capital outlay of funds far beyond our ability, at the present time, as a Diocese. But this could be done on a local level, with very little Diocesan financial assistance, as is being done at the present time in Greenville. Let me earnestly request, therefore, that where two Episcopal Churches exist in a community, serious thought be given by the white communicant congregation toward offering financial assistance and advice for the remodeling, or reconstruction of the other church. This, I hope, will be encouraged by our Executive Council and our Department of Missions, looking toward strengthening the total picture of our work in the Convocation of Colored Church Workers.

The work of the Good Shepherd Hospital in New Bern continues to grow and to be ever more useful. The Hospital is now in its 15th year of operation, and its 5th year under the able administration of Mr. Ossie T. Faison. For the past three years, the Hospital has run without a deficit, which I am told by State Hospital Authorities is a remarkable achievement in the realm of charity hospital administration. Our gratitude should go to Mr. Faison, and also to Mr. John G. Dunn, Jr. of New Bern, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Good Shepherd Hospital, and to his other loyal and interested Board Members. May the work of the Good Shepherd Hospital continue to expand and may its usefulness and effectiveness increase.

FULL-TIME EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Effective April 15th, the Reverend Daniel W. Allen was employed by our Executive Council as full-time Executive Secretary of the Diocese. Prior to that time, the Reverend Mr. Allen had been serving part-time in this capacity and giving part-

time as Priest-in-Charge of four missions in the southern end of the Diocese. The expansion of the work of the Diocese greatly demands the full-time service of Mr. Allen, and his work already has well justified this action of the Executive Council.

Let me pay tribute in this address to the Reverend Mr. Allen and say what an outstanding contribution he is making to the life and work of our Diocese. His high-minded, Christian thinking on all matters, his fine character, and his outstanding ability, make him an asset in every phase of our Diocesan activity. It will give me great pleasure, later in the Convention, to present him as the full-time Executive Secretary of the Diocese.

CONFIRMATIONS IN THE DIOCESE

As the Clergy of the Diocese know, I have been greatly concerned ever since coming here as Bishop, over the small number of Confirmations presented to me each year in East Carolina. I am happy to say in this address that we had the largest number of Confirmations presented this past year ever to be presented in the history of the Diocese of East Carolina.

But this number, my Brethren, is not an adequate one, or one that we should be particularly proud of. We should be presenting more people (particularly adults) for Confirmation. Let me lay it upon the hearts of Laity and Clergy alike, because it is the responsibility of both, in every Church in the Diocese.

I have thought greatly about this and about what we can do as a Diocese to increase the number of Confirmations. I am afraid that the one answer is the most difficult answer—that it lies in the area of evangelization. Let me implore you, therefore, both as individual churches and as individual Communicants, to have this upon your conscience and this coming year, either through evangelistic missions, personal evangelism, or by some means, to bring more people to Christ, through Confirmation, through the Episcopal Church in East Carolina.

LAYMEN OF THE DIOCESE

One of the encouraging phases of our Diocesan life is the renewed interest of the Laymen of our Diocese, and the increased life and activity on the part of our Laymen's movement.

This new interest is seen in many local churches, where the Laymen have come together and performed seemingly impossible tasks.—In Christ Church, Tolar-Hart, for example, a devoted group of laymen, with their own hands, have done much of the work that has gone into a complete remodeling of their beautiful church. In Hope Mills, the Laymen have done a

Bishop's Address

splendid work with their Parish House. Throughout the Diocese, groups of Laymen have risen up and met the needs of their local Churches, in a fine and loyal manner.

And likewise in our Diocesan life, one feels a renewed interest of our Laymen. The various matters under Diocesan consideration at the present time have received fine and loyal interest. Let me express my appreciation to the Laymen of the Diocese for this, and particularly to Mr. MacRae Lamb, President of the Laymen of East Carolina, for his earnest, consecrated, and able leadership of the past year.

COLLEGE WORK IN THE DIOCESE

Nothing is closer to my heart than the college work of our Church, where I spent exactly half of my total ministry to date. From our Colleges will come our Clergy of tomorrow, our Vestrymen, and our future Church leaders—that is, they will come if the Church is adequately presented to them during these critical college years. Our Diocese, for some years, has felt a real responsibility to the work of the Episcopal Church in Chapel Hill where, although not located in this Diocese, statistics show that attending the University of North Carolina is a large percentage of our Episcopal boys and girls from East Carolina.

Of great importance, also, is the work of our Church in “East Carolina College” located at Greenville, within our own Diocese. Our young people are attending this College in ever increasing numbers and the work of the Church is strategic here. I feel that under the able leadership of the Reverend Dr. Wallace I. Wolverton, the work of our Church at East Carolina College is at a high peak, and I wish to commend to this Convention the college work being done by St. Paul’s, Greenville, the Rector, and the people of that consecrated and very much alive Parish.

YOUNG PEOPLE’S WORK IN THE DIOCESE

East Carolina has always been proud of its young people. They have, through the year, held places of leadership, both provincially and nationally. Today, under the able direction of the Reverend James P. Dees, Chairman of our Department of Youth, our young people’s work is growing and developing month by month.

For some years, however — ever since I have been Bishop of this Diocese — I have felt that a full-time young woman as “Director of Christian Education and Youth” was needed in the Diocese. I still feel that today, and I feel that this should be the next step forward in our Diocesan program of advance, and I so recommend this to this Convention.

Summary of Bishop's Diary

As I close this, my eighth Convention address to you, let me express my appreciation, if I can briefly, for what the past 7-1½ years have meant to me, and to my family. It has been a joy to be back in my home Diocese, my home City, and my home Church once more. At all times, the Diocese has been gracious, kind, and considerate, to me and to my family. — For this I am deeply grateful. — I feel that I do not deserve your many kindnesses and the goodness that so many of you have bestowed upon me.

Together, as a Diocese, we have made some progress. Not as much as I would have wished. But for any lack of full accomplishment, I feel that I, myself, am at fault. As we look to the future, there is much to be done in East Carolina. With God's help, let us move forward, seeking ever His will for this Diocese, that "the spirit of Christ" may so permeate our work that we shall feel and know that we merit His approval, "Well done, my good and faithful Servants".

Faithfully, your friend and Bishop,
THOMAS H. WRIGHT,

SUMMARY OF BISHOP'S DIARY FOR 1952

Visitations	92
Sermons and Addresses	183
Baptisms	3
Marriages	6
Funerals	7
Ordinations	8
Clergy Received by Transfer	4
Present Number of Clergy	46
Present Number of Lay Readers	128
Clergy Deceased	0
Total Confirmations in 1952	437

LETTERS DISMISSORY GIVEN

Rev. George S. Hurst to New Hampshire

LETTERS DISMISSORY RECEIVED

Rev. W. Kirk Cressap from Bethlehem
Rev. A. Webster Horstman from Southern Virginia
Rev. George S. Hurst from North Carolina
Rev. Baker J. Turner from Louisiana

CLERGY IN WAR SERVICE

Chaplain J. Leon Malone
Chaplain Richard E. Horsley

THOMAS H. WRIGHT,
Bishop of East Carolina

Summary of Bishop's Diary

CONFIRMATIONS — 1952

Presented by:	Number
Allen, Rev. Daniel W.....	14
Bennett, Rev. Gordon D.....	9
Dees, Rev. James P.....	28
Egger, Rev. Henry T.....	8
Elliott, Calvin H. (Chaplain).....	1
Ferneyhough, Rev. James F.....	42
Gaither, Rev. B. W.....	13
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W. Sr.....	20
Hastings, Rev. Thomas L.....	5
Hill, Rev. George F.....	8
Horsley, Rev. Richard E.....	4
Horstman, Rev. A. Webster.....	5
Hurst, Rev. George S.....	8
Huske, Rev. B. F.....	8
Jenkins, Rev. Stanleigh E.....	29
Johnson, Rev. Charles M.....	5
Kirton, Rev. Edwin E.....	16
Littlewood, Rev. William E.....	11
Mackie, Rev. A. J.....	4
May, L. B. (Chaplain).....	12
Miller, Rev. Alexander.....	6
Moseley, Rev. Edwin F.....	24
Noe, Rev. A. C. D.....	11
Penick, Rev. Charles I.....	7
Ross, Rev. Frank M.....	5
Rountree, Rev. Jack R.....	2
Sherman, Rev. Bartine.....	7
Spruill, Rev. E. M.....	8
Stierwald, Rev. George C.....	15
Underhill, Rev. Gardner D.....	9
Waterhouse, Rev. Wilfred T.....	26
Wilkins, Rev. W. Alfred.....	4
Williams, Rev. Charles E.....	26
Williams, Rev. Ernest H.....	14
Wolverton, Rev. Wallace I.....	10
Wulf, Rev. Charles F.....	8
Yates, Rev. David W.....	5

Total Confirmations for 1952.....	437
-----------------------------------	-----

BISHOP'S DIARY

1952

JANUARY

1. New Year's Day — No engagements.
2. Funeral of Mr. F. H. Fechtig.
Conferences and Correspondence.
3. Funeral of the Reverend Harold Gilmer — Edenton.
Conference with Chaplain Wallace Wolverton.
Conferences and Correspondence.
4. Conference with the Reverend Ernest Williams.
Lay Reader's Dinner at the Bishop's House.
5. Conferences and Correspondence.
6. Preached and Confirmed — Grace Church, Plymouth.
Preach and Confirmed — St. Luke's Church, Roper.
7. Meeting of Good Shepherd Hospital Board — New Bern.
8. Clergy Conference — Kinston.
9. Conference with Rector, St. John's Church — Wilmington.
Conferences and Correspondence.
10. Conference with the Reverend Charles I. Penick — Whiteville.
Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Funeral of Mr. Walter Storm — Wilmington.
Conferences and Correspondence.
12. En Route to Snow Hill.
13. Preached and Confirmed — St. Barnabas', Snow Hill.
Preached and Confirmed — St. James' Church, Ayden.
14. Ordination of the Reverend Frank Ross, Emmanuel Church —
Farmville.
15. Conferences and Correspondence.
16. Conference with the Reverend George S. Hurst.
Conferences and Correspondence.
17. Conferences and Correspondence.
18. Meeting with Vestry — St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
19. En Route to Fayetteville.
20. Preached and Confirmed — St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville.
Conferences with Sylvester Washington concerning Ministry.
Vestry Meeting — St. John's Church, Wilmington.
21. Conferences and Correspondence.
22. Meeting — Committee of St. Andrew's, Wrightsville.
23. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. Conference with Chaplain Wallace Wolverton.
Conferences and Correspondence.
25. Meeting of Thompson Orphanage Board—Charlotte, N. C.
26. En Route to Farmville.
27. Preached and Confirmed—Emmanuel Church, Farmville.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Vanceboro.
Preached and Confirmed—Trinity Church, Chocowinity.
28. Conferences and Correspondence.
29. Meeting with the Reverend J. G. Moore of The National Council.
30. Reception for the Reverend Alexander Miller — St. Paul's Church,
Wilmington.
31. Conferences and Correspondence.

Bishop's Diary

FEBRUARY

1. Service in Camp Lejeune Chapel — Camp Lejeune.
Institution of the Reverend James P. Dees — St. Paul's Church — Beaufort.
2. Conference with Mr. Fred Ferris.
Wedding in Church of the Covenant — Wilmington.
3. Preached and Confirmed — St. Thomas' Church, Windsor.
Preached and Confirmed — St. Mark's Church, Roxobel.
Conference concerning Camp Leach with Mr. Henry Harding.
4. Meeting of Department of Christian Education — St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
5. Examination of Candidate for Holy Orders.
Conferences and Correspondence.
6. Conference on Mission Herald.
7. No engagements.
8. Youth Rally — St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
9. Youth Rally — St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
10. Preached and Confirmed — St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
Preached — St. Andrew's Church, Greenville.
11. Conferences and Correspondence.
12. Clergy Conference — Kinston.
Meeting of Camp Leach Committee.
13. Meeting with Vestry — Trinity Church, Chocowinity.
14. Conferences and Correspondence.
15. Meeting with St. Anne's Vestry — Jacksonville.
Institution of the Reverend George S. Hurst — St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
16. Conferences and Correspondence.
17. Preached and Confirmed — Trinity Church, Lumberton.
Preached and Confirmed — Christ Church, Hope Mills.
18. Conferences and Correspondence.
19. Addressed St. John's Men's Club, Fayetteville.
20. Meeting with St. Andrew's Vestry — Morehead City.
21. Meeting of Executive Council and Finance Department—Wilmington.
22. Meeting in Jacksonville.
23. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. Preached and Confirmed — Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
25. En Route to Little Rock, Arkansas.
26. En Route to Little Rock, Arkansas.
27. Conducted Quiet Day — Christ Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.
28. En Route to Wilmington.
29. Conferences and Correspondence.

MARCH

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Laymen's Convention — St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
3. Conferences and Correspondence.
4. Ordination of the Reverend Charles I. Penick—Grace Church, Whiteville.
5. Preached — Christ Church, Macon, Georgia.
6. En Route to Wilmington.
7. Conferences and Correspondence.
8. Meeting with Laymen's Committee — New Bern.
9. Preached and Confirmed — St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
Preached and Confirmed — St. John-Evangelist, Edenton.
10. Redemptive Life Conference — St. James' Church, Wilmington.

Bishop's Diary

11. Redemptive Life Conference — St. James' Church, Wilmington.
12. Luncheon, Redemptive Life Conference — St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Preached in Holy Trinity Church — Fayetteville.
13. Conferences and Correspondence.
14. Conferences and Correspondence.
15. En Route to New York.
16. Preached in Christ Church — Manhasset, Long Island
17. Preached in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City.
18. Preached in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City.
Preached in St. James' Church, New York City.
19. Preached in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City.
Preached in St. James' Church, New York City.
20. Preached in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City.
Preached in St. James' Church, New York City.
21. Preached in St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City.
Preached in St. James' Church, New York City.
22. En Route to East Carolina.
23. Preached and Confirmed — Holy Trinity Church, Hertford.
Preached and Confirmed — St. Peter's Church, Sunbury.
Preached and Confirmed — St. Mary's Church, Gatesville.
24. Conference in Plymouth.
Meeting with Vanceboro Vestry.
25. Meeting with Budget Committee—Wilmington.
26. Meeting, Conservation and Development Group—Wilmington.
27. Preached and Confirmed—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
28. Meeting of Department of Christian Education—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
29. Conferences and Correspondence.
30. Preached and Confirmed—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
Attended Youth Convocation—St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern.
Confirmation Service—Christ Church, New Bern.
Preached and Confirmed—Post Chapel, Camp Lejeune.
31. Conferences and Correspondence.

APRIL

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Funeral of Emmett Bellamy—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
3. Addressed Women's Club—Atkinson.
4. Conferences and Correspondence.
5. Funeral of L. W. Schenck—St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Meeting with Confirmation Class—Wilmington.
6. Preached and Confirmed—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
En Route to St. Petersburg, Florida.
7. Preached in St. Peter's Church—St. Petersburg, Florida.
8. Preached in St. Peter's Church—St. Petersburg, Florida.
9. Preached in St. Peter's Church—St. Petersburg, Florida.
Preached in Episcopal Church—Clearwater, Florida.
10. Preached in St. Peter's Church—St. Petersburg, Florida.
11. En Route to Wilmington.
12. Conference in Fayetteville.
13. Celebration of Holy Communion—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
Attended Children's Service—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
14. Conferences and Correspondence.
15. Luncheon with the Reverend George Little.
16. Wedding of James Sprunt—Orton Plantation.

Bishop's Diary

17. Conference with the Reverend Edwin E. Kirton.
18. Spoke at Alcoholics Anonymous' Banquet—Whiteville.
19. Officiated at Moore Wedding—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
20. No engagements.
21. No engagements.
22. Conferences and Correspondence.
23. Woman's Auxiliary Convention—St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
24. Woman's Auxiliary Convention—St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
25. Conference with Chancellor of the Diocese.
26. En Route to Williamston.
27. Preached and Confirmed—Church of the Advent, Williamston.
Dedication of Cemetery—Williamston.
Preached and Confirmed—Zion Church, Washington.
28. Conference with Bishop Baker.
29. Conference with Bishop Baker.
30. Conferences and Correspondence.

MAY

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Conferences and Correspondence.
3. Spoke at Dinner—Tolar Hart Mission, Fayetteville.
4. Preached and Confirmed—St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Philip's Church, Fayetteville.
Spoke to Young People's League—St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed—Good Shepherd Church, Tolar Hart.
5. En Route from Fayetteville.
6. En Route to Washington, N. C.
7. Diocesan Convention—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
8. Diocesan Convention—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
9. Conferences and Correspondence.
10. Baptism of Wright Baby—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
11. Preached and Confirmed—Christ Church, New Bern.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern.
12. Taliaferro Funeral—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
13. Preached and Confirmed—Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
14. Conferences and Correspondence.
15. No engagements.
16. Attended Family Supper—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
17. Conferences and Correspondence.
18. Preached and Confirmed—St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
Preached and Confirmed—Grace Church, Whiteville.
Attended Rectory Reception—Trinity Church, Lumberton.
19. Conferences and Correspondence.
20. Conferences and Correspondence.
21. Visited Clergy Wives' House Party, Wrightsville Beach.
22. Met with Vestry—St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
23. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. En Route to Kinston.
25. Preached and Confirmed—Holy Innocents' Church, Lenoir County.
Gave Baccalaureate Sermon—Windsor High School.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Thomas' Church, Windsor.
Confirmed—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
26. Address at Dedication of New Science Hall—St. Augustine's School, Raleigh.
27. Conferences and Correspondence.
28. Conferences and Correspondence.

Bishop's Diary

29. Meeting with Vestry—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
30. Confirmation for Grace Church, Whiteville, in St. James' Church, Wilmington.
31. Officiated at Harriss Wedding, St. James' Church, Wilmington.

JUNE

1. Preached in St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City.
Baccalaureate Sermon—New Bern High School, New Bern.
2. Meeting Concerning Forbes' Estate—New Bern, N. C.
3. Preached and Confirmed—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
4. Attended St. Mary's School Meeting—Kinston.
5. Conferences and Correspondence.
6. Conferences and Correspondence.
7. Conferences and Correspondence.
8. No engagements.
9. Meeting with Examining Chaplains—St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
10. Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Senior Camp—Camp Leach, N. C.
12. Senior Camp—Camp Leach, N. C.
13. Senior Camp—Camp Leach, N. C.
14. Senior Camp—Camp Leach, N. C.
Visitation to Galilee Mission—Lake Phelps.
15. Addressed Bible Class—Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.
Preached and Confirmed—Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.
Preached in St. Martin's Church—Hamilton.
16. Senior Camp—Camp Leach, N. C.
17. Senior Camp—Camp Leach, N. C.
Institution of the Reverend Wallace I. Wolverton, St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
18. Senior Camp—Camp Leach, N. C.
Meeting of St. Mary's School Board—Raleigh, N. C.
19. Conference with the Reverend James Ferneyhough—Fayetteville, N. C.
20. Young People's Service League Convention—Camp Leach.
21. Young People's Service League Convention—Camp Leach.
22. Young People's Service League Convention—Camp Leach.
23. Ordination of the Reverend William Murchison,
Ordination of the Reverend George Field,
Ordination of the Reverend C. Edward Sharp,
St. John's Church—Wilmington.
Clergy-Adult Conference—Camp Leach, N. C.
24. Clergy-Adult Conference—Camp Leach, N. C.
25. Clergy-Adult Conference—Camp Leach, N. C.
26. Clergy-Adult Conference—Camp Leach, N. C.
St. John's Congregational Meeting—Wilmington, N. C.
27. Conferences and Correspondence.
28. Conferences and Correspondence.
29. Preached and Confirmed—St. Thomas' Church, Ahoskie.
Preached in St. Barnabas' Church—Murfreesboro.
Preached in St. John's Church, Winton.
30. Confirmation Service for St. John's Fayetteville, in St. James' Church, Wilmington.

JULY

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Conferences and Correspondence.
3. En Route to San Francisco, California.

Bishop's Diary

4. En Route to San Francisco, California.
5. Conferences in San Francisco.
6. Conferences in San Francisco.
7. Conferences in San Francisco.
8. En Route to East Carolina.
9. En Route to East Carolina.
10. Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Conferences and Correspondence.
12. Conferences and Correspondence.
13. Addressed Campers at Camp Leach.

(Vacation Month)**AUGUST**

3. Preached and Celebrated Holy Communion Service — Episcopal Church, Black Mountain, N. C.
4. Conference with Bishop Henry—Asheville.
5. Luncheon with Bishop Henry—Asheville.
8. Conferences and Correspondence.
9. Conferences and Correspondence.
10. Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
11. Conferences and Correspondence.
12. Conferences and Correspondence.
13. Conferences and Correspondence.
14. Conference with the Reverend George Field.
15. Meeting with St. Andrew's Committee at the Bishop's House.
16. En Route to Manteo.
17. Celebration of Holy Communion—St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Nag's Head.
Preached at Lost Colony Service—Manteo, N. C.
18. Conferences—Elizabeth City and Chocowinity.
19. Conferences and Correspondence.
20. Conferences and Correspondence.
21. Conference with the Reverend Henry Egger—Wilmington.
22. Meeting of St. Mary's School Committee.
23. Conference with Eric Collie, Seminarian.
24. En Route to Washington, D. C.
25. Conferences and Correspondence.
26. En Route to Michigan.
27. Spoke at Convention—Mackinac Island, Michigan.
28. Spoke at Convention—Mackinac Island, Michigan.
29. Spoke at Convention—Mackinac Island, Michigan.
30. No engagements.
31. En Route to General Convention.

SEPTEMBER

1. Meeting of Budget and Program Committee—General Convention, Boston.
2. Meeting of Budget and Program Committee—General Convention, Boston.
3. Meeting of Budget and Program Committee—General Convention, Boston.
4. Meeting of Budget and Program Committee—General Convention, Boston.
5. Meeting of Budget and Program Committee—General Convention, Boston.

Bishop's Diary

6. Meeting of Budget and Program Committee—General Convention, Boston.
7. Opening of General Convention—Boston.
8. Attendance at General Convention.
9. Attendance at General Convention.
10. Attendance at General Convention.
East Carolina Corporate Communion.
East Carolina Breakfast.
11. Attendance at General Convention.
12. Attendance at General Convention.
13. Attendance at General Convention.
14. Attendance at General Convention.
15. Attendance at General Convention.
16. Attendance at General Convention.
17. Attendance at General Convention.
18. Attendance at General Convention.
19. En Route to East Carolina.
20. Conferences and Correspondence.
21. Preached—St. Gabriel's Church, Faison.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
Committee Meeting—St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
22. Conferences and Correspondence.
23. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. Officiated at Field's Funeral—Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
25. Meeting with Dr. Percy Hall—St. Anne's Church, Jacksonville.
26. En Route to Kinston.
27. Officiated at Moseley Wedding—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
28. Preached and Confirmed—St. Barnabas' Church, Snow Hill.
Confirmation Service—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Preached and Confirmed—St. John's Church, Grifton.
29. Conducted Clergy Conference for Diocese of North Carolina—Vade Mecum, N. C.
30. Clergy Conference—Vade Mecum, N. C.

OCTOBER

1. North Carolina Clergy Conference—Vade Mecum, N. C.
2. North Carolina Clergy Conference—Vade Mecum, N. C.
3. Confirmation for St. John's Church—Fayetteville.
4. Conferences and Correspondence.
5. Meeting of Colored Convocation—St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern.
Preached—St. Andrew's Church, Goldsboro.
6. Conferences and Correspondence.
7. Annual Clergy Conference—St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
8. Annual Clergy Conference—St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
9. Annual Clergy Conference—St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
Meeting with St. John's Church Building Committee, Wilmington.
10. Allen Wedding Rehearsal.
Meeting with Rector—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
11. Officiated at Allen Wedding—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
12. Preached and Confirmed—Zion Church, Washington.
Dedicated Parish House and Rectory—Grace Church, Plymouth.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Thomas' Church, Bath.
13. Conference with Chancellor of the Diocese—Washington.
14. Conferences and Correspondence.
15. Woman's Auxiliary Convocation of Wilmington—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
16. Woman's Auxiliary Convocation of Edenton—Church of Advent, Williamston.

Bishop's Diary

17. Conferences and Correspondence.
18. No engagements.
19. Annual Laymen's Convention—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
20. Conferences and Correspondence.
21. St. Mary's School Board Meeting—Raleigh.
Kanuga Bishop's Meeting—Raleigh.
22. Kanuga Board Meeting—Raleigh.
23. Conferences and Correspondence.
24. Conferences and Correspondence.
25. En Route to Belhaven.
26. Preached and Confirmed—St. Mary's Church, Belhaven.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Matthew's Church, Yeatesville.
27. Conferences and Correspondence.
28. Conferences and Correspondence.
29. Conferences and Correspondence.
30. Address—Men's Club, St. James' Church, Wilmington.
31. Conferences and Correspondence.

NOVEMBER

1. En Route to Aurora.
2. Preached in St. Jude's Church, Aurora.
Preached and Confirmed—Holy Cross Church, Aurora.
Preached and Confirmed—St. John's Church, Bonnerton.
Preached in Methodist Church—Pamlico County and Organized Episcopal Congregation.
3. Addressed Woman's Auxiliary—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
4. No engagements.
5. Conferences and Correspondence.
6. Conferences and Correspondence.
7. Meeting of Executive Council and Finance Department—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
8. Conferences and Correspondence.
9. Preached and Confirmed—St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
Laying of Corner Stone—St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City.
10. Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Clergy Fellowship Conference—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Meeting of Department of Christian Education—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
12. En Route to Atlanta, Georgia.
13. Meeting of the Bishops of the Province—Atlanta, Georgia.
14. En Route from Atlanta.
15. Conferences and Correspondence.
16. Preached and Confirmed—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Youth Commission Meeting—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Preached and Confirmed—Grace Church, Trenton.
Preached and Confirmed—Christ Chapel, Kinston.
17. Examination of the Reverend William E. Littlewood.
Spoke at Parish Supper—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
18. Chamber of Commerce Dinner—Wilmington.
19. Conferences and Correspondence.
20. Meeting of Department of Missions—Wilmington.
21. Spoke at Parish Dinner—Christ Church, New Bern.
22. En Route to Washington.
23. Preached and Confirmed—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
Preached in St. Stephen's Church, Haddock's Cross Roads.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Washington.

Bishop's Diary

24. En Route to Wilmington.
25. Conferences and Correspondence.
26. Conferences and Correspondence.
27. Conferences and Correspondence.
28. Dedication of Christ Church—Charlotte.
Spoke at Dedication Supper—Charlotte.
29. En Route to Wilmington.
30. Preached and Confirmed—St. Anne's Church, Jacksonville.

DECEMBER

1. Conferences and Correspondence.
2. Chaplains' Dinner—Wilmington.
3. Conferences and Correspondence.
4. Conferences and Correspondence.
5. Preached and Confirmed—Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
6. Confirmation Service—St. Peter's Church, Washington.
Confirmation Service—Holy Trinity Church, Hertford.
7. Preached and Confirmed—Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
Spoke at Young People's Convocation—St. Thomas' Church, Windsor.
Met with Ahoskie Vestry.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Philip's Church, Elizabeth City.
8. Spoke at Parish Dinner—Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
Addressed Rotary Club—Elizabeth City.
9. Attended Clergy Conference—St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Confirmation Service—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
10. Conferences and Correspondence.
11. Conferences and Correspondence.
12. Preached and Confirmed—St. Philip's Church, Southport.
13. En Route to Chapel Hill.
14. Corporate Communion for East Carolina Students—Chapel Hill.
Preached and Confirmed in Chapel of the Cross—Chapel Hill.
Addressed Canterbury Club, Chapter of the Cross—Chapel Hill.
15. Conferences and Correspondence.
16. Conferences and Correspondence.
17. Preached and Confirmed—St. Mary's Church, Burgaw.
18. Gave Christmas broadcast for St. Mark's Church, Wilmington.
19. Preached and Confirmed—All Soul's Church, Northwest.
20. Conferences and Correspondence.
21. Preached and Confirmed—St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
Preached and Confirmed—St. Clement's Church, Beaufort.
22. Conference with the Chancellor of the Diocese, Washington.
23. Ordination Service—the Reverend George Field,
Ordination Service—the Reverend Edward Sharp,
Ordination Service—the Reverend William E. Littlewood,
in Christ Church—Creswell.
24. Broadcast for Cancer Association.
Christmas Eve Service—St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
Midnight Celebration—St. John's Church, Wilmington.
25. No engagements.
26. Conferences.
27. Officiated at Corbett Funeral—Wrightsville Sound.
28. Preached and Confirmed—Grace Church, Whiteville.
Officiated at Baptism—St. James' Church, Wilmington.
29. Conferences and Correspondence.
30. Conferences and Correspondence.
31. Conferences and Correspondence.

Appendix "B"

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

According to the EPISCOPAL CHURCH ANNUAL table of statistics the percentage of increase in number of Communicants for the Diocese of East Carolina for 1952 was 1.27%—this Diocese being 58th in 102 listings. This, as listed, is compared with a 10.54% for 1951, which would make it appear that East Carolina is still 9.27% behind 1950. An examination of the statistics given in the last three Diocesan Journals, however, do indicate that the number of Communicants for 1949 as reported in the 1950 Journal was over 400 more than reported in the two succeeding years. Comments upon this state of affairs indicate that parochial lists have been given more careful attention and corrected. We would bring to the attention of the clergy the Diocesan Canon (Canon 21, Sec. 2) which says: "It shall be also the duty of each clergyman to keep a list of the communicants within his care, and so far as practicable, of the families and adult persons within the same, to remain for the use of his successor." In some instances new-coming clergy find no such list. At the same time we would recommend to the laity a knowledge of the Canon concerning them when moving their residence (Canon 16, Sec. 1a, General Church Canons). It is not only their privilege to receive a canonical transfer but also their duty to do so when they move. In this way parochial lists can be kept more accurately. It would appear that the gain shown, 1.27% increase is in this instance a substantial gain.

Moreover, in as much as the reports for 1952 just filed show 408 Confirmations, as against 290 in 1951, we note this as a decided increase. Other statistics worthy of note for 1952 are:

Church School enrollment (teachers and pupils), 4,196—against 4,155 in 1951;

Children Baptized, 328—compared with 316 in 1951; and
Adults Baptized, 72—compared with 46 in 1951.

The increased emphasis upon Christian Education in the General Church and the increased numbers in our Diocesan Church Schools point to a fuller knowledge of our religion and a deepened spiritual life in the generations immediately next to come.

There is throughout our Diocese much to give us courage and for which to thank God. The Woman's Auxiliary continues as it has in time past to carry on a great segment of the Church's work and to exert large influence in every congregation through the sacrificial labors performed, the educational program carried forward, and the leavening spiritual influence exerted everywhere in the Diocese.

The activity of the Men in the Diocese is to be commended. Emphasis upon a "rule" or dominant idea for men's groups might be recommended, such as the "rule of prayer" and the rule for honest effort to BRING another man to Church each week, already used by many men throughout the Church.

We would note the fine Diocesan spirit and zeal for the advancement of Christ's Church as exerted within the Diocese in many areas.

Note should be made of the wonderful way in which the Good Shepherd Hospital, New Bern, is being operated. The only Diocesan Institution that we have is being operated on a sound financial basis and the work of the Good Shepherd Hospital and its Superintendent, Mr. Ozzie Faison, merits commendation from the Diocese.

Camp Leach is now operating each year in the black and also out of its income making some much-needed repairs on the physical structure. This is a praise-worthy attainment and the influence that the Camps and Conferences held there exerts throughout the Diocese merits the support of every Parish and Mission in the Diocese. The fact that last year many children could not be accommodated and that this year there are to be two midget camps gives unquestioned evidence of the place of Camp Leach in the Diocese.

It is not the purpose of this committee to report for the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. Nevertheless, it would be a grievous oversight not to mention this invaluable assistance to the Diocesan Program. The Bishop Darst Memorial Fund has made possible great advances in the Diocese that could not have been made without it. It has only one more year after this one to operate, and sustained effort and support in its behalf is obviously necessary and recommended.

An unfavorable note in this report must be the unhealthy condition of our Negro work. Over half of our Negro Churches are vacant, and although white Lay Readers and Priests of white Churches are doing their best to maintain regular services, we desperately need three or four good Negro Priests. From the stand-point of the Diocese, everything is being done which possibly can be done to get these men—nevertheless the need stands out and we cannot ignore it. We commend the use of the Ember Collect that it may be put “into the hearts of many” fine young Negro men “to offer themselves for this ministry”.

A new venture in the area of Negro work in this Diocese is the two weeks Camp for Negro boys and girls at Camp Baskervill, in the Diocese of South Carolina. We believe this is a step forward in trying to meet the needs of our Negro youth.

Reports over the Diocese of Preaching, and Teaching, and Healing, and other Missions held during the past year would indicate a certain advancement in the Diocese in the realm of the spirit. This is paramount and so long as we seek the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness all these things shall be added unto us.

For The Committee,

CHARLES F. WULF, Chairman

Appendix “C”

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE FOR MAY 1952 TO MAY 1953

As to election of bishops, consent was given as follows:

May 22, 1952 to the Diocese of Erie for the Rev. William Crittenden to be Bishop of Erie.

June 7, 1952 to the Diocese of Minnesota for the Rev. Hamilton Hyde Kellog, D.D., to be the Bishop Coadjutor of Minnesota.

June 20, 1952 to the Diocese of Louisiana for the Rev. Iveson Batchelor Nolan to be Suffragan Bishop of Louisiana.

December 30, 1952 to the Diocese of Fond Du Lac for the Rev. William Hampton Brady to be Bishop Coadjutor of Fond Du Lac.

January 8, 1953 to the Diocese of Rhode Island for the Rev. John Seville Higgins to be Bishop Coadjutor of Rhode Island.

Feb. 21, 1953 to the Diocese of Atlanta for the translation of the Rt. Rev. Randolph Royal Clairborne, Jr., to be Bishop of Atlanta.

Report—Examining Chaplains

February 21, 1953 to the Diocese of Alabama for the election of a Suffragan Bishop. To the Diocese of New Mexico and Southwestern Texas for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

April 11, 1953 to the Diocese of Newark for the election of the Rev. Leland Frederick Stark, Th.B., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Newark.

May 2, 1953 to the Diocese of Western Michigan for the Rev. Dudley Barr McNeil to be Bishop of Western Michigan. To the Diocese of Alabama for the election of George Moseley Murray to be Suffragan Bishop of Alabama.

On June 7, 1952 John J. Ormond, postulant was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders.

On June 7, 1952 the recommendation of the Bishop that the Rev. Kirk Cresap be named to the Board of Examining Chaplains was approved.

On October 18, 1952 permission was given to the vestry of the Church of the Advent, Williamston, to sell their rectory.

On June 20, W. E. Littlewood was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders as of June 9, at which date application was received. Messrs. George C. Fields, Joel Williams Murchison, and Charles Edward Sharp, their papers having been found in order, were recommended for ordination to the diaconate.

On December 14, 1952 it was recommended that the time for serving as deacon be shortened from one year to 6 months for the Rev. C. Edward Sharp, and the Rev. George C. Field.

The postulancy of William Littlewood, having been corrected to begin November 21, 1953, was shortened to 6 months according to canon and he was recommended for ordination to the diaconate.

Eric Collie, William H. Hicks, and John Cripp Owens were recommended as candidates for Holy Orders.

On January 27, 1953 request from St. Mark's, Wilmington, to borrow \$20,000 was remitted for further information.

On December 30, 1952 permission was granted to Holy Trinity, Fayetteville, to secure a loan for \$25,000.

On April 11, 1953, consent was given to shorten the diaconate of the Rev. William Littlewood to six months, according to canon.

Appendix "D"

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS FOR THE YEAR 1952

Wilmington, February 5th. The Board of Examining Chaplains with the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese accepted the report of the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of North Carolina of examinations passed in a satisfactory manner by the Reverend Charles I. Penick, Deacon, under Canon 29, Section I. On this date Mr. Penick passed in a satisfactory manner before members of the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of East Carolina and the Bishop of the Diocese of East Carolina, Section 6, Sub-section (F) of Canon 29, the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of East Carolina. This examination completed the requirements for Deacons and Priests Orders under Canon 29, Section I.

The Reverend Alexander Miller and the Reverend Dan W. Allen, examiners.

Treasurer's Report

Wilmington, June 9th. The Reverend William E. Littlewood, D.D., presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5(a). This evidence was approved by the four members of the Board of Examining Chaplains.

Wilmington, June 9th and 10th. Mr. George Calhoun Field, Jr., candidate for Holy Orders completed in a satisfactory manner the requirements under Canon 29, Section I, for Deacons and Priests Orders.

Wilmington, June 9th and 10th. Mr. Charles Edward Sharp, candidate for Holy Orders completed in a satisfactory manner the requirements under Canon 29, Section I, for Deacons and Priests Orders.

Wilmington, June 9th and 10th. Mr. Joel Williams Murchison, candidate for Holy Orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the requirements under Canon 29, Section I, for Deacons and Priests Orders.

All members of the Board of Examining Chaplains and the Bishop of the Diocese participated in the examinations of June 9th and 10th.

Kinston, November 17th. The Reverend William E. Littlewood, D.D., candidate for Holy Orders completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required under Canon 32, Section 3(a).

All members of the Board of Examining Chaplains and the Bishop of the Diocese participated in this examination of Doctor Littlewood.

ALEXANDER MILLER, Chairman
W. KIRK CREASY
DAVID W. ALLEN
E. F. MOSELEY

Members of the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of East Carolina

Appendix "E"
TREASURER'S REPORT

For Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1952

May 5-6, 1953

To the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

As required by Canon, I submit a report of the transactions of this office for the fiscal year, January 1, 1952 through December 31, 1952.

ROBERT STRANGE,
Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Apportionments	\$ 57,401.03
Church Schools "A"	3,261.12
Lenten Offering "A"	272.85
National Council	3,600.00
Army and Navy	1,815.00
Bishop Darst Memorial	5,000.00
Woman's Auxiliary	500.00
Interest on Money Invested	837.80
Trust Funds	4,525.24
Diocesan Convention	68.75

Treasurer's Report

Bishop's Fund "B".....	3,007.35
Thompson Orphanage "E".....	2,502.48
Birthday Thank Offering "C".....	332.39
Arrears	538.13
Miscellaneous "F"	7,139.86
Bank Balance 1/1/52.....	10,239.52
	<hr/>
	\$101,041.52

DISBURSEMENTS

Bishop's Salary	\$ 8,000.00
Bishop's Travel and Expense.....	2,000.00
Bishop's Pension Premium.....	1,083.75
Bishop's House	918.97
Treasurer's Salary	1,200.00
Treasurer's Travel	100.00
Treasurer's Bond	25 00
Diocesan Office Secretary.....	2,436.00
Office Rent	600.00
Postage and Printing.....	241.42
Special Printing	178.34
Telephone and Telegraph.....	443.83
Miscellaneous Office Expenses.....	293.62
Diocesan Convention	
Delegates	150.00
Secretary's Salary.....	180.00
General Convention	
Delegates	1,499.96
Presiding Bishop's Salary.....	328.00
National Quota	15,000.00
Synod Quota	672.00
Missionary Salaries and Expenses.....	32,232.47
Missionary Pension Premiums.....	3,065.49
Department of Youth.....	200.00
Department of Youth Christian Education.....	354.02
Department of Youth Promotion.....	389.43
Educational Institutions	2,167.00
N. C. Council of Churches.....	100.00
Mission Herald	125.00
Camp Leach	700.00
Bishop's Fund	3,221.17
Clearing Items	1,689.86
Army and Navy, St. Joseph's, Fayetteville.....	240.00
Thompson Orphanage	2,235.94
Miscellaneous	2,672.69
Executive Secretary's Home.....	547.66
Bank Balance 12/31/53.....	15,749.90
	<hr/>
	\$101,041.52

CHURCH SCHOOL—MITE BOX**Schedule "A"**

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'.....	\$ 8.10
Aurora, St. Jude's.....	11.00
Belhaven, St. James'.....	287.00
Belhaven, St. Mary's.....	15.65
Calabash, St. Andrew's.....	15.19

Treasurer's Report

Clinton, St. Paul's.....	38.75
Columbia, St. Andrew's.....	25.27
Creswell, St. David's.....	22.04
Edenton, St. John's.....	11.50
Edenton, St. Paul's.....	50.00
Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's.....	2.75
Fayetteville, St. John's.....	500.00
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's.....	52.00
Gaus' Landing Mission, Whiteville.....	6.94
Gatesville, St. Mary's.....	13.33
Goldsboro, St. Andrews'.....	4.40
Goldsboro, St. Stephens'.....	160.00
Hope Mills, Christ Church.....	20.00
Kinston, St. Augustine.....	11 29
Lake Landing, St. George's.....	24.00
Lumberton, Trinity.....	38.18
Northwest, All Souls'.....	10.00
Pikeville, St. George's.....	2.46
Plymouth, Grace Church.....	159.32
Roper, St. Luke's.....	65.40
Roxobel, St. Mark's.....	20.66
Sladesville, St. John's.....	2.00
Southport, St. Philip's.....	35.00
Trenton, Grace Church.....	57.66
Vanceboro, St. Paul's.....	56.14
Washington, St. Paul's.....	161.32
Washington, St. Peter's.....	300.00
Whiteville, Grace Church.....	40.00
Williamston, Advent.....	43.21
Wilmington, St. James'.....	549.06
Wilmington, St. John's.....	187.42
Wilmington, St. Luke's.....	2.20
Wilmington, St. Mark's.....	7.66
Wilmington, St. Paul's.....	165.00
Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	44 22
Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrews'.....	35.00
	<u>\$3,261.12</u>

EASTER AND LENTEN OFFERINGS

Schedule "A"

Fayetteville, St. Philip's.....	\$ 40.00
Grifton, St. John's.....	25.52
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'.....	30.35
New Bern, St. Cyprian's.....	75.88
Fayetteville, Good Shepherd.....	101.10
	<u>\$ 272.85</u>

RECEIPTS FOR BISHOP'S FUND

Schedule "B"

Plymouth, Grace Church.....	\$ 37.25
Washington, St. Peter's.....	5.00
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'.....	17.35
Roper, St. Luke's.....	24.00
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's.....	16.07
Elizabeth Van Moore.....	50.00

Treasurer's Report

Repayment of Loan.....	120.00
Vanceboro, St. Paul's.....	10.00
Farmville, Emmanuel.....	33.25
Hope Mills, Christ Church.....	39.36
Lumberton, Trinity.....	33.61
Roxobel, St. Mark's.....	46.00
Repayment of Loan.....	80.00
Chocowinity, Trinity.....	24.42
Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	67.91
Gatesville, St. Mary's.....	21.10
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	33.70
Edenton, St. Paul's.....	45.39
Edenton, St. John's.....	7.71
John Robinson.....	300.00
Williamston, Church of Advent.....	53.85
Fayetteville, St. Phillip's.....	14.00
Wilmington, St. James'.....	133.74
New Bern, St. Cyprian's.....	18.46
Wrightsville, St. Andrews'.....	14.00
Whiteville, Grace Church.....	15.02
Fayetteville, St. John's.....	98.29
Repayment of Loan.....	100.00
Fayetteville, Good Shepherd, Tolar Hart.....	15.33
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's.....	36.00
Hamilton, St. Martin's.....	25.76
Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Perry.....	250.00
Wilmington, St. James'.....	1.50
Refund Cost of Camp Delany.....	78.30
Creswell, Y.P.S.L.	84.85
Beaufort, St. Paul's.....	31.95
Faison, St. Gabriel's.....	16.15
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'.....	7.85
Grifton, St. John's.....	44.65
Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'.....	3.95
Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Perry (In Memory of Mrs. Myrd Ficklen)....	10.00
Greenville, St. Paul's.....	42.92
Bath, St. Thomas'.....	32.75
Belhaven, St. James'.....	23.50
Washington, Zion.....	68.50
Yatesville, St. Matthews'.....	40.00
Bonnerton, St. John's.....	13.05
Aurora, Holy Cross.....	46.41
Wilmington, St. Mark's.....	36.00
Goldsboro, St. Andrew's.....	8.20
Kinston, St. Mary's.....	84.85
John H. Bonner.....	25.00
Wilmington, St. James'.....	310.75
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....	84.00
Southport, St. Paul's.....	18.00
Washington, St. Paul's.....	11.00
Burgaw, St. Mary's.....	18.00
Northwest, All Souls'.....	13.00
Trenton, Grace Church.....	49.50
Whiteville, Grace Church.....	16.15

\$3,007.35

Treasurer's Report

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERINGS

Schedule "C"

Goldsboro, St. Stephens'	\$ 20.58
Roper, St. Luke's	8.92
Wilmington, St. Paul's	12.81
Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	17.15
Yatesville, St. Matthew's	5.00
Aurora, Holy Cross	11.46
Woodville, Grace Church	8.49
Tolar Hart, Good Shepherd	15.60
Pikesville, St. George's	2.01
Tar Landing, St. Phillip's	6.52
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	23.63
Williamston, Church of Advent	2.43
Lumberton, Trinity	7.00
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	10.57
Bath, St. Thomas'	8.57
Wilmington, St. John's	10.02
Fayetteville, St. John's	2.00
Hertford, Holy Trinity	10.53
Clinton, St. Paul's	6.51
Southport, St. Philip's	1.41
Creswell, St. David's	4.88
Roxobel, St. Mark's	2.87
Kinston, Christ Chapel	4.14
Wilmington, Good Shepherd (1951 and 1952)	22.00
Sladesville, St. John's	1.00
Gatesville, St. Mary's	3.88
Belhaven, St. James'	3.00
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	5.00
Creswell, Galilee Mission	4.75
Plymouth, Grace Church	6.53
Edenton, St. John's	1.50
New Bern, Christ Church	13.66
Washington, Zion	8.10
Hope Mills, Christ Church	8.25
Edenton, St. Paul's	11.53
Windsor, St. Thomas'	10.00
Kinston, St. Augustine's	1.50
Washington, St. Peter's	12.69
Wilmington, St. James'	15.90
	<u>\$ 332.39</u>

RECEIPTS FOR THOMPSON ORPHANAGE

Schedule "D"

Wilmington, St. John's	\$ 2.00
Beaufort, St. Paul's	100.00
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	50.00
Washington, RFD 2, Zion	14.11
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	40.00
Washington, Zion	29.61
Windsor, St. Thomas'	8.75
Hope Mills, Christ Church	50.00
Atkinson, St. Thomas'	5.00
Yatesville, St. Matthews'	10.30
Morehead City, St. Andrews'	59.00
Southport, St. Philips'	11.00
Roper, St. Luke's	50.44

Treasurer's Report

Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	184.85
Bath, St. Thomas'.....	6.78
Grifton, St. John's.....	30.00
Trenton, Grace Church.....	25.00
Plymouth, Grace Church.....	76.65
Morehead City, St. Andrew's.....	50.00
Sunbury, St. Peter's.....	8.00
Beaufort, St. Paul's.....	293.39
Belhaven, St. James'.....	18.93
Washington, Zion.....	31.29
Red Springs, St. Stephen's.....	30.00
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	12.00
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'.....	40.14
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....	327.98
Wilmington, St. James'.....	670.72
Fayetteville, St. John's.....	266.54
	<hr/>
	\$2,502.48

GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS

Schedule "E"

Columbia, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 6.05
New Bern, St. Cyprian's.....	3.35
Southport, St. Philip's.....	6.41
Woodville, Grace Church.....	20.20
Wilmington, St. Paul's.....	12.50
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	27.50
Bath, St. Thomas'.....	6.96
Wilmington, St. John's.....	62.18
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....	10.50
New Bern, Christ Church.....	43.30
Wilmington, St. James'.....	92.72
Roxobel, St. Mark's.....	6.85
Washington, St. Peter's.....	71.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 369.90

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Schedule "F"

Mrs. Hoffman's Gift—Havelock.....	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Hoffman's Gift—Bogue Bank.....	500.00
Mr. Bishop's Bequest to Diocese.....	1,000.00
St. Peter's, Washington.....	1,000.00
Woman's Auxiliary to Bishop's Educational Fund.....	300.00
Bishop's Educational Fund.....	909.40
Theological Seminary.....	293.24
Negro Vocational Conference.....	110.00
Good Friday Offering (Schedule E).....	369.90
Redemptive Life.....	159.37
Camp Leach.....	50.00
Diocesan Convention Collection.....	238.37
St. Mark's, Alaska.....	45.50
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund.....	203.69
Repayment of Loan.....	600.00
St. Andrew's, Wrightsville, Special.....	200.00
Miscellaneous.....	160.39
	<hr/>
	\$7,139.86

Treasurer's Report

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Certified Public Accountants
Murchison Building
Wilmington, North Carolina

April 14, 1953

Diocese of East Carolina
Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records of the Diocese of East Carolina as maintained by the Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, for the year ended December 31, 1952.

Our examination consisted of tracing the receipts, as recorded on the stubs of the official receipt book, to the records and to the depository. Income, as shown by the receipts, and the distribution of this income was accepted as correct. Disbursements were made by checks drawn on the depository, the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and same were accepted as correct without further verification.

We have prepared a statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the period under review. The totals of our statement are reconciled with the totals of the Treasurer's report as follows:

Total Receipts per Treasurer's Report.....	\$101,041.52
Less: Wilmington Savings and Trust Company on Deposit	
—January 1, 1952.....	10,239.52
Total Receipts per Statement Following.....	\$ 90,802.00
Total Disbursements per Treasurer's Report.....	\$101,041.52
Less: Wilmington Savings and Trust Company on Deposit	
—December 31, 1952.....	15,749.90
Total Disbursements per Statement Following.....	\$ 85,291.62

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FUND BALANCE—January 1, 1952

Securities Owned

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company		
4½% Bonds—1964—Par Value.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$
U. S. Government "G" Bonds 2½%—		
Par Value	9,000.00	
Carolina Savings and Loan Association		
Paid Up Stock—Cost.....	2,000.00	
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association		
Paid Up Stock—Cost.....	2,000.00	
Niagara Mohawk Power Company 160		
Shares—Class "A" Stock.....	3,969.44	22,969.44
Note Receivable — Bath Restoration		
Fund		1,190.00
Real Estate—Wilmington, N. C. (Book		
Value) 510 Orange Street.....	20,800.00	
8th and Nixon Street.....	1,000.00	21,800.00

Treasurer's Report

Scholarship—St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C.	3,000.00	
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company—On Deposit	<u>10,239.52</u>	59,198.96

RECEIPTS

Per Cash Book		<u>90,802.00</u>
---------------------	--	------------------

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND FUND BALANCE		<u>150,000.96</u>
---------------------------------------	--	-------------------

DISBURSEMENTS

By Checks Drawn on Depository		<u>85,291.62</u>
-------------------------------------	--	------------------

BALANCE TO ACCOUNT FOR		<u><u>\$ 64,709.34</u></u>
------------------------------	--	----------------------------

ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS

Securities Owned

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4½% Bonds — 1964 — Par Value	\$ 6,000.00	\$
---	-------------	----

U. S. Government "G" Bonds 2½% —Par Value	9,000.00	
---	----------	--

Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost	2,000.00	
--	----------	--

Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost	2,000.00	
---	----------	--

Niagara Mowhawk Power Company 176 Shares—Common Stock	<u>3,969.44</u>	22,969.44
---	-----------------	-----------

Note Receivable — Bath Restoration Fund		1,190.00
---	--	----------

Real Estate — Wilmington, N. C., (Book Value)		
510 Orange Street	20,800.00	
8th and Nixon Street	<u>1,000.00</u>	21,800.00

Scholarship—St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C.	3,000.00	
---	----------	--

Wilmington Savings and Trust Company—On Deposit	<u>15,749.90</u>	<u>\$ 64,709.34</u>
---	------------------	---------------------

The securities are kept in a safe deposit box at the Security National Bank, Wilmington, North Carolina and were inspected by us on April 10, 1953. Funds on deposit with the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina were reconciled with the records of the depository. Other Assets are presented as reflected by the records and/or previous reports.

The statement setting forth the financial condition of the Diocese at December 31, 1952 and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year then ended are presented subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY

By: R. C. Platt, Jr.

C.P.A (N.C.)

Audit Report

Appendix "F"

AUDIT REPORT

J. B. McCABE & COMPANY
 Certified Public Accountants
 Audits, Systems, Tax Service
 Murchison Building
 Wilmington, N. C.

April 30, 1953

The Board of Trustees
 Diocese of East Carolina
 Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to a request by your Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, we have examined the books and records of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina for the year ended December 31, 1952, and submit herewith the results of such examination on the following Exhibits and Schedules:

Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Principal	Exhibit "A"
Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Income	Exhibit "B"
Recapitulation of Changes in Principal Fund Balances	Schedule No. 1
Invested Funds	Schedule No. 2
Real Estate Owned and Balance Due on Notes The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	Schedule No. 3
Real Estate Owned and Balance Due on Notes Estate of Allen E. Jackson	Schedule No. 4

COMMENTS—GENERAL

Our examination embraced tracing receipts, as shown by the books and records, to the depository. All disbursements were made from the depository, The Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and supported by cancelled vouchers. Test checks were made of income received from investments, collections on notes and sale of real estate and no exceptions were noted. Disbursements were accepted as correct and were not verified. Funds on deposit were reconciled with the records of the depository as of December 31, 1952. Securities, held for safe keeping in a safe deposit box at The Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington, North Carolina, were inspected by us on April 23, 1953, other assets are shown as reflected by the books and records.

Your attention is called to Schedule No. 1 reflecting the changes in the Principal Fund Balances, during the year under review, with the following explanation:

Contributions

The total of \$125.68 represents a contribution to the Diocese of East Carolina by Mr. Thomas C. Darst, Jr., towards the purchase of investments by the various funds.

Profit or Loss on Realization

Schedules No. 3 and No. 4 reflect these changes.

Audit Report

Loss—Sale of Bonds

During the year various funds sold their investments in Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Bonds at a loss. With the exception of the Julia K. Woolvin Memorial these bonds were held in the Joint Bond Account. These bonds were sold to the Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate.

Investments Written Off

The Treasurer by action of the Trustees was instructed to charge off the following investments as worthless:

The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate**Certificate of Deposit**

International Match Company.....	\$ 626.06
----------------------------------	-----------

Notes Receivable—Camp Leach.....	1,000.00
----------------------------------	----------

Robert Strange Memorial**Certificate of Deposit**

International Match Company.....	1,753.49
----------------------------------	----------

Note Receivable—Camp Leach.....	1,500.00
---------------------------------	----------

Bishop Watson Fund

Note Receivable—Camp Leach.....	1,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

Students Loan Fund**Notes Receivable**

Camp Leach	500.00
------------------	--------

Harvey W. Glazier.....	100.00
------------------------	--------

Vernon Earl Otis.....	25.00
-----------------------	-------

James P. Dees.....	300.00
--------------------	--------

Mortimer W. Glover, Jr.....	300.00
-----------------------------	--------

The investments of the Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate and the Students Loan Fund came out of the invested funds of the income account.

COMMENTS—VARIOUS FUNDS

THE REV. EDWARD M. FORBES ESTATE: Since the value of the real estate of this estate has been shown in previous reports at an estimated figure the total net proceeds from the sale of real estate have been shown in this report as part of the principal fund balance. Schedule No. 3 sets forth the changes in detail. The examiner was informed that the Diocese owns a lot in New Bern, North Carolina on which is a building owned by Christ Church. No attempt has been made to set up the value of this lot nor verify its ownership. Payments made by one Emeline Northcutt on real estate located in New Bern, North Carolina as shown by previous reports has been included in the Principal Fund Balance.

ESTATE OF ALLEN E. JACKSON: Schedule No. 4 reflects the changes in the real estate and notes receivable during the year. The values of the real estate are set forth from a list furnished the examiner during a previous examination and the deeds have not been checked by us. Since the values of real estate are shown at an estimated figure the total net proceeds from the sale of real estate has been made part of the Principal Fund Balance. The notes of Henry and Ella Jane Bragg, Jr. and Minnie Lee Paul were inspected by the examiner. The records of the Diocese reflect that the notes of George A. Carberry and J. R. Laughinghouse were paid in 1953 prior to the examination date.

The Exhibits and Schedules setting forth the financial condition of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina are presented subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants.

Audit Report

RECAPITULATION—FUND BALANCES—PRINCIPAL

December 31, 1952

Exhibit "A"

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Carolyn M. Barber.....	\$	\$ 811.08	\$ 811.08
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship	9.12	3,739.44	3,748.56
Julia Campbell Memorial.....		315.42	315.42
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews— Wrightsville		383.01	383.01
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	9,094.48	44,842.65	53,937.13
Foundation of the Episcopal Church..	25.00		25.00
Harriet Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial		315.42	315.42
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.....		4,413.00	4,413.00
Sudie Hargrove Memorial.....		2,553.13	2,553.13
John Harvey		2,227.39	2,227.39
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.....		540.72	540.72
Anne M. Hughes.....		1,023.73	1,023.73
Carolyn W. Hughes.....	5,000.00		5,000.00
Estate of Allen E. Jackson.....	15,924.75	11,644.24	27,568.99
St. Thomas' Church, Jasper, N. C....	135.18	180.24	315.42
Joint Bond Account			
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial.....		540.72	540.72
St. Augustine's Church Kinston, N. C.....	9,000.00		9,000.00
St. Matthew's Church, Maxton, N. C.....		901.20	901.20
James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial.....		50.00	50.00
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....		540.72	540.72
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship		6,425.30	6,425.30
St. Philips, Southport, N. C.....		1,802.40	1,802.40
Robert Strange Memorial.....	1.68	6,810.75	6,812.43
Tracey		100.00	100.00
Bishop Watson.....	49.82	19,972.75	20,022.57
Sale of Church Site, Warsaw, N. C.			
Frederick Wolfenden.....	11.71	1,731.40	1,743.11
Sally Wolfenden.....	11.71	1,731.40	1,743.11
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial.....		1,081.44	1,081.44
Calabash			
TOTALS.....	\$39,263.45	\$114,677.55	\$153,941.00

Audit Report

RECAPITULATION—FUND BALANCES—INCOME

December 31, 1952

Exhibit "B"

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Carolyn M. Barber.....	\$	\$	\$
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship	535.93		535.93
Julia Campbell Memorial Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews— Wrightsville	75.42		75.42
Robert Brent Drane Memorial.....	4.60		4.60
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	200.19	795.32	995.51
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial			
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.....		404.50	404.50
Fund for Grace Church, Woodville, N. C.....	473.30		473.30
Anne Shepard Graham Building.....	642.65		642.65
Sudie Hargrove Memorial.....	836.11		836.11
John Harvey.....			
Fund For Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.....			
Anne M. Hughes.....			
Joseph Huske.....	806.06	1,396.72	2,202.78
Estate of Allen Jackson.....	4,586.25		4,586.25
St. Thomas' Church, Jasper, N. C.....	# 110.42		# 110.42
Joint Bond Account			
Mrs. Frances M. Joyner Memorial			
St. Matthew's Church, Maxton, N. C.....	83.00		83.00
Miscellaneous	21.80		21.80
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....			
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship	570.01		570.01
South Mills, N. C.....	325.00		325.00
St. Philips, Southport, N. C.....	68.00		68.00
Robert Strange Memorial.....			
St. Luke's Mission.....	141.60		141.60
Students Loan Fund.....	42.87	698.43	741.30
Tracey			
Bishop Watson.....			
Frederick Wolfenden.....			
Sally Wolfenden.....			
Julia K. Woolvin.....			
TOTALS.....	\$ 9,302.37	\$ 3,294.97	\$ 12,597.34

#Denotes overdraft.

Audit Report

INVESTED FUNDS

December 31, 1952

Schedule No. 2

	TOTAL		PRINCIPAL	INCOME
Carolyn M. Barber				
36 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	\$ 811.08	\$ 811.08	\$	
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship				
Bonds—A.C.L.				
Gen. Un. 4½ %—1964.....	3,221.25	3,221.25		
23 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	518.19	518.19		
	3,739.44	3,739.44		
Julia Campbell Memorial				
14 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	315.42	315.42		
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews—Wrightsville				
17 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	383.01	383.01		
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate				
Real Estate Owned—Schedule				
No. 3.....	1,536.75			
Notes Receivable—Schedule No. 3....	9,189.19			
Bonds A.C.L.				
Gen. Un. 4½ %—1964.....	8,561.25			
Bonds—\$7,700.00 U. S. Govern-				
ment Series "G"—2½ %.....	7,700.00			
416 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock....	9,363.68			
270 Shs.—Eaton and Howard Stock..	9,287.10			
	45,637.97	44,842.65	795.32	
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial				
14 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	315.42	315.42		
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.				
Bonds—A.C.L.				
Gen. Un. 4½ %—1964.....	2,067.50	1,663.00	404.50	
50 Shs.—American Tobacco				
Company Stock "B".....	1,250.00	1,250.00		
20 Shs.—Carolina Power and				
Light Company Stock—				
\$5.00 Pfd.....	1,500.00	1,500.00		
	4,817.50	4,413.00	404.50	
Sudie Hargrove Memorial				
Bond—A.C.L.				
Gen. Un. 4½ %—1980.....	2,080.00	2,080.00		
21 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	473.13	473.13		
	2,553.13	2,553.13		

Audit Report

John Harvey

Bond—A.C.L.		
Gen. Un. 4½ %—1964.....	1,071.25	1,071.25
Bond—U. S. Government—		
2½ % — 1958.....	300.00	300.00
38 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	856.14	856.14
	<u>2,227.39</u>	<u>2,227.39</u>

Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.

24 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	540.72	540.72
	<u>540.72</u>	<u>540.72</u>

Anne M. Hughes

Bond—U. S. Government		
Series "G"—2½ %.....	100.00	100.00
41 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	923.73	923.73
	<u>1,023.73</u>	<u>1,023.73</u>

Estate of Allen E. Jackson

Real Estate—Schedule No. 4.....	5,300.00	5,300.00
Notes Receivable—Schedule No. 4..	6,344.24	6,344.24
	<u>11,644.24</u>	<u>11,644.24</u>

Joseph Huske

Bond—A.C.L.		
Gen. Un. 4½ %—1964.....	1,073.75	1,073.75
Investment in Fayetteville		
Property	322.97	322.97
	<u>1,396.72</u>	<u>1,396.72</u>

St. Thomas' Church, Jasper, N. C.

8 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	180.24	180.24
	<u>180.24</u>	<u>180.24</u>

Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial

24 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	540.72	540.72
	<u>540.72</u>	<u>540.72</u>

St. Matthew's Church, Maxton, N. C.

40 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	901.20	901.20
	<u>901.20</u>	<u>901.20</u>

James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial

Bonds—U. S. Government		
Series "F"—1955.....	50.00	50.00
	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>

Margaret D. Nelson Bequest

24 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	540.72	540.72
	<u>540.72</u>	<u>540.72</u>

Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship

Bonds—A.C.L. Gen.		
Mtg. 4½ %—1980.....	5,200.00	5,200.00
Bond—U. S. Government		
Series "G"—2½ %.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
10 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	225.30	225.30
	<u>6,425.30</u>	<u>6,425.30</u>

Report—Executive Secretary

St. Philips', Southport, N. C.

80 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	1,802.40	1,802.40
------------------------------------	----------	----------

Robert Strange Memorial

40 Shs.—General Motors		
Stock—5% Pfd.....	4,000.00	4,000.00
Bonds—A.C.L. Gen.		
Un. 4½ %—1964.....	2,147.50	2,147.50
Bond—U. S. Government		
Series "G"—2½ %.....	100.00	100.00
25 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	563.25	563.25
	<u>6,810.75</u>	<u>6,810.75</u>

Tracey

1 Sh.—Northern Pacific		
Railway — Common.....	100.00	100.00

Bishop Watson

Bonds—7 A.C.L. Gen.		
Un. 4½ %—1964.....	7,546.25	7,546.25
Bonds—10 Missouri Pacific—5%....	10,000.00	10,000.00
Bond—U. S. Government		
Series "G"—1958.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Bonds—U. S. Government		
Series "G"—1959.....	300.00	300.00
50 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	1,126.50	1,126.50
	<u>19,972.75</u>	<u>19,972.75</u>

Frederick Wolfenden

89 Shs.—Mass. Investors		
Trust Stock.....	1,731.40	1,731.40

Sally Wolfenden

89 Shs.—Mass. Investors		
Trust Stock.....	1,731.40	1,731.40

Julia K. Woolvin Memorial

48 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	1,081.44	1,081.44
------------------------------------	----------	----------

Students Loan Fund

31 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock.....	698.43	698.43
------------------------------------	--------	--------

TOTALS—Exhibit "A" Exhibit "B"	<u>\$117,972.52</u>	<u>\$114,677.55</u>	<u>\$3,294.97</u>
--------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------

Appendix "G"

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Bishop Wright and Members of the Convention:

From the Bishop's address and from the many varied reports made to this Convention, you have heard that this past year was, in many respects, one of advancement, and in Confirmations and in Stewardship, it reached an all-time high. I want to say that this has been primarily due to the untiring efforts of our Bishop. He has given to us goals to strive for, and an example of devotion to the Church and his people which has inspired and sustained us. We have gained from him the oneness of the task and the value of each individual member in promoting the church in East Carolina.

Report—Committee on Church Pension Fund

As we go forward, we pray that God will continue to bless our Diocese, its Bishop, clergy, and lay members.

My duties have been more or less routine things which have been assigned to me by the Bishop and Executive Council. It was at the last meeting of the Executive Council that I was relieved of Mission Churches around Wilmington. This was done in order that I might devote more time in the Diocese to giving assistance to the Mission Churches. This I have undertaken and will work out a schedule of services — first in all the vacant churches whereby they will have regular Communion Services until Priests have been secured. My visits in the interest of the Diocesan program to educate and stimulate will be that which you authorize here today. The budget which you adopt represents the program which we are to put into action here. I wish to say to the Clergy and Lay members that I am available and will be glad to visit your church and interpret to your people this program. We have found that when our people are informed, they are interested, and when they are interested, they participate gladly. There are no secrets to the success of a church or Diocese—it is faith and trust in God and sacrificial labor. This trust is becoming more and more manifest throughout the Diocese. As we leave this Convention to translate into deeds of devotion and service our program which has been given to us, we pray that God will give to each one of us the wisdom and strength we need for this task.

THE REV. DANIEL W. ALLEN,
Executive Secretary
Diocese of East Carolina

Appendix "H"

DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA
GRANTS IN FORCE — MARCH 25, 1953
CHURCH PENSION FUND

AGE

(a)	Rev. John B. Brown.....	\$1,202.76	
	Rev. Edgar W. Halleck.....	1,500.00	
#	Rev. John M. Hamilton.....	1,251.00	
	Rev. Edmund T. Jillson.....	1,500.00	
	Rev. Thomas P. Noe.....	1,500.00	\$ 6,953.76

TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY

#	Rev. Roger E. Bunn.....	\$1,169.04	
	Rev. Ernest P. Rupnells.....	1,500.00	2,669.04

WIDOWS

	Mrs. Howard Alligood.....	\$ 750.00	
	Mrs. Archer Boogher.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Thomas C. Darst.....	775.08	
(a)	Mrs. Augustus J. Hawkins.....	609.84	
(a)	Mrs. William J. Herritage.....	707.16	
*	Mrs. James H. Holder.....	365.76	
	Mrs. Robert I. Johnson.....	750.00	
	Mrs. George W. Lay.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Arthur H. Marshall.....	750.00	

Budget—1954

	Mrs. William H. Milton.....	844.56	
	Mrs. Walter R. Noe.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Clarence O. Pardo.....	750.00	
(a)	Mrs. Edward S. Willett.....	723.48	9,275.88
	GRAND TOTAL:		<u>\$18,898.68</u>
(a)	Average annual salary under \$1,500.00		
#	Incomplete assessment schedule		
*	Late ordination or reception		

Your Committee refers you to the 1952 Journal for a list of the Committee's duties which have been followed.

Signed—D. W. ALLEN, Ex. Sec.

For—Mr. Mac B. Wilson,
Chairman

Appendix "I"**BUDGET — 1954****DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA****SOURCES OF INCOME**

Apportionments	\$66,300.00
National Church.....*	1,500.00
Army and Navy Division	1,815.00
Contribution from Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese.....**	500.00
Interest	800.00
Trust Fund Income.....	2,000.00
From Bishop Darst Memorial Fund for National Quota	5,000.00
College Worker.....	200.00
Educational Institution Contributions.....	500.00
Bank Balance.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$88,615.00</u>

* 1954 will be the last year the Diocese of East Carolina is to receive any financial assistance from the National Church.

** To assist in removing East Carolina from list of Aided Dioceses.

NOTE: Apportionments listed above do not include 10% increase amounting to \$6,050.00 representing increase in apportionments to provide for period after conclusion of Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. This \$6,050.00 will be set aside for use after that time.

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

	1953	1954
BISHOP:		
Salary	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pension Premium.....	1,083.75	1,083.75
TREASURER:		
Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel	150.00	150.00
Bond	25.00	25.00

Budget—1954

DIOCESAN OFFICE:

Secretary	2,600.00	2,400.00
Rent	600.00	600.00
Postage and Printing	350.00	300.00
Special Printing	200.00	200.00
Telephone and Telegraph	500.00	450.00
Miscellaneous	600.00	325.00
Audit Expense	200.00	250.00

BISHOP'S HOUSE:	600.00	1,000.00
-----------------------	--------	----------

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S HOUSE:

Annual payment including principal, interest, and insurance	550.00	550.00
--	--------	--------

DIOCESAN CONVENTION:

Delegates	150.00	150.00
Secretary's Salary	180.00	180.00
Printing Journal	500.00	500.00

GENERAL CONVENTION:

Delegates	500.00	500.00
Presiding Bishop's Salary	328.00	328.00

NATIONAL QUOTA:	15,000.00	19,500.00
-----------------------	-----------	-----------

SYNOD QUOTA:	672.00	672.00
--------------------	--------	--------

MISSIONARY SALARIES AND EXPENSES:	34,980.00	35,500.00
---	-----------	-----------

MISSIONARY PENSION PREMIUMS:	3,000.00	3,000.00
------------------------------------	----------	----------

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:	700.00	700.00
--	--------	--------

Department of Youth	320.00	320.00
Camp Baskervill	100.00	100.00

DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION:	200.00	200.00
--------------------------------	--------	--------

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:

Sewanee	(\$1,857.00)	
St. Mary's	(\$1,000.00)	
Kanuga	(\$ 100.00)	
	2,370.00	2,957.00

N. C. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES:	100.00	100.00
----------------------------------	--------	--------

MISSION HERALD:	300.00	300.00
-----------------------	--------	--------

CAMP LEACH:	1,500.00	1,800.00
-------------------	----------	----------

DIOCESAN INSURANCE:	350.00	350.00
---------------------------	--------	--------

CHAPLAIN, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CARO- LINA, CHAPEL HILL	900.00	900.00
--	--------	--------

GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL, NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA	1,020.00	1,020.00
---	----------	----------

ANGLICAN CONGRESS:		1,000.00
--------------------------	--	----------

TOTAL	\$81,828.75	\$88,610.75
-------	-------------	-------------

RECAPITULATION

ANTICIPATED INCOME	\$88,615.00
--------------------------	-------------

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES	\$88,610.75
--------------------------------	-------------

ANTICIPATED SURPLUS	\$ 4.25
---------------------------	---------

Appendix "J"

REPORT ON THE ANGLICAN CONGRESS

Many here today will, I feel sure, recall the great and impressive gathering of the heads, meaning the bishops, of the churches of the Anglican Communion in the summer of 1948. That great gathering was known as The Lambeth Conference and was held in London, England, being attended by many of the leading churchmen of the United States, including our own Bishop — Bishop Wright.

The achievements of the Lambeth Conference were important, far-reaching and especially gratifying, but it was realized by the bishops in attendance at London that many persons throughout the world continue to find it difficult to visualize the broader world-wide significance of our church, and it was felt at Lambeth that the holding, a few years after the Lambeth Conference, of a much larger conference, and similar to the Pan-Anglican Congress of 1908, embracing a world-wide representative group of both clergy and lay persons, would be of great educational value to clergy and laity alike, and with corresponding benefit to Episcopalians everywhere.

It was also felt that such a conference would provide opportunity for closer collaboration of member churches on the larger issues of policy and development, particularly in areas where missionary work is concerned.

It was recommended, therefore, at the 1948 Lambeth Conference of Bishops that a congress representative of Bishops, also Priests and Lay persons, of all dioceses and missionary districts of the Anglican communion be held, preferably in June of this present year — 1953 — to witness to the common faith and to confer on matters of common interest. A resolution to that effect was adopted by the Lambeth Conference.

At the general convention of our church held in San Francisco in 1949, which convention I, along with many here, was privileged to attend, a resolution was there adopted authorizing the presiding bishop, through the Archbishop of Canterbury, to extend to all dioceses and missionary districts of the Anglican Communion an invitation for such a Pan-Anglican congress to meet in the United States.

A joint committee of two bishops, two presbyters and two lay persons was also authorized or appointed at the San Francisco General Convention for the purpose of making the necessary arrangements in the event the invitation of the presiding bishop, extended through the Archbishop of Canterbury, met with general acceptance abroad.

There have been changes in the make-up of the joint committee appointed pursuant to that 1949 resolution, but the joint committee as presently constituted consists of:

Bishop Gray of Connecticut, chairman

Bishop Carruthers of South Carolina

The Rev. John Heuss of New York, vice-chairman

The Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge of Newark

Mr. Robert T. McCracken of Pennsylvania, secretary, and

Mrs. James S. McCulloh of New York

The Rev. Richard Elting, III, of Meriden, Conn., serves as assistant to the chairman of the joint committee, the chairman being, as stated, Bishop Gray of Connecticut.

Report—Anglican Congress by Mr. C. McD. Davis

Although the general convention at San Francisco had adopted the name "Pan-Anglican Congress of 1953," it was subsequently found to be advisable to condense the name to "Anglican Congress" and to set the date as August, 1954, to conform with changed dates of the world council of churches, since many delegates to the Anglican congress are expected to also attend in Evanston, Ill., session of the World Council of Churches shortly thereafter.

Upon invitation of the bishop of Minnesota (Bishop Keeler) and the Diocese of Minnesota, the presiding bishop—Bishop Sherrill—has named Minneapolis as the place for convening the Anglican Congress, and the sessions have now been definitely scheduled August 4 to August 13, 1954.

The general theme for sessions of the congress is to be "the call of God and the mission of the Anglican Communion" and five main topics are to be discussed at the congress, namely:

1. Our vocation.
2. Our worship.
3. Our message: Salvation for all men and redemption of the world through Jesus Christ.
4. Our relations to other communions.
5. Our work.

According to the report of the joint committee, meaning Bishop Gray's committee, the five main topics are first to be presented to the entire congress on two days, after which meetings divided into five sections are scheduled for three days, with each section dealing with one of the listed main topics, namely:

Our vocation
Our worship
Our message
Our relations to other communions
Our work

Reports, findings, resolutions, etc., will be then presented to the entire congress on two days, followed by a closing service.

Two or maybe three great evening "mass meetings" are to be scheduled. Probably no gathering of our church has been as large, important and inspiring as this great gathering will certainly be.

Notice of tentative plans for the congress have been sent to all bishops of the Anglican Communion, and in accordance with a recommendation at a meeting of the house of Bishops in 1951, efforts are being made to have the various dioceses and missionary districts of our church here in the United States serve as hosts or sponsors of delegations from other and far away sections of the Anglican Communion. It is contemplated, too, that these visiting delegations will be taken care of not only for the duration of the congress but also while in this country before and after the congress. This is important to the success of the gathering — namely, that hosts and sponsors respond to the call.

It is planned that delegations to the congress will consists of:

A bishop or bishops (where more than one)
One priest, and
One lay person

from each diocese and missionary district throughout the world. Others will be welcomed at sessions of the congress to the extent of the capacity of the meeting places but, of course, may not participate except as visitors.

Report—Woman's Auxiliary

The tentative budget of the congress which was adopted by the joint committee to arrange for the Anglican Congress totals \$150,000. Of that total, \$100,000 is earmarked for use in aiding approximately 250 persons in connection with their travel requirements, that sum of \$100,000 being in addition to the assistance expected to be received by the delegates from the several sponsoring dioceses.

\$15,000 is expected to be expended for publicity purposes and \$10,000 is required for printing and secretarial services, including the printing of the report of the congress.

Miscellaneous items go to make up the remaining \$25,000.

At the general convention held in Boston in September, 1952, a resolution was there adopted authorizing the grant of \$50,000 toward support of the budget of the Anglican Congress, the grant of \$50,000 to be divided \$25,000 in 1953 and \$25,000 in 1954. It is contemplated that the remainder of the needed budget—\$100,000—will be secured through contributions.

The resolution adopted at Boston also authorized the presiding bishop and president of the House of Deputies jointly to appoint a solicitations sub-committee to solicit for the budget of the Anglican Congress, such sub-committee to consist of two bishops, two presbyters and two lay persons. In a letter dated December 19, 1952, I was informed by Dr. C. Rankin Barnes, secretary of the general convention, that I had been selected to be a member of that solicitations sub-committee of six.

Other members of the solicitations sub-committee thus far are:

Bishop Burroughs of Ohio

The very Rev. John C. Leffler of Seattle

The Rev. J. Francis Sant of St. Louis, and

Dr. Lewis B. Franklin of Noroton, Conn.

You may recall that Dr. Franklin was treasurer of the National Council for many years before his retirement a few years back, but his interest in the work has not lessened.

One vacancy on the committee exists due to a bishop to whom appointment was tendered having declined.

Only preliminary work has thus far been undertaken by the solicitations sub-committee, but you may be sure that the members comprising that solicitations committee will do all they can to assure success of the congress, which holds promise of exerting a profound influence on the course of the churches of the Anglican Communion in the confused and troubled world of today, and that our own diocese of East Carolina will later be given opportunity to sponsor one of the delegations from abroad in addition to appointing and sending its own delegation of three members to the congress at Minneapolis in August, 1954.

Presented by:

MR. C. McD. DAVIS

Appendix "K"

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Right Reverend Father in God and Members of the Convention:

I wish that each of you could have attended the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary in St. Peter's, Washington, on April 15th and 16th and heard the splendid reports of the work done in each Convocation and Department by the women of the Diocese during the past year.

Report—Woman's Auxiliary

I can only give you a brief resume' but it will show the steady forward march of the Auxiliary as evidenced by their advance in worship, study, gifts, service and fellowship.

According to the reports received for the year 1952, the actual money contributed to the parish, community, diocese, nation and world amounted to more than \$63,755.00, being an increase of nearly \$7,000 over the preceding year. Of this total, \$9,589.74 was given through the United Thank Offering for the great missionary work of the Church. Interest in the United Thank Offering continues to grow though we are far from reaching our goal of every woman using a Blue Box.

A study of the projects to which gifts have been made give a picture of the world wide interests as they are to be found in Liberia, Japan, India, the Philippines, Alaska, Leper colonies and among the Indians in our own country. In addition we have aided in diocesan missionary work. Last summer we made considerable repairs and additions to the Auxiliary House at Camp Leach and we are now making further improvements there.

Through the Supply Department boxes of new clothing and toys valued at \$8,137 have been given along with hundreds of good used articles. These have gone to Japan, Puerto Rico, Alaska, Arizona, the Thompson Orphanage, Good Shepherd Hospital and to Galilee Mission.

The Convocation of Colored Church Workers report that they have suffered a setback in their work due to the loss of parish priests.

The Diocesan Altar Guild has made vestments and communion linens and are ready to supply linens to any mission unable to provide their own.

The Department of Christian Education has assisted with programs and materials as suggested by the National Executive Board and Woman's Auxiliary staff as has the Department of Christian Social Relations. The work of the Church Periodical Club has become better known and contributions to the Books Fund have increased.

There has been a greater spiritual emphasis, with many auxiliaries appointing Devotional Chairmen. Prayer Groups have been started in some parishes.

Through the Personnel Department young women of the diocese have learned of opportunities the Church offers for a life vocation and young men and women in college have been offered Summer Work in mountain missions, settlement houses, camps, etc.

The Auxiliary sent six delegates to the Triennial in Boston last September and a number of alternates and visitors also attended.

The recent Annual Meeting concluded my term as president. Serving in this office has been a very happy experience and a real privilege for which I shall always be thankful. I am grateful to you as well as to the women for your cooperation and support. Under the able leadership of our new president, Mrs. Walker Taylor of St. James' parish, Wilmington, we will, I feel confident, go forward in the Renewal of the Church—"doing the old things better than ever before but also venturing into new and different fields of activity," remembering the words of Bishop Emrich when he said in Boston, "Let the Woman's Auxiliary show the whole Church that we are all a royal priesthood, a holy people, a peculiar people and all meant to preach the wondrous works of Him who has called us out of darkness into His Marvelous light".

Respectfully submitted,

RENA HARDING WALKER

Appendix "L"

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS TO THE CONVENTION

After a careful study and review of the status of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, your committee desires to make the following recommendations for your consideration: That Trinity Church, Lumberton, be removed from the list of Aided Parishes and be placed in the list of Independent Parishes, since it is meeting all parish obligations; that Holy Cross, Aurora, and St. Anne's, Jacksonville, be removed from the list of Missions and placed on the list of Aided Parishes, since they are each meeting the requirements of an Aided Parish; that St. Luke's, Wilmington, be removed from the list of Missions since it is no longer functioning; that All Saints, Carolina Beach, and Gaus' Landing Mission have ceased to function in any way and should each be removed from the roll of Missions; that Meege Mission, Chowan County, be removed from the list of Parochial Missions because it ceased to function in 1933; that Church of the Good Shepherd, Winfall, be removed from the list of Parochial Missions because there has not been any services held there for 25 or 30 years and the building was sold in 1940; that Christ Chapel, Kinston, and Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps, be removed from list of Parochial Mission and placed in list of Missions since they are functioning as Organized Missions; that Christ Church, Creswell, be removed from the list of Parochial Missions and placed on the list of Missions because it is functioning as a Mission and that St. David's, Creswell, be removed from the list of Parochial Missions and be designated as a "Parochial Shrine" since all of its members are now communicants of Christ Church, Creswell, and only two or three services a year are held at St. David's; that St. Andrews-by-the-Sea, Nags Head, be removed from the list of Missions and classed as a Parochial Mission.

These recommendations are made by the committee pursuant to the resolution reclassifying Parishes, Aided Parishes, and Missions, passed by the Convention in 1950 (JOURNAL, 1950, page 26), the purpose of which was to present a realistic picture of the strength of the Diocese as seen in the number of Parishes, Aided Parishes and Missions in the different categories.

STANLEY WOODLAND, Chairman

PARISHES

Beaufort, St. Paul's
Edenton, St. Paul's
Elizabeth City, Christ Church
Fayetteville, Holy Trinity
Fayetteville, St. John's
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's
Greenville, St. Paul's
Kinston, St. Mary's

Lumberton, Trinity Church
Morehead City, St. Andrew's
New Bern, Christ Church
Washington, St. Peter's
Williamston, Advent
Wilmington, St. James'
Wilmington, St. John's
Wilmington, St. Paul's

AIDED PARISHES

Aurora, Holy Cross
Clinton, St. Paul's
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's
Hertford, Holy Trinity
Jacksonville, St. Anne's
New Bern, St. Cyprian's

Plymouth, Grace Church
Whiteville, Grace Church
Wilmington, Good Shepherd
Wilmington, St. Mark's
Windsor, St. Thomas'
Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrew's

Report—Camp Leach

MISSIONS

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'
 Atkinson, St. Thomas'
 Aurora, St. Jude's
 Avoca, Holy Innocent's
 Ayden, St. James'
 Bath, St. Thomas'
 Beaufort, St. Clement's
 Belhaven, St. James'
 Belhaven, St. Mary's
 Bonnerton, St. John's
 Burgaw, St. Mary's
 Calabash, St. Andrew's
 Chocowinity, Trinity
 Columbia, St. Andrew's
 Creswell, Christ Church
 Edenton, St. John-Evangelist
 Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's
 Fairfield, All Saint's
 Faison, St. Gabriel's
 Farmville, Emmanuel
 Farmville, St. Timothy's
 Fayetteville, Good Shepherd
 Tolar-Hart
 Fayetteville, St. Philip's, Apostle
 Gatesville, St. Mary's
 Goldsboro, St. Andrew's
 Greenville, St. Andrew's
 Grifton, St. John's
 Haddock's X Roads, St. Stephen's
 Hamilton, St. Martin's

Hope Mills, Christ Church
 Kinston, Christ Chapel
 Kinston, Holy Innocent's
 Lenoir County
 Kinston, St. Augustine's
 Lake Landing, St. George's
 Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission
 Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'
 North West, All Souls'
 Pikeville, St. George's
 Red Springs, St. Stephen's
 Roper, St. Anne's
 Roper, St. Luke's
 Roxobel, St. Mark's
 Sladesville, St. John's
 Sladesville, St. Thomas'
 Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'
 Southport, St. Philip's
 Sunbury, St. Peter's
 Swan Quarter, Calvary
 Tar Landing, St. Philip's
 Trenton, Grace Church
 Vanceboro, St. Paul's
 Washington, R.F.D. 2, Jessama
 Washington, St. Paul's
 Wilmington, St. Matthias'
 Winterville, St. Luke's
 Winton, St. John's
 Woodville, Grace Church
 Yatesville, St. Matthew's

PAROCHIAL MISSION

Nag's Head, St. Andrews-by-the-Sea

PAROCHIAL SHRINE

Creswell, St. David's

Appendix "M"

REPORT OF THE CAMP LEACH COMMITTEE

Last year there were three hundred and one who attended Camp Leach during the regular season. This figure included those who were in attendance at conferences. We hope to increase this amount for the 1953 season. There were nearly two thousand dollars spent for repairs and improvements. Included in this cost was a bulk gas tank, which enables us to buy gas for cooking, etc., at a lesser price; additional eating trays; new roofs at the Bishop's Lodge, Business Manager's house, and two of the boy's barracks, and a new pump and well for the water supply. There were a lot of improvements made in the Hostess House. This work on the Hostess House was done by the Woman's Auxiliary and not by Camp Leach.

There is some repair work going on now. The pier is being renewed, and some work to the roof of the pavilion being done. There are some other things we would like to do but lack the necessary funds.

After two years running with very poor attendance at our second Midget Camp, we have not had a second Midget for the past three years. Last year, however, there were nearly fifty applications for Midget Camp which we had to turn down because the Camp was already full. So, this year, we are again incorporating two Midget Camps, in order that everyone may be taken care of.

THE REV. DANIEL W. ALLEN, Chairman

Appendix "N"

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIOCESAN DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The major activity of the Department as a whole this past year has been one of internal reorganization.

Following the plans set up by Mr. Daniel Allen the Executive Secretary of the Diocese, the Department is sub-divided into various departmental activities, each headed by a chairman as follows: Department of Visual Aids, the Rev. E. F. Moseley, Chairman; Department of Adult Education, the Rev. Mortimer Glover, chairman; Department of Church School Teacher Training and Curriculum, Miss Grace Brisbane, chairman; Department of Youth Education, the Rev. James P. Dees, chairman; Department of College Work, the Rev. Wallace Wolverton, chairman; Department of Church School Offerings, the Rev. Gordon Bennett, chairman; Department of Camp and Conferences Curriculum, the Rev. Tom Hastings; The Rev. Joseph Banks, member-at-large; Mr. MacRae Lamb representing the Laymen of the Diocese; Mrs. Isaac O'Hanlon chairman of Christian Education for the Woman's Auxiliary.

A number of the members of Departments attended the Educational meeting sponsored by the National Council in Atlanta, Ga. This meeting was to further the work started through the Redemptive Life Series. Several times the department has offered to send a team explaining the Redemptive Life Series to any Parish or Mission in the Diocese, but so far there have been no takers.

The Department of Church School Offerings sponsored the Annual Mite Box Presentation Service as usual this year. For the past two years an attempt has been made to hold these services at several points in the Diocese in order to stimulate interest and greater participation. The Department of Visual Aids has purchased several slides and film strips as a start of an Audio-Visual Education Library. Any Parish or Mission desiring this material may secure the same by contacting the Rev. E. F. Moseley, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Kinston.

The Department has served this year as a means of bringing together a sub-committee on the proposed Diocesan Camp Site. Two meetings have been held to discuss the pros and cons of the advisability of going ahead with the developing of the Bogue Sound property, or putting all our efforts into the improving of our present site at Camp Leach. The attempt has been to discuss the matter from what would be the best educational benefit for the Diocese. The desire also, was to bring the whole matter into the open where it might be discussed intellectually, and in turn, be presented in an intellectual manner on the floor of the Convention. The Department did not attempt to make any definite plans with regard to this whole matter, as it is not within the jurisdiction of this Department to so do. The attempt was solely to seek clarification with regard to this whole situation.

Report—East Carolina College

The report regarding Camp Leach is not included in this report as it will be given by the Camp Leach Committee. The Chairman of the Guild of the Christ Child has resigned, stating as her reason the fact that, very few Churches in Diocese seem to be at all interested in the activity of this Department. She stated that two churches were using the material when she assumed the Chairmanship and that a few others have tried it but have expressed no opinion about its usefulness. From the rest of the Churches the reaction has been complete silence. This department does not plan to reactivate the Guild of the Christ Child until further initial interest is shown by the Churches within the Diocese.

The outstanding work of the Department this year is that of the College Work under the very able leadership of the Rev. Wallace Wolverton, assisted by Richard Ottaway, student worker at East Carolina College, teaching graduate course on conflict of Ideas between Communism and Christianity. Because of the tremendous activity by the Department of College Work their report is attached hereto and will be given separately.

The majority of the members of the Department of Christian Education are signed up to attend a Provincial meeting of the Department of Christian Education at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, the latter part of this month.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED T. WATERHOUSE

Appendix "O"

REPORT ON COLLEGE WORK AT EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

SUMMER 1952 TO DATE (MAY 4, 1953)

1. The summer of 1952 was given over largely to planning the program for college students with Mr. Richard N. Ottaway, the newly appointed Student Worker. Mr. Ottaway during this period worked chiefly on the business of student contact and influenced many summer session students at East Carolina College to come to St. Paul's Church. During this period Mr. Ottaway did occasional lay reading in St. Paul's Church. This served to acquaint the members of the parish with our new Student Worker.

2. September 11, 1952. Meeting of the Chaplain and the Student Worker with Episcopal students at East Carolina College. The program of work at the church was outlined and a cordial invitation was given to all students to participate in our church life.

3. September 14, 1952. Reception for college students in a church lawn party given by the parish.

4. September 14, 1952. Inauguration of Evensong Services. These services represent a joint effort by the Canterbury Club and the Young People's Service League of St. Paul's Church. These services have continued throughout the year.

5. September 17, 1952. Mrs. Wolverton, the Rector's wife, began the bi-monthly social hour for college students at the Rectory.

Report—East Carolina College

6. September 19, 20, and 21, 1952. Retreat for college students at Hawkins Beach, North Carolina, conducted by Father Lee Stevens, Order of the Holy Cross.

7. October 16, 1952. Beginning of weekly Corporate Communions (on Thursday mornings at 7 o'clock) for college students.

8. January 18, 1953. Delegation of six Canterbury members to the Convention of the Canterbury Association at Monteagle, Tennessee.

9. January 25, 1953 (St. Paul's Day). Address to college students at Evensong by Dr. Clark Keubler of Ripon College, followed by a discussion period in the Canterbury Club.

10. March 6, 7, and 8, 1953. Delegation of four male students to the Virginia Seminary for the Conference on the Ministry.

11. March 8 to 15, 1953. Student Teaching Mission conducted by Father Lee Stevens, Order of the Holy Cross.

12. April 12, 1953. Presentation of Evensong at St. Luke's Church, Winterville (our parochial mission) by members of the Canterbury Club and the Y.P.S.L.

13. May 1 to 3, 1953. Dr. James Poindexter, counsellor for the Canterbury Club, attended the Faculty Conference on College Work, Province of Sewanee, at Monteagle, Tennessee.

Other regular and special activities. During the year the following activities have engaged the interest of the Canterbury Club:

a. Regular Sunday evening supper meetings of the Canterbury Club following the Evensong Service. At the supper meetings discussions have been carried on, dealing with current topics; and also a special study was made of the adult study text, **The Faith of the Church**.

b. Sale of Church Calendars. This was a project undertaken by the Canterbury Club and around 120 calendars were sold to the members of the parish.

c. Care of a needy family. At Christmas time and at other times thereafter the Canterbury Club has provided food and clothes to a distressed Negro family in Greenville.

Special recognition given the Canterbury Club: The leadership of the Canterbury Club in religious activities at East Carolina College was recognized in two special ways:

a. Election of Mr. Ottaway as the vice-president of the North Carolina district of the Canterbury Association.

b. Election of Parker Marks, vice-president of the local Canterbury Club as president of the **Inter-Religious Council** of East Carolina College.

Christian Vocation. Out of approximately 65 Episcopal students at East Carolina College 7 are at present seriously considering Christian Vocation. Five of these are young men who are thinking of Priesthood; and two are young women, thinking seriously of full-time Christian work. The Vestry of St. Paul's has approved the establishment of a Postulant's Fund from Ember Day offerings to assist needy Postulants to finish their college preparation.

Respectfully submitted,
WALLACE I. WOLVERTON, Rector

Appendix "P"

EAST CAROLINA LAYMEN ASSOCIATION

MARCH 1, 1952 — MARCH 1, 1953

EXPENSES:

J. M. Lamb			
Expenses to Lay Conference.....	\$	75.00	
Recording address		10.00	
Lay Conference expenses		50.00	
Tel. and Tel. expenses.....		20.60	\$ 155.60
H. S. Reeves—expenses to Conference.....		19.00	
H. M. Addinsell, Treasurer, Church Book Store.....		56.98	
Spencer Miller—expenses to Conference.....		43.53	
Garey-Mintz Publishing Co.....		30.91	
Kinston Letter Writers.....		157.73	
Owen G. Dunn Co.....		53.22	
Wilbur King—Laymen's Luncheon.....		25.00	
Allen L. Bartlett, Treasurer (assessment).....		75.00	
Western Union		60.05	
Bishop T. H. Wright—repayment of loan for lot.....		500.00	
Total expenses			\$1,177.02

RECAPITULATION:

Whitsunday Income	\$1,137.28	
Advent Income	990.10	\$2,127.38
Balance 3/1/52		1,900.73
		<u>\$4,028.11</u>
Less expenses 3/1/52 — 3/1/53.....		1,177.02
Balance 3/1/53		<u>\$2,851.09</u>

Appendix "Q"

**INTRODUCTORY REMARKS TO THE RESOLUTION
OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION PRESENTED
FOR ADOPTION TO THE ANNUAL CONVENTION,
DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA, MAY 5, 6, 1953,
ST. MARY'S, KINSTON**

Right Reverend Sir and Members of the Convention:

It is indeed gratifying for the Department of Promotion to note the evidence of considerable growth in the Diocese of East Carolina during the past five years. William Temple, in a now famous phrase, once said: "Christianity is the most materialistic of all the religions of the world." Under the leadership of our beloved and creative Bishop we in East Carolina have been carrying out the meaning of this phrase which so completely describes our faith as Christians. For where we have grown materially during the past five years we have grown spiritually. And where we have truly grown spiritually, material growth has been assured and continuous. But we are only well started. And so I

Report—Laymen; Resolution Presented for Adoption

am sure you will agree with us who are members of the Department of Promotion that the accomplishments of the recent past are only mere symbols of the great task that lies ahead, which we will surely continue to accomplish as we offer ourselves to God in Christ under the leadership of Bishop Wright.

One of the most significant evidences of this new dynamic force which is at work in our diocese is a movement to change the location of the diocesan office and Episcopal residence. This movement has originated from several sources. And without any intention to debate the merits of it, it is apparent that the desire on the part of interested members of the clergy and laity to investigate the feasibility of such a major change is at least another indication of the dynamic forces which are at work to assure from every angle the continued growth of this diocese. We as members of the Department of Promotion feel that the active desire and effort of any group who wish to improve the effectiveness of our diocese in any way is something that should be encouraged and developed.

This particular project has been referred to the Department of Promotion, of which I am chairman, for presentation to this Annual Diocesan Convention. The Department, which includes in its membership the Rev. Mortimer Glover, the Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse, the Rev. George C. Stierwald, and Messrs. Stuart Ficklen, John G. Dunn, Jr., Alban Barrus and James T. Little, has given this matter its attention and herewith presents its report and recommendation to this Convention.

REPORT

The increasing interest in such a move during the past few years resulted in an informal meeting of twenty-three representative laymen in Greenville on February 8, 1953 to explore the desirability and practicability of relocating the diocesan office to obtain geographical and physical centrality. The subject under discussion and relevant data studied by this group was reported by Bishop Wright to a clergy conference in Kinston on February 10, 1953, at which time the matter was referred to the Department of Promotion for study and action. Supporting reasons and data have been submitted to this Department by both the proponents and opponents of this movement, which are hereby summarized briefly:

FOR

- 1—Physical relief to the Bishop and Executive Secretary.
- 2—More available time for office administrative and pastoral duties.
- 3—More family life for the Bishop and Executive Secretary.
- 4—Economy through curtailed travelling expense.
- 5—The greatest benefit of a more central location could be a more active and representative representation on all diocesan committees, projects and activities from clergy and laymen alike.

AGAINST

- 1—The heritage and tradition of Wilmington. The diocesan see has been there since 1883.
- 2—The financial cost.
- 3—Concentration of communicant strength based on convocational data is in the Convocation of Wilmington.

Report—Good Shepherd Hospital

As previously stated, it is not our purpose at this time to debate the merits of this issue. The Department of Promotion met in Goldsboro on March 10, 1953 and gave this matter thorough consideration. It was the unanimous opinion of those present that the following resolution recommending further consideration and study of this matter be presented to this Convention for the following two reasons:

- 1—Any major change of this nature warrants a thorough objective study made with the help of all available resources to permit a considered decision.
- 2—The advantages to be attained are of such probable value as to justify and require such action.

Therefore the Department of Promotion submits the following resolution for the consideration of this Convention:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That a Committee be appointed by the Bishop to further investigate this matter with the power to bring in outside advisory assistance, and that this Committee present its findings to the Executive Council for approval and furthermore, provided that if the Committee should recommend a change in the location of the see city, and that if the Executive Council approve this recommendation, that the Executive Council be authorized and directed to develop a plan of action and make all necessary arrangements for the move, subject to the approval of the Diocesan Convention of 1954.

Appendix "R"

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

Bishop Wright, Members of the Convention, visitors and friends. Today, I shall present to you the same report that I made to the Board of Directors of the Hospital, in January, at their Annual Board meeting.

Today, I am very happy to make this report, because, it shows the progress the hospital has made under this Board of Directors and Superintendent, during the past six years of our administration. Six years ago, when I was appointed Superintendent of this Institution, I am sure everyone still remembers how the hospital was in a run down condition—financially and materially. The year of 1952, brought much progress to this institution. Instead of finding our hospital in the red and in a deplorable condition—I must say that we had one of the most successful years in the history of this institution. I wouldn't be surprised if Good Shepherd Hospital, comparatively speaking, hasn't made more progress than any other hospital in North Carolina during the past few years. And, you must remember, we do not have any endowment, like many other hospitals.

With the ending of our fiscal year December 31, 1952, we had 25 employees on our payroll. Our monthly expenditures were approximately \$7,000.00. During the year, we treated a total of 1,404 patients for a total of 7,747 days of care. For the year of 1952, we took in, receipts from all sources in the amount of \$77,182.38, and disbursed in the amount of \$80,463.58.

In 1952, we were able to add several pieces of equipment to our capital outlay, and to continue to improve our present plant and facilities. We

Report—Saint Mary's School and Junior College

added one of the most modern operating room tables to be found in Eastern Carolina to our operating room. This piece of equipment cost us \$2,000.00. We also added the following to our operating room—Castle Emergency light \$400.00, Castle operating light \$750.00. The Duke Endowment gave us \$1,000.00 toward the purchase of the above equipment. We bought approximately \$700.00 worth of new bone and operating room instruments.

The male, female and maternity wards were equipped with individual screen Curtains. This project cost the hospital \$750.00. The following pieces of equipment were added to our laboratory, during the year: a Basal Metabolar, \$300.00; a Photometer, \$300.00.

All private and semi-private rooms in old part of building were painted and new curtains put up. The new wing was painted, asphalt tile put on floor, curtains put up in private and semi-private rooms. This project cost the hospital \$1,500.00. The new wing was again opened this year, after being closed for about four years.

New furniture for the dining room was added, a Dictating machine was also added for the convenience of the doctors in writing up their charts. The hospital had to buy an air-conditioning unit for the Nursery during the past Summer, \$350.00.

The back portion of the hospital property was enclosed with a steel wire fence during the year, \$1,000.00. The entire wood trim exterior of the hospital was repaired and painted during 1952, \$850.00.

On July 1, 1952, Dr. Wm. Bell was added to our staff as Radiologist. This marks the first time New Bern has had a full time radiologist. There were several new doctors added to our staff: Namely—Drs. Francis King, Joseph Patterson, Simmon Patterson, Pratt Check and J. B. Warren.

We installed a complete new lighting system during the year. Throughout the hospital fluorescent lights were added, \$350.00.

The end of the year found us with a complete nursing staff. Our nursing staff consists of 10 registered nurses.

A new boiler was installed to replace the old obsolete one that heated the new wing. We spent approximately \$2,500.00 on our heating system.

Our hospital was able to maintain its "A" rating during the year.

The city of New Bern increased its donation from \$100.00 per month to \$150.00. From the N. C. Blind and Medical Care Commission we received \$3,674.67. The Kate B. Reynold Trust Fund gave us \$1,018.57, to be used on indigent patients. From the Duke Endowment, we received the amount of \$1,934.00.

Now for a look into the future. What are our plans for 1953? If the year of 1953 is as kind to us as 1952 we will try to do the following things: (1) to paint the interior of the hospital, (2) to purchase a gas range for the kitchen, (3) to buy a suction machine for the operating room, (4) to try to insulate and ventilate the hospital. (5) to convert the boiler in the nurses home from coal fired to oil.

In conclusion, may I say, one of the most remarkable things is that, after all of the things you have heard that were done in 1952, we still closed the year of 1952 with a balance of cash on hand in the amount of \$2,202.56 with no outstanding bills payable.

O. T. FAISON, Superintendent

Appendix "S"

REPORT OF SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL AND JUNIOR COLLEGE

The past year has been a momentous one for Saint Mary's. In the spring of 1952 the Saint Mary's Development Fund Program was inaugurated to raise \$300,000 for the twofold purpose of erecting a building and to strengthen the general endowment fund. The campaign continued throughout the summer and early fall. Leaders in the Diocese of East Carolina set a tentative goal of \$60,000 for the area. While this goal was not achieved a large number of people participated in the project.

A total of \$183,589.05 has been pledged to date, of this sum \$143,260.44 was contributed or pledged by people who reside in the Diocese of North Carolina. Included in the total are gifts from business firms in Raleigh and elsewhere, and alumnae contributions in addition to the sums contributed by the church membership.

The people of the Diocese of East Carolina, under the leadership of Mr. N. C. Green, a member of the Board of Trustees, pledged \$18,884.75. The sincere thanks of all the Board, faculty and students of Saint Mary's is extended to our friends in East Carolina for their generosity. This concrete evidence of your belief in Christian education is very gratifying. Saint Mary's is in a better position to render service to its students and the Church because of the contributions that have been made during the campaign of 1952.

The new classroom and science building is now under construction and will be ready for use in September. The Board of Trustees had named the building Cheshire Hall in memory of the Rt. Rev. Joseph B. Cheshire, D.D., fifth bishop of the Diocese of North Carolina.

If all pledges are paid the cost of constructing and equipping Cheshire Hall will be met without difficulty. However, relatively little will be added to the permanent endowment fund.

The school has had a capacity enrollment during the year. Enrollment prospects for 1953-54 are excellent. Graduates of Saint Mary's have continued their studies in senior colleges and universities in large numbers each year. Reports of their progress indicate that the training they acquire at St. Mary's enables them to do better than average work in the last years of college.

Some changes in the plant have been made during the year and additional equipment purchased. An order has been placed for a new chapel organ which will replace the present instrument which has served for many years. The new organ will be installed early 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD G. STONE,
President.

STATISTICS

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS

	Church Rectories		Baptisms			Total Number Confirmed Persons	Communicants									Services Held				Church Schools			
	Church Edifices	Sittings	Rectories	Infant	Adult		Total	Communicants Reported Last Year	Added By Confirmation	Received By Transfer	Received From Other Communions	Added Otherwise	Lost By Death	Lost By Transfer	Removed Otherwise	Present Number	Holy Communion	Other Services	Marriages	Burials	Officers & Teachers	Pupils	Total
1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	1	100	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4	8	0	0	0	0	0
3—Aurora, Holy Cross	2	150	1	8	2	10	117	3	0	0	0	2	4	10	112	13	50	1	2	8	72	80	
4—Aurora, St. Jude's	1	100	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	1	38	
5—Avoca, Holy Innocents'	1	100	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	8	0	0	0	0	
6—Ayden, St. James'	1	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7—Bath, St. Thomas'	1	200	1	1	1	2	86	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	89	8	52	2	3	6	52	
8—Beaufort, St. Clement's	1	100	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	7	32	0	0	0	0	
9—Beaufort, St. Paul's	2	250	1	18	3	21	237	19	1	0	0	7	48	0	307	86	64	3	8	11	108		
10—Belhaven, St. James	2	300	1	2	0	2	93	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	97	15	49	0	0	3	21		
11—Belhaven, St. Mary's	2	200	1	1	0	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	13	0	0	1	2	15		
12—Bonnerton, St. John's	1	150	0	2	0	2	18	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	17	2	9	0	2	0	0		
13—Burgaw, St. Mary's	1	100	0	1	0	1	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	12	0	0	0	0		
14—Calabash, St. Andrew's	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	28		
15—Chocowinity, Trinity	2	200	1	7	0	7	83	3	0	1	9	2	1	0	63	11	43	1	2	8	50		
16—Clinton, St. Paul's	2	187	1	1	1	2	85	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	86	60	93	2	0	9	64		
17—Columbia, St. Andrew's	1	200	0	6	0	6	33	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	35	2	22	1	0	4	25		
18—Creswell, St. David's	2	250	1	0	0	0	41	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	40	13	76	0	4	3	17		
19—Edenton, St. John, Evangelist	2	150	0	2	0	2	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	34	15	32	0	0	6	50		
20—Edenton, St. Paul's	2	256	1	7	0	7	210	9	2	0	0	6	5	0	165	131	104	1	9	8	64		
21—Elizabeth City, Christ	2	450	1	10	1	11	200	8	21	0	1	6	4	0	199	44	145	9	17	15	139		
22—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's	1	125	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	18	32	0	0	0	0		
23—Fairfield, All Saints'	1	100	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	10	0	1	0	0		
24—Faison, St. Gabriel's	1	250	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	8	16	0	0	0	0		
25—Farmville, Emmanuel	2	0	1	2	0	2	49	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	52	0	0	0	1	6	45		
26—Farmville, St. Timothy's	1	150	0	1	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	13	8	24	0	0	2	10		
27—Fayetteville, Good Shepherd	1	150	0	3	8	11	51	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	9	49	0	0	9	82		
28—Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	1	0	0	6	0	6	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	141	80	1	0	12	65		
29—Fayetteville, St. John's	2	400	1	25	6	31	715	36	6	0	0	5	73	0	679	123	143	6	5	30	172		
30—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	2	250	1	5	1	6	121	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	121	70	58	1	2	5	57		
31—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	1	125	0	3	0	3	68	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	71	6	19	0	3	0	0		
32—Gatesville, St. Mary's	1	150	0	0	0	0	39	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	40	13	31	0	0	5	23		
33—Gaus' Landing, Mission	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
34—Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	1	150	0	2	0	2	27	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	19	31	0	1	2	14		
35—Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	2	225	1	8	0	8	265	15	30	0	0	5	3	0	302	119	52	6	7	27	139		
36—Greenville, St. Andrew's	1	150	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	12	0	0	2	0	0		

37—Greenville, St. Paul's	2	180	1	20	2	22	434	331	296	24	30	0	0	0	6	12	0	282	123	84	0	8	14	132	146	
38—Grifton, St. John's	2	0	0	3	0	3	85	71	71	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	71	13	15	0	1	0	0	0
39—Haddock's X-Roads, St. Stephen's	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40—Hamilton, St. Martins	1	150	0	0	0	0	10	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	10	0	0	10	10	10	10
41—Hertford, Holy Trinity	3	150	1	2	0	2	88	75	68	7	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	69	127	43	0	3	5	20	25	0
42—Hope Mills, Christ	2	125	0	8	0	8	46	46	46	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	46	11	18	0	3	7	34	41	0
43—Jacksonville, St. Anne's	1	125	0	7	1	8	150	130	65	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	85	46	3	2	8	0	8	0
44—Kinston, St. Augustine's	1	0	1	1	0	1	72	55	56	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	55	37	18	0	0	3	35	38	0
45—Kinston, St. Mary's	2	225	1	15	4	19	470	420	390	24	0	14	0	5	9	0	0	414	127	101	4	5	16	190	206	0
46—Kinston, Christ Chapel	1	100	0	0	5	5	75	61	52	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	14	119	0	2	7	70	77	0
47—Kinston, RFD, Holy Innocents'	2	100	0	0	3	3	147	122	128	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	122	12	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
48—Lake Landing, St. George's	2	175	1	2	0	2	78	59	26	0	1	0	9	3	2	0	0	31	2	28	1	3	2	11	13	0
49—Lake Phelps, Galilee	1	150	1	0	3	3	94	78	38	6	0	0	0	56	2	0	2	45	3	23	1	2	7	119	126	0
50—Lumberton, Trinity	2	124	0	1	0	1	131	90	82	8	2	0	10	0	7	0	0	90	40	40	0	1	12	53	65	0
51—Morehead City, St. Andrew's	1	0	0	2	0	2	55	41	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	12	40	0	0	5	20	25	0
52—Mount Olive, St. Thomas'	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53—Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54—Nag's Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
55—New Bern, Christ	2	550	1	15	4	19	783	594	593	25	31	22	3	9	44	0	0	594	89	132	4	9	17	170	187	0
56—New Bern, St. Cyprian's	2	0	1	5	0	5	216	159	128	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	159	0	0	1	4	5	95	100	0
57—North West, All Soul's	1	125	0	0	0	0	50	26	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	8	51	1	2	3	20	23	0
58—Pikeville, St. George's	2	96	0	1	0	1	35	22	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	6	92	0	2	6	36	42	0
59—Plymouth, Grace	1	200	1	1	0	1	166	122	118	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	122	48	50	2	2	6	38	44	0
60—Red Springs, St. Stephen's	1	125	0	0	0	0	24	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
61—Roper, St. Ann's	1	75	0	1	0	1	23	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	6	28	0	0	2	14	16	0
62—Roper, St. Luke's	1	0	0	4	0	4	60	42	42	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	42	14	18	1	1	5	35	40	0
63—Roxobel, St. Mark's	1	0	0	3	0	3	24	24	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	9	20	1	0	3	8	11	0
64—Sladesville, St. John's	1	150	0	0	0	0	18	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
65—Sladesville, St. Thomas'	1	150	0	0	0	0	37	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66—Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1	100	0	0	0	0	24	19	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67—Southport, St. Phillip's	1	75	0	3	0	3	84	72	65	7	0	4	0	0	3	2	0	71	16	22	4	3	5	22	27	0
68—Sunbury, St. Peter's	1	90	0	1	0	1	13	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
69—Swan Quarter, Calvary	1	125	0	0	0	0	27	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
70—Tar Landing, St. Phillip's	2	100	0	0	0	0	17	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	53	0	0	12	59	71	0
71—Trenton, Grace	1	0	0	1	0	1	30	30	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
72—Vanceboro, St. Paul's	2	150	0	11	7	18	124	77	56	8	4	0	0	11	4	0	0	77	11	55	0	4	7	61	68	0
73—Washington, St. Paul's	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74—Washington, St. Peter's	3	350	1	12	5	17	840	721	701	22	8	0	0	0	8	2	0	721	120	131	7	16	25	204	229	0
75—Washington, RFD, Zion	1	250	1	3	0	3	83	79	73	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	79	6	27	0	2	6	70	76	0
76—Whiteville, Grace	2	65	1	4	1	5	95	70	53	7	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	53	81	53	1	4	7	34	41	0
77—Williamston, Advent	3	180	1	5	0	5	171	131	138	5	4	0	0	0	2	2	12	131	77	283	0	2	7	63	70	0
78—Wilmington, Good Shepherd	2	210	1	12	8	20	406	267	157	29	9	0	18	4	3	0	0	190	121	84	2	8	16	119	135	0
79—Wilmington, St. James'	2	700	1	20	0	20	921	703	707	20	25	0	3	15	26	11	7	703	118	106	7	22	30	179	209	0
80—Wilmington, St. John's	3	400	2	8	0	8	413	343	336	0	7	0	0	9	7	0	0	327	92	180	0	12	15	105	120	0
81—Wilmington, St. Mark's	2	215	1	9	0	9	176	158	75	17	2	1	1	3	2	4	0	87	66	57	1	3	7	40	47	0
82—Wilmington, St. Paul's	2	150	1	15	3	18	461	335	339	6	2	0	0	0	5	7	0	335	86	146	5	16	12	119	131	0
83—Windsor, St. Thomas'	1	250	1	7	0	7	175	153	152	9	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	144	43	47	0	1	8	78	86	0
84—Winterville, St. Luke's	1	100	0	0	0	0	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85—Winton, St. John's	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86—Woodville, Grace	1	150	0	1	0	0	34	32	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	10	14	0	0	3	17	20	0
87—Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrew's	2	125	1	4	2	6	151	151	127	8	1	0	0	0	1	8	29	151	76	84	1	3	5	28	33	0
88—Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	2	100	0	0	1	1	50	39	38	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	39	8	29	0	2	5	30	35	0
128		12,728	36	328	72	400	11,888	9,375	8,444	390	264	46	133	85	301	124	8,686	2,737	3,778	81	227	488	3,688	4,176		

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS (Continued)

	RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS						
	Parish Support	Special Parish Purposes	For Work Outside the Parish	Additional Capital	Total Receipts from Income and Capital	Non-income Receipts	Current Expense	Special Parish Purposes	Work Outside Parish	Disbursements for Capital	Total Disbursements	Disbursements for other Non-expense Items	Pension Premiums
1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'	220.10	.00	.00	.00	220.10	.00	120.00	62.00	24.60	.00	224.60	.00	18.00
3—Aurora, Holy Cross	3,061.27	43.79	911.09	.00	4,016.15	.00	1,879.89	754.17	911.11	.00	3,571.42	250.00	26.25
4—Aurora, St. Jude's	48.49	16.00	.00	.00	64.49	.00	21.00	16.00	24.40	.00	61.40	.00	.00
5—Avoca, Holy Innocents'	233.25	.00	.00	.00	233.25	.00	165.00	.00	43.50	.00	233.25	.00	24.75
6—Ayden, St. James'	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
7—Bath, St. Thomas'	481.99	100.00	357.58	.00	939.57	.00	581.99	90.15	357.58	.00	1,029.72	.00	.00
8—Beaufort, St. Clement's	30.00	.00	57.70	.00	87.70	.00	30.00	.00	57.70	.00	87.70	.00	.00
9—Beaufort, St. Paul's	12,908.87	.00	655.97	.00	13,564.84	.00	6,475.03	2,848.72	2,530.40	.00	12,578.47	600.00	724.32
10—Belhaven, St. James	1,962.00	.00	51.13	.00	2,013.13	.00	802.12	181.70	605.79	.00	1,694.61	.00	105.00
11—Belhaven, St. Mary's	.00	90.00	.00	.00	90.00	.00	.00	90.00	.00	.00	90.00	.00	.00
12—Bonnerton, St. John's	286.81	.00	.00	.00	286.81	.00	90.00	.00	90.16	.00	181.68	.00	1.52
13—Burgaw, St. Mary's	750.24	.00	76.74	.00	826.98	.00	269.78	65.43	162.92	.00	525.13	.00	27.00
14—Calabash, St. Andrew's	75.61	.00	13.91	.00	89.52	.00	25.69	33.30	24.09	.00	83.08	.00	.00
15—Chocowinity, Trinity	1,992.71	543.83	84.42	131.64	2,752.60	.00	929.25	202.07	519.88	.00	1,694.40	654.50	43.20
16—Clinton, St. Paul's	6,555.53	490.14	128.90	.00	7,174.57	6.00	3,974.14	1,058.16	1,044.08	.00	6,436.38	6.00	360.00
17—Columbia, St. Andrew's	531.15	23.75	196.79	.00	751.69	.00	443.55	23.75	196.29	.00	719.59	.00	56.00
18—Creswell, St. David's	863.11	52.80	47.07	.00	962.98	.00	538.72	52.80	262.85	.00	962.98	.00	108.61
19—Edenton, St. John, Evangelist	847.57	275.00	268.97	.00	1,391.54	.00	599.67	258.82	213.82	.00	1,117.31	.00	45.00
20—Edenton, St. Paul's	12,360.84	112.35	270.21	.00	12,743.40	.00	9,218.66	2,083.23	2,598.83	.00	14,601.44	135.01	700.72
21—Elizabeth City, Christ	12,072.26	747.64	3,325.31	.00	16,145.21	2,639.00	9,135.54	1,323.32	3,826.03	2,602.25	17,517.14	25.00	630.00
22—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's	255.00	.00	.00	.00	255.00	.00	250.00	255.00	5.00	.00	510.00	.00	.00
23—Fairfield, All Saints'	86.47	164.00	32.70	.00	283.17	.00	77.50	164.00	32.70	.00	285.80	.00	11.60
24—Faison, St. Gabriel's	458.08	.00	27.15	.00	485.23	.00	204.75	317.09	138.15	250.00	937.02	.00	27.03
25—Farmville, Emmanuel	3,766.25	.00	.00	.00	3,766.25	.00	.00	116.69	632.89	.00	994.08	.00	244.50
26—Farmville, St. Timothy's	148.73	63.50	48.27	.00	260.50	.00	125.93	56.00	48.27	.00	253.10	.00	22.90
27—Fayetteville, Good Shepherd	1,383.87	264.81	101.10	.00	1,749.78	.00	1,040.70	296.76	209.93	.00	1,547.39	.00	697.08
28—Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	10,083.22	1,638.92	420.50	.00	12,142.64	.00	7,940.03	2,249.33	591.08	.00	12,727.52	.00	735.00
29—Fayetteville, St. John's	18,644.64	187.71	5,145.23	2,343.30	26,320.88	.00	14,015.47	2,894.18	6,075.26	.00	23,719.91	2,500.00	782.26
30—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	3,492.91	1,645.37	61.58	.00	5,199.86	.00	4,348.47	234.50	463.24	.00	5,828.47	100.00	782.26
31—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	521.93	.00	255.39	.00	777.32	.00	361.63	160.30	255.39	.00	777.32	.00	.00
32—Gatesville, St. Mary's	1,521.96	.00	43.43	.00	1,565.39	.00	1,104.53	.00	322.20	.00	1,577.57	.00	150.84
33—Gaus' Landing, Mission	25.23	20.00	6.94	.00	52.17	.00	16.29	24.00	6.94	.00	47.23	.00	67.07
34—Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	546.81	63.20	104.07	.00	714.08	.00	317.29	229.60	99.67	.00	713.63	.00	700.72
35—Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	12,759.47	1,333.30	2,900.58	.00	16,993.35	.00	11,841.45	363.85	3,374.50	.00	16,280.52	555.40	.00
36—Greenville, St. Andrew's	41.99	.00	27.24	.00	69.23	.00	34.39	.00	27.24	.00	69.23	.00	7.60

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS (Continued)

	Endowments		Valuation of Church Property										Insurance	Indebtedness	Securities Received
	For Parish Support	For Other Purposes	Value of Churches	Organs & Bells	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Appraised Value of All Land Exclusive of Buildings	Church Furniture	Total Value of All Church Property					
1—Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	.00	.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$.00	.00	
2—Atkinson, St. Thomas'	.00	.00	1,500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	200.00	2,700.00	800.00	.00	.00	
3—Aurora, Holy Cross	.00	.00	95,000.00	2,277.00	4,500.00	57,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00	2,300.00	27,277.00	25,000.00	250.00	.00	
4—Aurora, St. Jude's	.00	.00	1,700.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	300.00	2,050.00	.00	.00	.00	
5—Avoca, Holy Innocents'	.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	100.00	1,150.00	700.00	.00	.00	
6—Ayden, St. James'	.00	.00	4,500.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	.00	1,200.00	1,000.00	9,200.00	5,500.00	.00	.00	
7—Bath, St. Thomas'	.00	.00	3,000.00	2,500.00	6,000.00	500.00	.00	.00	2,500.00	1,000.00	15,500.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	
8—Beaufort, St. Clement's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	300.00	550.00	5,850.00	.00	.00	.00	
9—Beaufort, St. Paul's	.00	.00	50,000.00	7,000.00	14,000.00	25,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	96,000.00	80,000.00	.00	.00	
10—Belhaven, St. James	.00	.00	3,000.00	.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	1,500.00	1,600.00	11,600.00	5,800.00	.00	.00	
11—Belhaven, St. Mary's	.00	.00	1,650.00	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	350.00	4,500.00	.00	.00	.00	
12—Bonnerton, St. John's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	100.00	1,300.00	6,500.00	.00	.00	.00	
13—Burgaw, St. Mary's	.00	.00	4,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	400.00	4,900.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	
14—Calabash, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	800.00	.00	.00	300.00	.00	.00	150.00	.00	1,250.00	700.00	.00	.00	
15—Chocowinity, Trinity	.00	.00	5,000.00	200.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	15,200.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	
16—Clinton, St. Paul's	.00	.00	30,000.00	2,000.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	25,000.00	3,000.00	70,000.00	3,000.00	300.00	.00	
17—Columbia, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	7,500.00	.00	4,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	3,200.00	.00	.00	
18—Creswell, St. David's	.00	2,060.45	15,000.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	27,050.00	.00	.00	.00	
19—Edenton, St. John, Evangelist	.00	.00	4,500.00	1,200.00	.00	2,500.00	2,000.00	.00	2,400.00	2,500.00	15,100.00	1,500.00	.00	.00	
20—Edenton, St. Paul's	11,200.00	.00	100,000.00	.00	35,000.00	50,000.00	.00	.00	100,000.00	37,000.00	325,000.00	140,000.00	16,300.00	.00	
21—Elizabeth City, Christ	.00	400.00	81,000.00	.00	.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	171,000.00	123,000.00	3,400.00	.00	
22—Elizabeth City, St. Phillip's	.00	.00	3,500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	2,800.00	500.00	6,800.00	2,800.00	.00	.00	
23—Fairfield, All Saints'	.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	3,500.00	.00	.00	.00	
24—Faison, St. Gabriel's	.00	.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	.00	.00	.00	
25—Farmville, Emmanuel	.00	.00	15,000.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	3,700.00	25,700.00	.00	1,260.97	.00	
26—Farmville, St. Timothy's	.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00	300.00	1,700.00	.00	.00	.00	
27—Fayetteville, Good Shepherd	.00	.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	1,500.00	.00	.00	200.00	200.00	4,900.00	.00	.00	.00	
28—Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	
29—Fayetteville, St. John's	55,000.00	.00	50,000.00	.00	12,000.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00	.00	7,300.00	.00	
30—Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	.00	.00	60,000.00	.00	13,500.00	20,000.00	.00	.00	40,000.00	15,000.00	148,500.00	15,000.00	.00	.00	
31—Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00	400.00	13,400.00	.00	.00	.00	
32—Gatesville, St. Mary's	.00	.00	7,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	3,000.00	10,500.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	
33—Gaus' Landing, Mission	.00	.00	1,400.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	250.00	1,750.00	.00	.00	.00	
34—Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	
35—Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	.00	.00	150,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	9,000.00	.00	.00	8,000.00	2,000.00	186,000.00	144,000.00	.00	.00	
36—Greenville, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	1,500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	300.00	300.00	2,100.00	1,000.00	.00	.00	
37—Greenville, St. Paul's	.00	2,646.00	125,000.00	.00	13,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	138,000.00	112,000.00	5,938.00	.00	



Form of Bequest.



I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of East Carolina.....

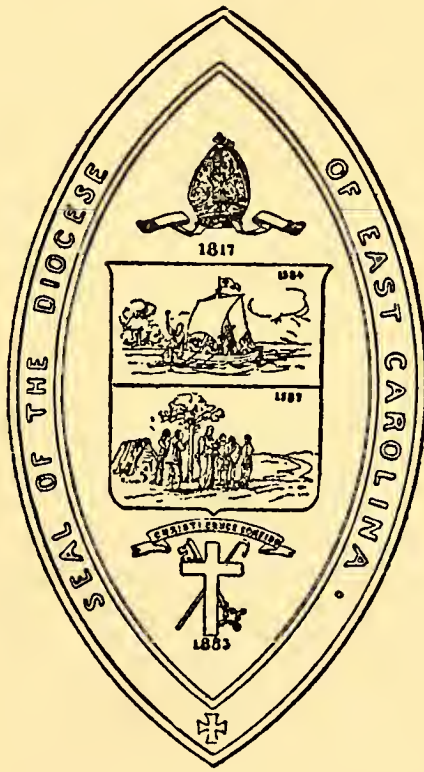
.....

to be held by them in trust for.....

.....

.....

Journal of the Diocese of East Carolina



Seventy-First Annual Convention

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH

Fayetteville, N. C.

May 12 and 13, 1954

DIOCESAN INSTITUTION

GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL
NEW BERN, N. C.



INTER-DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
SEWANEE, TENN.

ST. MARY'S JUNIOR COLLEGE
RALEIGH, N. C.

RICHARD G. STONE, Ph. D., President

**THOMPSON ORPHANAGE AND TRAINING
INSTITUTION**

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

MR. M. D. WHISNANT, Superintendent

JOURNAL

OF THE

Seventy-First Annual Convention

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

Diocese of East Carolina

HELD IN

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH

Fayetteville, N. C.

MAY 12 and 13, 1954

**THE SEVENTY-SECOND
ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE
OF EAST CAROLINA**

IS TO BE HELD AT

ST. JAMES' CHURCH
Wilmington, North Carolina
May 11 and 12, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Directory	4- 7
Roll Call of the Convention	8-15
Parishes, Aided Parishes and Missions List	16-17
Journal of Proceedings	19-24
The Bishop's Address	25-31
Confirmations	32
The Bishop's Diary	33-40
Reports	
B. The Committee on the State of the Church	40-41
C. Standing Committee	41-42
D. Examining Chaplains	42
E. Treasurer	43-51
F. The Trustees of the Diocese	51-56
G. The Executive Secretary	57
H. The Church Pension Fund	58-59
I. The Budget for 1955	60-61
J. The Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions	61-62
K. Progress Report of the Diocese	62-63
L. Camp Leach Committee	63-64
M. Laymen's Association	64-66
N. Good Shepherd Hospital	66-67
O. The Thompson Orphanage	67-71
P. The Woman's Auxiliary	71-73
Q. St. Mary's School	73-74
R. East Carolina Laymen	74
Statistics—Summary of Parochial Reports	76-81

THE DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

BISHOP

The Right Reverend Thomas Henry Wright, D.D.
305 So. 3rd Street,
Wilmington, N. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, 305 So. Third St., Wilmington, N. C.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Robert J. Snell, 1201 North Walnut St., Lumberton, N. C.

TREASURER

Mr. Robert Strange, 305 So. Third St., Wilmington, N. C.

CHANCELLOR

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., Washington, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Rev. E. F. Moseley
Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins
Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Mr. Stanley Woodland
Mr. A. H. Jeffress

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Right Reverend Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
Mr. Robert Strange, Member Ex-Officio
Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Member Ex-Officio
The Rev. Robert J. Snell, Member Ex-Officio

For One Year:

Rev. W. T. Waterhouse, Washington
Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Wilmington
Mr. W. G. Gaither, Elizabeth City
Mr. John Graham, Edenton

For Two Years:

Rev. Mortimer Glover, Wilmington
Rev. Addison Hosea, Clinton
Mr. P. B. Bateman, Plymouth
Mr. Dan Thomason, Fayetteville

For Three Years:

Rev. George F. Hill, Elizabeth City
Rev. E. F. Moseley, Kinston
Mr. Frank Saunders, Lumberton
Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, Wilmington

Representing the Woman's Auxiliary:

Mrs. Harry G. Walker, Washington
Mrs. Walker Taylor, Wilmington
Miss Hennie Long, Greenville

Department of the Executive Council

DEPARTMENTS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Department of Finance

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D. D. Bishop, Member Ex-Officio
 Mr. Robert Strange, Treasurer, Member Ex-Officio
 Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Chancellor, Member Ex-Officio
 Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, Chairman

Department of Christian Education

Rev. W. T. Waterhouse, Chairman

Department of Missions

Rev. E. F. Moseley, Chairman

Department of Christian Social Relations

Mr. P. B. Bateman, Chairman
 Department of Evangelism
 Rev. Jack R. Rountree, Chairman

Department of Youth

Rev. Addison Hosea, Chairman
 Department of Promotion
 Rev. Dan W. Allen, Chairman

THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Rev. Alexander Miller, Chairman

Rev. Daniel W. Allen	Rev. E. F. Moseley
Rev. W. Kirk Cresap	Rev. E. W. Halleck, Ex-Officio
Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph. D.	Rev. T. P. Noe, Ex-Officio

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Chairman Ex-Officio
 Mr. Robert Strange Mr. H. C. Rorison

TRUSTEES OF ST. MARY'S JUNIOR COLLEGE

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D. D.

Mrs. Fred Outland to 1955	Mr. David T. Oates to 1955
Mr. John Dunn, Jr. to 1956	Rev. Gordon Bennett to 1956

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D. D.

Rev. Addison Hosea to 1956	Mr. Donald Clements to 1956
Mr. A. H. Jeffress to 1956	

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE THOMPSON ORPHANAGE AND TRAINING INSTITUTE

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.

Rev. Charles I. Penick to 1955	Mr. Pete Townsend to 1955
Mrs. Harry G. Walker to 1956	Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins to 1956

Trustees

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Rev. Jack B. Rountree, Chairman
 Mr. E. M. McEachern, Business Manager
 Rev. E. M. Spruill Rev. D. W. Allen
 Mrs. Fred L. Outland Mrs. E. M. McEachern
 Rev. J. P. Dees

HISTORIOGRAPHER

Mr. John Tyler

KANUGA BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. Mortimer Glover Mr. W. G. Robertson

CAMP LEACH BOARD

Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, Ex-Officio
 Rev. W. T. Waterhouse Rev. S. D. Underhill
 Mr. Robert Strange Mr. McRae Lamb

COMMITTEE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A HOME FOR THE AGED

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Chairman
 Rev. D. W. Allen Mr. C. McD. Davis

PROVINCIAL SYNOD DELEGATES

Clerical

Rev. Henry T. Egger Rev. Dan Allen
 Rev. W. T. Waterhouse Rev. Mortimer Glover
 Rev. Addison Hosea Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins

Alternates

Rev. Ed. Spruill Rev. Edgar Kirton
 Rev. Charles Wulf Rev. John Ormond
 Rev. Kirk Cresap Rev. E. F. Moseley

Lay

Mr. Robert Strange Mr. David Oates
 Mr. C. McD. Davis Mr. W. G. Gaither
 Mr. Chevis Kerr Mr. Bruce Bateman

Alternates

Mr. John Whalen Mr. Richard Player
 Dr. H. W. Fisher Mr. James Holmes
 Mr. Lewis Ormond Mr. John Williams

ANGLICAN CONGRESS DELEGATES

Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph.D. Mr. Stanley Woodland

ANGLICAN CONGRESS ALTERNATES

Rev. E. F. Moseley Mr. David T. Oates

DIOCESAN COLLEGE COMMISSION

Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Chairman Rev. Mortimer Glover
 Rev. Ralph Smith Rev. E. F. Moseley
 Mr. Clarence Ayers Mr. David Oates
 Mr. F. D. Duncan Mr. Philip Coleman
 Mr. L. S. Ficklen Dr. J. E. Poindexter

Committees Appointed by Bishop

**REGULAR COMMITTEES APPOINTED
BY THE BISHOP****CONVENTION SITE FOR 1955**

Mr. R. L. Player, Chairman

Rev. Gardner Underhill

CANONS

Mr. Edmund Rogers, Chairman

Mr. J. D. Grimes

Mr. Claude Wheatley

Mr. John Graham

INSURANCE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

Mr. John S. Bragaw, Chairman

Mr. Robert Strange

Rev. Thomas Hastings

Rev. C. M. Johnson

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Rev. E. S. Moseley, Chairman

Rev. Gordon Bennett

Mr. J. E. Waldrop

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Rev. Kirk Cresap, Chairman

Rev. D. W. Allen

Mr. Frank Saunders

Rev. Edwin E. Kirton

STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Mr. Stanley Woodland, Chairman

Rev. D. W. Allen

Rev. James P. Dees

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Rev. J. H. Banks

Rev. A. J. Mackie

Mr. John Dunn, Jr.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

Rev. Addison Hosea

Rev. Mortimer Glover

Mr. E. O. Rehm

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED
BY THE BISHOP****PERMANENT LOCATION OF DIOCESAN OFFICE AND SEE**

Mr. Stanley Woodland, Chairman

Rev. W. T. Waterhouse

Rev. G. F. Hill

Mr. L. S. Ficklen

Mr. P. B. Ruffin

Mr. Frank Saunders

Mr. P. B. Bateman

STATUS OF MISSION HERALD

Rev. G. F. Hill, Chairman

Rev. E. F. Moseley

Rev. D. W. Allen

Mr. John W. Graham

Roll Call of the Convention

ROLL CALL OF THE CONVENTION

Those marked (*) were present as indicated by the Register

Bishop:

*Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D. D.
305 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

CLERGY AND THEIR CHURCHES

Banks, Rev. J. H.* 705 E. Vernon Avenue Kinston	St. Augustine's, Kinston St. Andrew's, Goldsboro St. Timothy's, Farmville St. Andrew's Greenville
Bennett, Rev. Gordon D.* Edenton	St. Paul's, Edenton
Brown, Rev. Guthrie* Morehead City	St. Andrew's, Morehead City St. Christopher's, Havelock
Cox, Rev. Hume* Farmville	Emmanuel, Farmville St. James', Ayden St. Barnabas', Snow Hill
Cresap, Rev. W. Kirk* 308 Ann St., Wilmington	St. John's, Wilmington
Dees, Rev. James P.* Beaufort	St. Paul's, Beaufort St. Clement's, Beaufort
Egger, Rev. Henry T* Fayetteville	Holy Trinity, Fayetteville
Field, Rev. George C.* Creswell	Christ Church, Creswell St. Andrew's, Columbia Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission
Gaither, Rev. B. W.* Pikeville	St. George's, Pikeville St. Gabriel's, Faison
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W.* 314 Market St., Wilmington	St. James', Wilmington
Hastings, Rev. Thomas L.* Williamston	Advent, Williamston St. Martin's, Hamilton
Hill, Rev. George F.* Elizabeth City	Christ Church, Elizabeth City
Horstmann, Rev. A. Webster* Jacksonville	St. Anne's, Jacksonville
Hosea, Rev. Addison* Clinton	St. Paul's, Clinton
Huske, Rev. B. F., D.D* 108 Hillside Avenue Fayetteville	St. Stephen's, Red Spring
Jenkins, Rev. S. E.* 515 Queen St., Wilmington	Good Shepherd, Wilmington

Parishes

Johnson, Rev. C. M.* 133 E. Church St., Edenton	St. Mary's, Belhaven St. John Evangelist, Edenton St. Philip's, Elizabeth City St. Ann's, Roper
Johnson, Rev. Francis G.* 606 Johnson St., New Bern	St. Stephen's, Haddock's X Rd. St. Cyprian's, New Bern
Kirton, Rev. Edwin E.* 601 Grace St., Wilmington	St. Mark's, Wilmington
Littlewood, Rev. W. E.* Aurora	Holy Cross, Aurora St. Jude's, Aurora St. John's, Bonneron
Mackie, Rev. A. J.* Belhaven	St. James', Belhaven St. Matthews', Yeatesville
Miller, Rev. Alexander* 20 No. 16th St., Wilmington	St. Paul's, Wilmington
Moseley, Rev. E. F.* Kinston	Christ Chapel, Kinston St. Mary's, Kinston
Ormond, Rev. John J.* 210 1/2 Dobbins Ave., Fayetteville	Good Shepherd, Fayetteville Christ Church, Hope Mills St. Philip's, Fayetteville
Penick, Rev. Charles I.* Whiteville	Grace, Whiteville St. Andrew's, Calabash
Rountree, Rev. Jack R.* Box 328 Kinston	St. John's, Grifton Grace Church, Trenton Holy Innocents', Lenoir County
Sharp, Rev. C. Edward Engelhard (P. O.)	St. George, Lake Landing Calvary, Swan Quarter St. John's, Sladesville St. Thomas', Sladesville All Saints', Fairfield
Smith, Rev. Ralph W., Jr.* Wrightsville Sound	St. Andrews, Wrightsville Sound
Snell, Rev. Robert J.* 1201 No. Walnut St., Lumberton	Trinity Church, Lumberton
Spruill, Rev. E. M.* Plymouth	Grace Church, Plymouth St. Luke's, Roper
Stierwald, Rev. G. C.* Goldsboro	St. Stephen's, Goldsboro
Underhill, Rev. G. D.* Windsor	St. Thomas', Windsor St. Mark's, Roxobel Grace Church, Woodville Holy Innocents', Avoca
Waterhouse, Rev. W. T.* Washington	St. Peter's, Washington St. Paul's, Washington

Parishes

Williams, Rev. C. E.* New Bern	Christ Church, New Bern
Wolverton, Rev. W. I., Ph.D.* Greenville	St. Paul's, Greenville
Wulf, Rev. C. F.* Hertford	Holy Trinity, Hertford St. Peter's, Sunbury St. Mary's, Gatesville

CHURCHES UNDER LAY READERS

Mr. Fred Ferris* Chocowinity	Trinity, Chocowinity St. Paul's, Vanceboro
Mr. L. W. Hewett* Bath	St. Thomas', Bath Zion, R-2, Washington

VACANT CHURCHES

St. Thomas'	Ahoskie
St. Thomas'	Atkinson
St. Mary's	Burgaw
St. Joseph's	Fayetteville
St. John's	Fayetteville
St. Barnabas'	Murfreesboro
All Souls'	North West
St. Philip's	Southport
St. John's	Winton

NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY

Rev. D. W. Allen* 305 South 3rd St.	Executive Secretary
Rev. W. H. R. Jackson	Chaplain of State Prison, Raleigh
Rev. J. Leon Malone (Chaplain)	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Rev. Arnold S. Nash, D.D.	509 North St., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Rev. J. M. Robeson, M.D.	Box 765, Orlando, Fla.
Rev. R. E. Horsley	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Rev. Worth Wicker	Tarboro, N. C.
Rev. H. A. Parris, M.D.	Rich Square, N. C.
Rev. R. M. Smith	Missionary in Japan

RETIRED CLERGY

Rev. J. B. Brown	Washington, N. C.
Rev. R. E. Bunn	Kinston, N. C.
Rev. S. N. Griffith	Edenton, N. C.
Rev. E. W. Halleck*	Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. S. E. Matthews*	Washington, N. C.
Rev. T. P. Noe*	510 Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. A. C. D. Noe*	Bath, N. C.
Rev. E. T. Jillson	Hertford, N. C.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS

W. L. Hicks	J. C. Owens
Alexander Livesay	E. D. Collie
Fred I. E. Ferris	L. W. Hewett

POSTULANTS

James R. Toler	Richard Ottoway
John Taylor	Lloyd Fonvielle
Herbert Graveley	Clyde Beatty
	Charles Horne

Parishes

PARISHES

*Delegates**Alternates*

HOLY CROSS, AURORA

Mrs. Ruth T. Bonner*
 Mrs. Watson Litchfield*
 C. S. Dixon, Jr.
 Tomp. Litchfield

Mrs. H. B. Alfred
 Mrs. J. T. Paul
 Mrs. W. A. Megee, Jr.
 Mrs. Tomp Litchfield

ST. PAUL'S, BEAUFORT

C. R. Davant*
 Edward C. Willis*
 J. F. Duncan, Jr.
 Joseph House

C. R. Wheatly, Jr.
 C. G. Holland
 J. D. Potter
 Edmond T. Nelson

ST. PAUL'S, CLINTON

P. B. White
 L. C. Kerr, Sr.*
 A. McL. Graham
 Luther McKinnon

A. L. Butler, Sr.
 Edwin Kerr
 R. C. Matthews
 R. L. Kerr

ST. PAUL'S, EDENTON

John Graham*
 David Warren
 Wilmer Malone*
 James Wood

W. B. Shepard*
 Thomas Shepard
 Oscar Duncan
 W. B. Rosevear

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY

W. G. Gaither*
 W. A. Worth
 C. H. Robinson
 G. R. Little, Jr.

Dr. J. D. Hathaway, Jr.
 J. C. Goodwin
 A. F. Pell*
 H. K. Houtz

HOLY TRINITY, FAYETTEVILLE

Irwin Richardson
 Robert Powell, Jr.*
 David Oates*
 Justin White

Isaac O'Hanlon
 Charles E. Kistler
 J. S. Huske
 James D. Chandler

ST. JOHN'S, FAYETTEVILLE

R. L. Player*
 D. R. Thomason*
 Withers Davis*
 E. O. Rehm*

H. S. Alligood
 J. McD. Monaghan
 J. W. Smith
 R. M. Lilly

ST. JOSEPH'S, FAYETTEVILLE

J. A. Williams*
 C. W. La Huffman*
 R. H. Beatty*
 Atty Groves*

S. W. Thaggard*
 Dr. Williston
 N. L. Gainey
 W. M. Martin

ST. STEPHEN'S, GOLDSBORO

R. D. Parott, Sr.*
 John G. Peacock
 T. H. Norwood
 Murray Bordin

Frank Remsburg
 Hugh Dartch*
 E. G. Porter, Jr.
 John Roberts*

Parishes

*Delegates**Alternates*

ST. PAUL'S, GREENVILLE

J. T. Little*
 L. S. Ficklen*
 F. M. Wooten*
 J. E. Waldrop

John Parsons
 Charles A. White
 Thomas Webb
 W. S. Bost

ST. ANNE'S, JACKSONVILLE

William Anthony*

W. E. Thompson*

ST. MARY'S, KINSTON

George Skinner
 James Lamb*
 A. H. Jeffress*
 Alban Barrus*

C. B. Aycock
 J. L. Jeffress
 Albert Cowper
 F. C. Bowles

TRINITY, LUMBERTON

Richmond Gage
 Pete Thornton
 John Stewman
 Frank Saunders*

J. C. Jackson
 Kenneth Harley
 Richard Taylor
 R. W. Doke

ST. ANDREW'S, MOREHEAD CITY

Stanley Woodland*
 David Murray
 Phillip Ball
 H. J. Miller

James R. Morrill
 Mrs. Paul Webb
 Mrs. J. R. Morrill
 Mrs. O. H. Johnson, Sr.

ST. CYPRIAN, NEW BERN

Dr. H. W. Fisher*
 Fred Jones*

O. T. Faison*
 John Powell

CHRIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

R. P. Lane
 J. H. Jones
 Robert Stallings, Jr.
 H. Bryan Duffy

John G. Dunn, Jr.
 Donald Clement
 J. C. Bagg
 J. E. Boswell

GRACE CHURCH, PLYMOUTH

P. B. Bateman
 C. E. Ayers*
 D. J. Brinkley

F. S. Saunders
 J. H. Ward

ST. PETER'S, WASHINGTON

J. G. Bragaw
 Howard Farquharson*
 Fred Outland*
 Herbert Gravely*

Sam Marsh
 Archie Rodman
 Jim Ellison
 Ralph Hodges, Sr.

GRACE CHURCH, WHITEVILLE

John Ward
 Henry Mahaney
 Ed Culpepper
 Frank Gault*

W. C. McNeill
 R. P. MacRae
 Johnny B. Glass
 Dan Allen

Parishes

*Delegates**Alternates*

CHURCH OF THE ADVENT, WILLIAMSTON

J. H. Black*
 L. G. Christian
 R. D. Elliott
 J. C. Cookc

D. R. Davis
 R. H. Smith
 J. Ray Simpson
 Frank Wynne

GOOD SHEPHERD, WILMINGTON

W. G. Hatch, Jr.*
 H. C. Bost*
 Carl Wilson
 C. J. Hunt

Robert Risley
 W. S. Hewlett
 J. D. Lewis
 John Gantt

ST. JAMES', WILMINGTON

Robert Strangc*
 P. B. Ruffin*
 H. E. Rodgers
 David S. Harriss

Hugh MacRae, II
 Edward L. Ward
 G. E. Kidder
 John Gemmell

ST. JOHN'S, WILMINGTON

C. McD. Davis*
 E. S. Capps, Jr.*
 W. G. James
 J. D. McCarley

S. W. Johnson*
 W. C. Murchison
 Col. Philip W. Regar
 McC. B. Wilson

ST. MARK'S, WILMINGTON

Edgar Artis*
 James Holmes*
 Lee Shelton

Johnny Williams
 Johnnie Thompson
 F. J. Rogers*

ST. PAUL'S, WILMINGTON

G. F. Hunt, Jr.*
 Jas. H. Sloan*
 J. E. L. Wade
 L. D. Latta*

Hooper Johnson
 T. J. Baird*
 W. F. Dent
 B. G. Jenkins

ST. THOMAS', WINDSOR

Burgess Whitehead
 John W. Bond*
 W. S. Smith
 C. J. Rhea, Jr.

W. R. Cowper
 C. J. Sawyer, Jr.
 J. L. Hefler, Jr.
 W. H. Bcnd

ST. ANDREW'S, WRIGHTSVILLE SOUND

H. M. Kyle*

Missions

MISSIONS

ST. THOMAS, BATH

Easley Pace*

Joe Brooks

ST. MARY'S, BELHAVEN

Moses Richardson*

Henry Cherry

ST. JAMES', BELHAVEN

Albert Gaylord
 William Hackett
 Melvin Lupton
 Walton O'Neal*

Eugene O'Neal
 Alex Mackie
 Thomas Mackie

TRINITY, CHOCOWINITY

P. A. Taylor
 J. E. Taylor
 B. S. Harding
 C. N. Fuller

Joseph Patrick
 O. A. Taylor
 Horace Harwell
 Russell Guthrie

CHRIST CHURCH, CRESWELL

J. W. Peal

Thomas H. Hampton

ST. JOHN'S, EDENTON

Herman R. C. Hathaway*

Percy Reeves

ST. PHILIP'S, ELIZABETH CITY

Joseph Davis

George L. Stokeley

ALL SAINTS', FAIRFIELD

Preston E. Windell

EMMANUEL, FARMVILLE

R. S. Scott
 H. N. Howard, Jr.*
 J. M. Gibbs
 T. S. Ryon

Charles Edwards
 Lewis Williams
 Hubert Joyner
 R. C. Copenhaver, Jr.

GOOD SHEPHERD, FAYETTEVILLE

Roy Graddy*

Sam Barrett

ST. PHILIP'S, FAYETTEVILLE

Leonard Faircloth*

C. R. Taylor

ST. MARY'S, GATESVILLE

W. P. Taylor

Sarah Williams

ST. ANDREW'S, GOLDSBORO

Willie Pate

Miss Octavia Kelley

ST. JOHN'S, GRIFTON

William Ray*

R. B. Mewborn*

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S, HAVELOCK

Capt. Keith Costello*
 Sgt. Ernest T. Dennis

Talmadge Benton

CHRIST CHURCH, HOPE MILLS

Cicero Deaver

Benjamin Rushin*

Missions

ST. AUGUSTINE, KINSTON

McKinley Battle*

HOLY INNOCENT'S, LENOIR COUNTY

Ike Whitfield*

L. F. Hardy*

Ronald Smith*

P. C. Barwick*

Jack Whitfield

Davis Whitfield*

Gerard Hardy

Nathan Hardy

ST. GEORGE'S, LAKE LANDING

Linwood Cuthrell*

Royden Clarke

GALILEE MISSION, LAKE PHELPS

Robert Tarkenton*

J. A. Reynolds

ST. GEORGE'S, PIKEVILLE

Col. Edgar Hope Bain

N. E. Bissette

ST. LUKE'S, ROPER

J. A. Chesson

R. C. Peacock

ST. ANNE'S, ROPER

Eugene Downing*

Luke Mann

ST. MARK'S, ROXOBEL

John E. Tyler

T. F. Norfleet, Jr.

ST. BARNABAS', SNOW HILL

Waitman Dixon

Lyman Lassiter

CALVARY CHURCH, SWAN QUARTER

Metrah Swindell

William I. Cochran

ST. PAUL'S, VANCEBORO

W. E. Cleve*

Abe Cleve, Jr.*

James Warren

Fred Williams

L. E. Lancaster

R. C. Cleve, Jr.

Harry E. Smith

John Robinson

ZION, R. F. D. NO. 2, WASHINGTON

J. E. Douglas*

R. A. Barddy, Sr.

ST. JOHN'S, WINTON

J. W. Ballentine

T. D. Northcott

GRACE CHURCH, WOODVILLE

C. B. Griffin, Jr.*

W. E. Urquhart

ST. MATTHEW'S, YEATESVILLE

Harry Adams

Ralph Tankard

The following Congregations presented no credentials: Holy Trinity, Hertford; St. Thomas', Ahoskie; St. Jude's, Aurora; St. James', Ayden; St. Clements, Beaufort; St. John's, Bonnerton; St. Mary's, Burgaw; St. Andrew's, Calabash; St. Andrew's, Columbia; St. Gabriel's, Faison; St. Timothy's, Farmville; St. Andrew's, Greenville; St. Stephen's, Haddocks Cross Roads; St. Martin's, Hamilton; St. Barnabas', Murfreesboro; All Souls', North West; St. Stephen's, Red Springs; St. John's, Sladesville; St. Thomas', Sladesville; St. Philip's, Southport; St. Peter's, Sunbury; St. Philip's, Tar Landing; Grace Church, Trenton; St. Paul's, Washington.

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

CONGREGATIONS

PARISHES, AIDED PARISHES AND MISSIONS IN UNION WITH THE DIOCESE

PARISHES

Location and Name	Admitted	Location and Name	Admitted
Beaufort, St. Paul's.....	1856	Morehead City, St. Andrew's.....	1952
Edenton, St. Paul's.....	1817	New Bern, Christ Church.....	1817
Elizabeth City, Christ Church.....	1826	Washington, St. Peter's.....	1824
Fayetteville, Holy Trinity.....	1952	Whiteville, Grace Church.....	1954
Fayetteville, St. John's.....	1817	Williamston, Advent.....	1850
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's.....	1954	Wilmington, Good Shepherd.....	1954
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's.....	1854	Wilmington, St. James'.....	1817
Greenville, St. Paul's.....	1847	Wilmington, St. John's.....	1860
Kinston, St. Mary's.....	1866	Wilmington, St. Mark's.....	1954
Lumberton, Trinity Church.....	1938	Wilmington, St. Paul's.....	1859

AIDED PARISHES

Aurora, Holy Cross.....	1888	Plymouth, Grace Church.....	1843
Clinton, St. Paul's.....	1854	Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	1843
Hertford, Holy Trinity.....	1849	Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrew's.....	1924
Jacksonville, St. Anne's.....	1945		
New Bern, St. Cyprian's.....	1824		

MISSIONS

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'.....	1945	Faison, St. Gabriel's.....	1910
Atkinson, St. Thomas'.....	1920	Farmville, Emmanuel.....	1925
Aurora, St. Jude's.....	1953	Farmville, St. Timothy's.....	
Avoca, Holy Innocent's.....		Fayetteville, Good Shepherd Tolar-Hart.....	
Ayden, St. James'.....	1921	Fayetteville, St. Philip's Apostle.....	1938
Bath, St. Thomas'.....	1823	Gatesville, St. Mary's.....	1855
Beaufort, St. Clement's.....		Goldsboro, St. Andrew's.....	1924
Belhaven, St. James'.....	1868	Greenville, St. Andrew's.....	1953
Belhaven, St. Mary's.....	1915	Grifton, St. John's.....	1845
Bonnerton, St. John's.....	1833	Haddock's X Roads, St. Stephen's.....	
Burgaw, St. Mary's.....	1911	Hamilton, St. Martin's.....	1873
Calabash, St. Andrew's.....		Havelock, St. Christopher's.....	1954
Chocowinity, Trinity.....	1823	Hope Mills, Christ Church.....	1873
Columbia, St. Andrew's.....	1931	Kinston, Christ Chapel.....	
Creswell, Christ Church.....		Kinston, Holy Innocent's Lenoir County.....	
Edenton, St. John-Evangelist.....	1881		
Elizabeth City, St. Philip's.....	1906		
Fairfield, All Saint's.....	1907		

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

MISSIONS

Location and Name	Admitted	Location and Name	Admitted
Kinston, St. Augustine's.....	1899	Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'.....	1864
Lake Landing, St. George's.....	1869	Southport, St. Philip's.....	1851
Lake Phelp's, Galilee Mission....		Sunbury, St. Peter's.....	1911
Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'.....	1933	Swan Quarter, Calvary.....	1924
North West, All Souls'.....	1917	Tar Landing, St. Philip's.....	
Pikeville, St. George's.....	1929	Trenton, Grace Church.....	1885
Red Springs, St. Stephen's.....	1922	Vanceboro, St. Paul's.....	1826
Roper, St. Anne's.....	1949	Washington, R.F.D. 2, Zion.....	1822
Roper, St. Luke's.....	1842	Washington, St. Paul's.....	1916
Roxobel, St. Mark's.....	1892	Winton, St. John's.....	1874
Sladesville, St. John's.....	1907	Woodville, Grace Church.....	1854
Sladesville, St. Thomas'.....		Yeatesville, St. Matthew's.....	

PAROCHIAL MISSION

Nag's Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea
(Christ Church, Elizabeth City)

PAROCHIAL SHRINE

Winterville, St. Luke's
(St. Paul's Church, Greenville)

Creswell, St. David's
(Christ Church, Creswell)

(See Roll Call of Convention p. 8 for List of Ministers of the various Congregations)



JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Seventy-First Annual Convention opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion in Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville, at 10 A.M. Wednesday May 12th, Bishop Wright being the celebrant, assisted by the Rev. Henry T. Egger, rector of the host parish.

At 11:10 A.M. the Convention was convened by the Bishop for organization and business. The Rev. Robert J. Snell, Chairman of the Credentials Committee, reported that a quorum was present in both orders, and the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

The Rev. Robert J. Snell was elected Secretary of the Convention.

Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin was appointed by the Bishop to be the Committee on the Dispatch of Business.

The Bishop read his appointments to the Regular Convention Committees. (See page 7).

The Bishop appointed Mr. E. S. Capps, Mr. Dan Thomason and the Rev. George Hill to the Nominating Committee.

The Bishop read his Annual Address. (Appendix "A").

Upon nomination by the Bishop, Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr. was re-elected Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church. (Appendix "B"). The following resolution contained in this report was offered and adopted "Be it resolved that the Department of Missions of the Executive Council be requested to study the matter of Negro work in our Diocese and make recommendations for its improvement."

The Rev. E. F. Moseley presented the report of the Standing Committee. (Appendix "C").

The Rev. Alexander Miller read the report of the Examining Chaplains. (Appendix "D").

Mr. Robert Strange presented the report of the Treasurer. (Appendix "E").

Mr. Robert Strange presented the Report of the Trustees of the Diocese. (Appendix "F").

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen presented the report of the Executive Secretary. (Appendix "G").

The Rev. Kirk Cresap presented the report of the Church Pension Fund. (Appendix "H").

The Bishop read a telegram received from the Convention of the Diocese of Western North Carolina in session in Tryon extending their greetings to our Convention. The Secretary was instructed to send telegrams of felicitation to them and to the Convention of the Diocese of North Carolina meeting in Tarboro.

The Bishop presented his Diary and Summary of His Activities to the Secretary for publication in the Journal.

The Bishop presented to the Convention The Rev. Ralph Smith, the Rev. John Ormond, the Rev. F. G. Johnson and the Rev. Robert Snell clergy received into the Diocese since the last convention.

The Rev. Jack R. Rountree presented the report of the Mission Herald Board of Editors. He urged the co-operation of the delegates particularly in the matter of financial support. Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin spoke on the matter of obtaining adequate financial support and a motion was adopted that a special committee of the Executive Council be appointed to examine this financial condition and make recommendations for its alleviation.

The Convention recessed at 12:45 P.M. to take pictures of the Clergy and of all delegates and for lunch afterward.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The Convention resumed session at 2:15 P.M.

Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin presented the report of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund. He stated that during the first four years \$92,000.00 was raised toward the goal of \$100,000.00 and that so far during the fifth and final year \$9,800.00 had been raised toward the needed amount of \$33,000.00.

Mr. W. G. Gaither presented the report of the Finance Department and the budget for the year 1955. (Appendix "I").

Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin spoke on the financial outlay needed for the proposed survey of the Diocese by the Unit of Research and Field Study of the National Council stating the cost to the Diocese would be \$4,500.00 the other half of the total cost of \$9,000.00 being borne by the National Council and in addition all travel and other expense. This survey would take one year to complete. He suggested the adoption of the Budget be left open until the survey was discussed and further stated the survey had not been put in the Budget since it was a capital item. It was agreed to leave open the Consideration of the Adoption of the Budget until the survey was presented for consideration.

Mr. Stanley Woodland presented the report of the Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions. (Appendix "J"). The following resolutions were adopted separately:

1. "Be it resolved that Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status."
2. "Be it resolved that Grace Church, Whiteville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status,"
3. "Be it resolved that St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status,"

4. "Be it resolved that St. Mark's Church, Wilmington, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status,"

5. "Be it resolved that St. Christopher's Church, Havlock, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of a Mission."

Mr. Stanley Woodland presented a Progress Report of the Diocese under the administration of Bishop Wright and it was adopted by a rising vote of appreciation. (Appendix "K").

Mr. Stanley Woodland presented the report of the Committee of Seven on moving Diocesan Headquarters and recommended that the Diocese employ the Unit of Research and Field Study of the National Council to conduct a survey of the Diocese. He stated that this question had been divorced from the "Builders for Christ" Campaign.

Considerable discussion ensued on this recommendation. It was suggested the recommendation be amended to indicate that the First Diocesan Payment of \$2,500.00 be made out of Reserve Funds.

Bishop Wright stated the effectiveness of the survey depended on (1) full co-operation of the clergy and laity and (2) the carrying out of the recommendations of the survey.

The amendment to the recommendation was accepted and the recommendation as amended was adopted.

It was moved and carried to adopt the budget for the year 1955 as presented. (Appendix "I").

Mr. Junius Grimes presented without detail reading the report of the Committee on the Revision of Canons. It was moved and carried that a special committee be appointed to consider the recommended changes and report on Thursday. The Bishop appointed Mr. John Graham, Mr. Hugh Dortch and the Rev. Alexander Miller to this Committee.

The Rev. W. T. Waterhouse presented the report of the Camp Leach Committee. (Appendix "L").

Bishop Wright commended St. Mark's Church, Wilmington on becoming fully self supporting and on building a parish house.

The Rev. Edwin Kirton gave a report on the camp for colored children held last summer at Camp Baskerville in South Carolina.

Announcement was made of the death of Senator Hoey and prayers were offered by Bishop Wright.

The Rev. Addison Hosea gave a report on the University of the South.

Mr. Frank Saunders gave the report of the Laymen's Association. (Appendix "M").

The following resolution was adopted:

"That whereas it is the desire of the Bishop to integrate more closely the spiritual Life of the Diocese, the aims and objectives of the Diocese, and the administration of the Diocese with the Laymen's Association of the Diocese—

"And Whereas to further this objective the Bishop requested last year that the President of the Laymen's Association be made a member of the Executive Council of the Diocese—

"Be it further resolved that in order to go one step further with this objective—one of the two laymen elected each year to the Executive Council by the Diocesan Convention be nominated by the President of the Layman's Association of East Carolina."

The Bishop appointed the following on a special committee to look after the Bogue Sound property—Mr. Iverson Skinner, Mr. Stanley Woodland, Mr. C. R. Devant, Mr. K. Smith, Mr. MacRae Lamb, Mr. William Rosevear and Mr. Frank Saunders.

Mr. MacRae Lamb made a report on the Bogue Sound Property. He reported the amount of the Layman's Thank Offering was \$2,379.86.

The Rev. W. T. Waterhouse reported that Canon 8 Section B of the Revised Canons specified that an additional layman should be elected to the Executive Committee on nomination of the Laymen of the Diocese of East Carolina.

Since this section of the Canon conflicts with the resolution passed in regard to a layman from the Laymen's Association being nominated and elected the matter was referred to the special Committee on Canons for proper disposition.

Mr. Robert Powell gave a report on the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

The Bishop introduced the Rev. Guthrie Brown as having come into the Diocese since last convention. Mr. Brown having been absent in the morning when the other newcomers to the clergy ranks were introduced.

The Convention recessed at 5:10 P.M.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

The Annual Convention Service was held in Holy Trinity Church at 8 P.M. The service of Evening Prayer was read by the Rev. Henry T. Egger, host rector. The Honorable Francis B. Sayre, United States Diplomat, United Nations Official, and Episcopal Church Representative to Japan, gave the address speaking on the Work of the Church in Japan including the work of our own missionary the Rev. Robert Smith.

THURSDAY MORNING

A celebration of the Holy Communion was held at 7:30 A.M.

The Convention resumed session at 9:50 A.M.

Mr. O. T. Faison, Superintendent, gave the report of Good Shepherd Hospital. (Appendix "N").

The Bishop announced receipt of a telegram of greetings from the Convention of the Diocese of North Carolina meeting in Tarboro. The Bishop announced a telegram of sympathy and condolence had been sent to the Rev. C. E. Sharp on the loss of his father.

Mrs. M. D. Whisnant gave the report for the Thompson Orphanage. (Appendix "O").

Mrs. Walker Taylor gave the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (Appendix "P").

Delegates and Alternates were elected to the synod in the fall in New Orleans. (See page 6).

The Rev. Dan Allen, explained the need for and presented the following resolution in regard to Thompson Orphanage which was adopted:

"Be It Resolved, that this Convention give its approval to the general program undertaken by the Board of Managers of Thompson Orphanage and Training Institution as outlined in the above statement for the development of the Charlotte real estate;

"Be It Further Resolved, that this convention give its approval in principle to such programs of self-development or long term lease as may be consistent with the best interests of the Orphanage and as may be legally and properly adopted;

"And Be it Further Resolved, that this Convention hereby authorizes and empowers the Board of Managers and any other Diocesan Authority that may be legally concerned, to proceed with the development of plans for the Thompson Orphanage property as outlined above, and approved by this Convention in principle; and to execute any contract in connection with such plans without further reference to this matter to this Convention."

The Bishop announced the appointment of the Board of Examining Chaplains as follows: The Rev. Alexander Miller, the Rev. Kirk Cresap, the Rev. W. I. Wolverton, the Rev. Daniel W. Allen, the Rev. E. F. Moseley.

The Bishop announced the following to compose a Diocesan College Commission: The Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Chairman, the Rev. Mortimer Glover, the Rev. Ralph Smith, Mr. Clarence Ayers, Mr. David Oates, Mr. F. D. Duncan, Mr. Philip Coleman, Mr. L. S. Ficklen, Dr. J. E. Poindexter, the Rev. E. F. Moseley.

The Rev. W. S. Littlewood gave a report on the Church Army, and urged that we use their men where possible as an aid in recruiting new members.

It was moved and carried that a special committee consisting of the Bishop and the Rev. Dan Allen with the assistance of the Chancellor Mr. Junius Grimes if needed be empowered to draw up a suitable resolution thanking the donors of the Diocesan House, Mrs. Walter Marvin and Dr. David R. Murchison. The motion was carried by a rising vote.

The Rev. Addison Hosea requested the clergy to supply him with the time of their radio broadcast for publication in the Mission Herald.

It was moved and carried to accept the invitation of St. James Church, Wilmington to entertain the Convention in 1955. The Rev. Mortimer Glover thanked the Rev. Thomas L. Hastings and the

Church of the Advent, Williamston for withdrawing their invitation in order that the Convention might meet in Bishop Wright's home parish on the tenth anniversary of his Consecration.

Mr. A. H. Jeffress gave the report on the proposed Builders for Christ Campaign and moved the Convention adopt the total program in amount of \$75,000.00 and divided as follows:—

The National Council	\$15,000.00
Negro Work	15,000.00
Army Work in the Diocese	10,000.00
Greenville College Work	15,000.00
Bogue Sound Property	10,000.00
Camp Leach Property	10,000.00

the campaign to start January 1st, 1955 and run to May 1st, 1955.

Considerable discussion ensued. The motion was amended to allow the campaign to start at such time as the Bishop and the Committee agreed upon and with this amendment was passed.

A rising vote of thanks was given to the Rev. Henry T. Egger and Holy Trinity Church for their splendid hospitality.

The Committee on Canon Revision reported and moved to accept the canonical changes as outlined by the original committee and that Canon 8 Section B in regard to the election of a layman from the laymen of the Diocese shall remain as it is. This motion was carried. The Chancellor ruled the Canons as amended were now in force.

It was moved and adopted also to accept the Constitutional changes to become effective on presentation and adoption by the next Convention.

Mr. E. S. Capps made the report for the Nominating Committee. It was moved and carried to accept the report and to elect those nominated. (See page 4).

The Bishop announced his appointments to the Chairmanships of the Various Departments of the Executive Council. (See page 5).

The Bishop announced the appointment of the Special Committee from the Executive Council to investigate the financial condition of the Mission Herald as follows: the Rev. George Hill, The Rev. E. F. Moseley, The Rev. Dan Allen and Mr. John Graham.

There being no further business the Convention adjourned at 12:50 P.M.

THOMAS H. WRIGHT

Bishop of the Diocese of
East Carolina

R. J. Snell
Secretary of the Convention

Appendix "A"

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

"Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ."

I welcome you today to the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina, and the ninth over which I have had the privilege of presiding. We are meeting this year in Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville, one of the new churches of the Diocese. I doubt if any Diocesan Convention, in any Diocese of the Church, has ever before been held in a church this young. Organized less than three years ago, admitted as a full Parish at the Convention two years ago, Holy Trinity has, from the start, been an important and a vital force for Christ in the Diocese. In every area of Parochial and Diocesan life, it has measured up to the standards and demands of a full Parish, and the whole Diocese has continually been proud of the accomplishments of this healthy, young, and yet full-grown child. The accomplishments of Holy Trinity have been due, in no small measure, to its present Rector, the Rev. Henry T. Egger. The Rev. Mr. Egger, coming to Holy Trinity from a successful Rectorship in Trinity Church, Lumberton, has for some years been a leader in the Diocese of East Carolina. Chairman of our Department of Missions at the present time, Mr. Egger is always, wherever he lives and serves, a dynamic spiritual force for his Lord and Master, Jesus Christ. It is a great pleasure to be meeting in Holy Trinity Church and to be the guests of the Rev. Mr. Egger and his loyal, enthusiastic, and inspiring Congregation.

CLERICAL CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE

Since the last meeting of our Convention, five new Clergymen have been added to our Diocesan family. The Rev. Ralph W. Smith, Jr., formerly of the Diocese of West Virginia, is now Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville Sound. The Rev. Robert J. Snell, formerly of the Missionary District of North Texas, is now Rector of Trinity Church, Lumberton. The Rev. Francis G. Johnson, formerly of the Diocese of South Florida, is now Rector of St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern, the Rev. John J. Ormond, who graduated last June from the Virginia Theological Seminary, is now Deacon-in-Charge of St. Philip's Church, Fayetteville, Good Shepherd Church, Tolar-Hart, and Christ Church, Hope Mills, and the Rev. E. Guthrie Brown, formerly of the Diocese of Virginia, is now rector of St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City and St. Christopher's Mission, Havelock.

We welcome, most heartily, these new additions to our East

Bishop's Address

Carolina fellowship of Clergy, and later in this meeting I shall introduce them individually to this Convention.

During the past year, one Clergyman has left the Diocese. The Rev. James F. Ferneyhough, Rector of St. John's Church, Fayetteville, has resigned and is now pursuing further studies in New York City. The Rev. A. C. D. Noe, formerly Priest-in-Charge of St. Thomas' Church, Bath, and Zion Church, Jessama, has retired because of reaching the age limit but is still residing with us in East Carolina. The Rev. Charles M. Johnson, formerly Rector of St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville, is now Priest-in-Charge of St. John-the-Evangelist, Edenton, St. Philip's, Elizabeth City, and St. Anne's Church, Roper.

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE DIOCESE

Since the last meeting of our Convention, a number of capital improvements and a great deal of new construction has taken place throughout the Diocese. During the past year the following churches have been built, or are now in the process of being built—St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City, St. Paul's Church, Washington, and St. Christopher's Church, Havelock. The following parish houses have been built, or are being built at the present time—Grace Church, Plymouth, St. Mark's Church, Wilmington, St. Andrew's Church, Goldsboro, St. Paul's Church, Clinton, and St. Mark's Church, Grifton. The following Rectories have been built, or are now in process of being built—Grace Church, Plymouth, Church of the Advent, Williamston, St. John-the-Evangelist, Edenton, and St. Thomas' Church, Ahoskie. The following Church property has been completely renovated—St. Andrew's Church, Greenville, Christ Church, New Bern, Christ Church, Creswell, St. John's Church, Winton, St. James Church, Belhaven, and St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern.

NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS

In this Convention address, I would like particularly to commend two Churches that have, during the past year, raised themselves from the category of Aided Parishes to the status of Full Parishes in the Diocese of East Carolina. The Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington, under the capable and consecrated leadership of the Rev. Stanleigh E. Jenkins, has become this year, for the first time in its 47 years of history, a full Parish, completely independent of Diocesan financial assistance. Grace Church, Whiteville, under the able leadership of the Rev. Charles I. Penick, has also this past year become a full Parish. The sincere congratulations of this Convention should go to these two Churches that have shown such splendid progress during the past year.

In addition, the Bishop of the Diocese has accepted and approved of the organization of one new Church since the last Convention,

Bishop's Address

St. Christopher's Mission at Havelock. I would like the formal approval of this Convention to this action, feeling sure that St. Christopher's is welcomed by all of us as our "baby Church" in the Diocese of East Carolina.

CONFIRMATIONS IN THE DIOCESE

As all of our Clergy and Lay delegates are aware, I have devoted a section of my Bishop's address each year to the subject of "Confirmations in the Diocese"—an evaluation of same, and my hopes that the number of Confirmations would be increased. I am glad to report this year that, for the second consecutive year, the number of Confirmations has been the largest in the history of the Diocese but this, my Brethren, is not a number to boast about. I still feel that the Confirmations in East Carolina are far too few, and you will continue to hear about this subject from me until our Confirmations increase. Let me again lay upon your hearts and consciences the statement that I have made before—that unless each Church set as its goal Confirming 8% of its Communicant strength each year (with half of this adults)—you will not be showing a normal and reasonable growth for the Episcopal Church in this part of the country. Again let me urge our Clergy and Vestries to consider this matter seriously in their Vestry meetings, in the light of the growth and possibilities of the Episcopal Church in their community.

DIOCESAN SELF-SUPPORT

In each Convention address since I have been Bishop of East Carolina, I have stressed, and held before the Diocese, the objective of full Diocesan self-support. I am sure that you have been tired of hearing about this from me. Furthermore, I realize the danger involved in such a continued emphasis upon money. And yet I have seen it not primarily in terms of dollars and cents, but in terms of personalities and Missions. It has seemed to me to be tragic that in any Diocese of the Church—that has been a Diocese as long as East Carolina has—that money should be sent to us for Missions, given by other Dioceses that were thinking in terms of the missionary frontiers of the Kingdom. I have seen it in terms of enabling more men like our own Bob Smith to go to Japan to present the cause of Christ out there—of enabling more men to go to Brazil—to Liberia—and to other parts of the world that have not heard the redemptive message of Jesus Christ.

To make it possible for East Carolina to release this money for missionary work, we have had a five-year program for the Diocese, releasing one-fifth each year. I am glad to report that we have never faltered or failed in this self-imposed five-year plan of becoming self-supporting. This year, the end of the calendar year 1954, marks the end of this program. Beginning with January of 1955, the Diocese of East Carolina will be a fully self-supporting Diocese and

Bishop's Address

will be removed from the list of Aided Dioceses of the General Church. I am proud of this record for East Carolina.

In five years we will have increased our net giving to the General Church, for the cause of Missions, from \$1,300 a year to over \$20,000 a year. I feel confident that no Diocese in the Episcopal Church in the whole country can equal this record that has been set by the Diocese of East Carolina.

THE PERSONALIZING OF MISSIONS

It has long been my feeling, ever since working in New York as a traveling secretary of the National Council, that the Church needed to personalize again the work of its Mission fields. Our Lord worked through people. The Christians of His day, and the early Church, knew who those people were. They knew about them. They had faith in them and so they had faith in the work that they were doing. "They knew them of whom it was written."

People do not want to give to a "budget" for Japan. They want to give to a person in Japan—working in their name—walking where they cannot walk (but in their name)—healing where they cannot heal (but in their name)—Preaching and winning souls where they are not (but in their name).

Four years ago when we had only one Seminary graduate, with seven vacancies in the Diocese, we gave that one graduate to Japan. This young man, the Rev. Robert Smith, with his wife and two children, is working in Japan today. I like to think of him as an extension of East Carolina out into the Orient. During the past year, East Carolina has done a great deal to assist Mr. Smith's work. Many Churches gave their Christmas offering to him. Many Church groups have begun to support his work. It is my hope that this interest, in this particular missionary work, will grow in East Carolina and that East Carolina will, in a sense, adopt the missionary work of the Rev. Robert Smith—not only financially, but through daily prayer of all of our people, a tremendous spiritual impact of the prayer life of East Carolina could be felt for Christ in that Japanese island of Fukuoka across the water.

To further this thought and to present it to you far more adequately than I could possibly do, I have asked the Honorable Francis B. Sayre to speak to us at our Convention service tonight. Dr. Sayre has been working with Bob Smith in Japan. He will bring to us a message from him, a message of the hopes and the Christian opportunity for Christ that is ours in Japan today.

THE MEN IN OUR ARMED FORCES

I am sure that few Dioceses have as many Armed Forces installations and as large an Armed Forces personnel as does the Diocese of East Carolina. We welcome this opportunity to serve our young

Bishop's Address

men who are removed from their home Churches and who are serving their Nation at this time. With seven camps and Bases scattered about the Diocese, bringing in, with a constant turn-over between 200,000 to 300,000 young men, our responsibility in East Carolina is a real one. The personal counselling and the pastoral work alone involved for our Clergy is great. They must have the physical equipment in these places to work with.

It is my feeling, from numerous trips that I make to these points, that the local parishes are able to take care of this increased responsibility where the Parish is strong enough and has been long established. Where this is not the case, the problem is an acute one. The new Church and Parish House being built at the present time in Have-lock will, I believe, take care of the situation at the Cherry Point Marine Base. Our Church in Jacksonville, which serves our Camp Le-Jeune Marines, is a young Congregation, established near the end of the last war. The facilities for this work in Jacksonville are not adequate, either in the Church or in the Parish House. It is my hope that during the coming year, the Diocese will give serious thought to raising some capital funds to assist this Church with enlarged facilities. You will hear more about this tomorrow, at the time of the Builders for Christ Campaign, a Campaign which I hope will include not only the needs of our National Church, which are so vital, but also several urgent Diocesan capital needs.

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

Of strategic importance to the life of the Diocese at the present time is East Carolina College located in Greenville. The Church, for many years, has recognized the importance of its College Work. Coming out of our colleges are the leaders of our Church of tomorrow. The Church's impact upon them during these college years is of vital concern to all of us. Working with our college students at East Carolina College is the able Rector of St. Paul's Church, the Rev. Dr. Wallace I. Wolverton. Beginning in September of this year, the Diocese, in cooperation with the National Church and the local Parish, will place a full-time College Pastor in Greenville to work co-operatively and under the direction of Dr. Wolverton. This is a distinct step forward in the Diocese and one that the whole Diocese should be proud of, for the sake of our young people of college age who, in ever increasing numbers, are attending East Carolina College. The budget to be presented today will reflect this addition for the coming year and I commend it whole-heartedly to this Convention.

STRENGTHENING OF LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

One of the most encouraging features of the past year has been the strengthening of our Laymen's work of the Diocese through their organization—the "Laymen's Association of East Carolina." The Lay-

Bishop's Address

men's Association, under the leadership of the two presidents who have served during the past year—Mr. MacRae Lamb and Mr. Iversson Skinner—has been reorganized and has shown new life and new vitality. Many Laymen this year, previously only slightly interested in the wider aspects of our work, are now devoting their time, their energy, and their resources to the various projects of the Laymen's organization. Among these projects has been the creation of a new missionary Congregation and Church building at Havelock, the organization of a Lay Reader's pool for the Diocese, the building of a beautiful new Conference Center on Bogue Banks, the building of the new St. Paul's Church in Washington under the sponsorship of St. Peter's Laymen, and the complete renovation and rebuilding of St. Andrew's Church, Greenville, under the sponsorship of the Laymen of St. Paul's, Greenville. A full report of the Laymen's work will be made later to this Convention by Mr. Frank Saunders, Vice President of our Diocesan Laymen's Association.

CONCLUSION

Finally, in closing this—my ninth Convention Address to you, please let me add a word of exhortation about the deliberations of our meeting today and tomorrow. We shall undoubtedly have issues before us, on which there are deep and definite differences of opinion. This is healthy and, in a democratic Church such as ours, the right of free discussion should never be limited. But let me urge you to remember that always we are united by ties that are far deeper than any of our differences of opinion. We have a great underlying unity of goal and purpose. "There is one Body and one Spirit, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God and Father of us all."

The late Peter Marshall, Chaplain of the U. S. Senate, once began a session of that body, when he knew that there would likely be a sharp debate, with this Prayer—"Lord, help us to reason without being unreasonable, help us to differ without being difficult, help us to disagree without being disagreeable."

Above all, let us remember throughout this Convention the great purpose of our assembling together—the objective always of those of us who profess and call ourselves Christians, who have come together to plan His work. Just as Christ lived in the World and condemned many evil conditions about him, so we, as His followers, are living today in a world that is far from God's standards. There are so many areas of unchristian character that one cannot even enumerate them. St. Paul once said—"Do not be conformed to this world but be ye transformed by the renewal of your mind." We are not here to be conformers, but transformers. We are here to be different. We are to be in the world but not of the world—we have standards higher than those of the secular world.

There is one thing that we can do at this time, as Christians, which seems to me to be of special importance. We can radiate an

Summary of Bishop's Diary

atmosphere of quiet confidence, and of faith in Almighty God. We live in an era of suspicion and fear—in a time when men are quick to condemn other men without the processes of law and justice which we have established. We, as Christians, should stand out as a different breed of people. We still believe that a man is innocent until he is proved guilty. Finally—for each of us, as a great Christian and my former Bishop in Texas once said, “What every Christian needs is an island of peace these days within his own Soul.” We, as Christians, have the source of spiritual power to change the dark climate of fear and suspicion around us, and so do our part in changing God’s troubled world.

Faithfully, your friend and Bishop,
THOMAS H. WRIGHT

SUMMARY OF BISHOP’S DIARY FOR 1953

Visitations	79
Sermons and Addresses.....	167
Baptisms	5
Services of Holy Matrimony.....	3
Burial Services.....	3
Ordinations	2
Clergy Received by Transfer.....	5
Clergy Lost by Transfer.....	3
Present Number of Clergy.....	47
Present number of Lay Readers.....	128
Clergy Deceased.....	0
Total Confirmations in 1953.....	466

LETTERS DISMISSORY GIVEN

Rev. Mortimer W. Glover, Jr., to North Carolina
Rev. Frank M. Ross, to West Virginia
Rev. Joel Williams Murchison to Michigan

LETTERS DISMISSORY RECEIVED

Rev. E. Guthrie Brown from Virginia
Rev. Francis G. Johnson from South Florida
Rev. A. Hume Cox from Southwestern Virginia
Rev. Ralph W. Smith from West Virginia
Rev. Robert J. Snell from North Texas

CLERGY IN WAR SERVICE

Chaplain J. Leon Malone
Chaplain Richard E. Horsley

Summary of Bishop's Diary

CONFIRMATIONS — 1953

<i>Presented by:</i>	<i>Number</i>
Allen, Rev. Daniel W.	16
Banks, Rev. Joseph H.	6
Barrenger, Chaplain A. Neumann	6
Bennett, Rev. Gordon D.	7
Breeden, Dr. William H.	11
Bridgman, Mr. John	4
Brown, Rev. E. Guthrie	11
Cox, Rev. A. Hume	10
Cresap, Rev. W. Kirk	13
Dees, Rev. James P.	12
Drane, Rev. Frederick B.	1
Egger, Rev. Henry T.	9
Ferneyhough, Rev. James P.	46
Ferris, Mr. Fred	11
Field, Rev. George C.	7
Frances, Chaplain John C.	1
Gaither, Rev. B. Wood	4
Glover, Rev. Mortimer W.	25
Hardman, Chaplain Sam	7
Hastings, Rev. Thomas L.	4
Hewett, Mr. L. W.	6
Hill, Rev. George F.	13
Horstmann, Rev. A. Webster	19
Hosea, Rev. Addison	8
Huske, Rev. B. F.	7
Jenkins, Rev. Stanleigh E.	10
Johnson, Rev. Charles M.	11
Kirton, Rev. Edwin E.	20
Mackie, Rev. A. J.	1
Moseley, Rev. Edwin F.	14
Penick, Rev. Charles I.	6
Rountree, Rev. Jack R.	5
Sharp, Rev. C. Edward	18
Smith, Rev. Ralph W.	1
Spruill, Rev. E. M.	9
Stierwald, Rev. George C.	10
Underhill, Rev. Gardner D.	9
Waterhouse, Rev. Wilfred T.	29
Williams, Rev. Charles E.	25
Wolverton, Rev. Wallace I.	30
Wulf, Rev. Charles F.	4
TOTAL	466

BISHOP'S DIARY**1953****JANUARY**

1. No engagements.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Conference on Laymen's work.
4. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Clinton.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Joseph's, Fayetteville.
5. Meeting of Ministerial Association.
6. Conferences and correspondence.
7. En route to Washington, D. C.
8. Conference at Virginia Seminary.
9. Conference at Virginia Seminary.
10. Enroute to New York.
11. Conference in New York.
12. Conference in New York.
13. Meeting of Bi-Racial Commission, Scabury House, Conn.
14. Meeting of Bi-Racial Commission, Seabury House, Conn.
15. Enroute to Wilmington.
16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
18. Preached and Confirmed, Holy Trinity, Fayetteville.
19. Confirmation, St. Peter's, Washington.
19. Meeting of Camp Leach Committee, Washington, N. C.
20. Interdenominational Service, St. James, Wilmington.
21. Enroute to Charlotte, N. C.
22. Thompson Orphanage Meeting, Charlotte, N. C.
23. Thompson Orphanage Meeting, Charlotte, N. C.
24. Enroute to Greenville.
25. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Greenville.
25. Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas', Atkinson.
26. Good Shepherd Hospital Board, New Bern, N. C.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. Conferences and correspondence.
30. Conference in Jacksonville, N. C.

FEBRUARY

1. Preached and Confirmed, Emmanuel Church, Farmville.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Meeting with Finance Committee.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Conferences and correspondence.
6. Service in Jewish Temple, Wilmington, N. C.
8. Preached and Confirmed, Trinity Church, Lumberton.
9. Preached and Confirmed, St. Philip's, Fayetteville.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. Clergy Fellowship Conference, Kinston, N. C.
Meeting of Examining Chaplains, Kinston.
11. Conference in Greenville.
12. Conferences and correspondence.
13. Confirmation at Camp Lejeune.
Committee meeting in Morehead City.
Mid-Winter Youth Rally, Beaufort.
14. Mid-Winter Youth Rally, St. Paul's, Beaufort.

 Bishop's Diary

15. Preached and Confirmed, Trinity, Chocowinity.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Vanceboro.
16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. Conducted Clergy Retreat, Diocese of South Carolina.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Baptismal Service, St. James, Wilmington.
20. Conferences and correspondence
21. Regional Canterbury Meeting, Good Shepherd Church, Raleigh.
22. Laymen's Convention, Greenville.
Conference in Rocky Mount.
23. Lenten preaching, Christ Church, Indianapolis.
24. Lenten preaching, Christ Church, Indianapolis.
25. Lenten preaching, Christ Church, Indianapolis.
26. Lenten preaching, Christ Church, Indianapolis.
27. Lenten preaching, Christ Church, Indianapolis.
28. En route to Fayetteville.

MARCH

1. Preached and Confirmed, Holy Trinity, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Stephen's, Red Springs.
2. Meeting Executive Council and Finance Department, St. Mary's, Kinston.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. Lenten preaching, St. Peter's, Washington, N. C.
5. Service, St. Andrew's, Wrightsville Sound.
6. Spoke at Virginia Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
7. Spoke at Virginia Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
8. Conference in New York.
9. Conference in New York.
10. Lenten Preaching, St. James' Church, New York City.
11. Lenten Preaching, St. James' Church, New York City.
12. Lenten Preaching, St. James' Church, New York City.
13. Lenten Preaching, St. James' Church, New York City.
14. En route to Hyde County.
15. Preached and Confirmed, Calvary, Swan Quarter.
Preached and Confirmed, All Saints', Fairfield.
Preached and Confirmed, St. George's, Lake Landing.
16. Conferences.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. Conference with Vestry, Trinity Church, Lumberton.
21. No engagements.
22. Preached and Confirmed, St. John's, Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Philip's, Tar Landing.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Preached and Confirmed, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
26. Preached in First Presbyterian Church, Wilmington.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. Preached and Confirmed, St. James', Wilmington.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Mark's, Wilmington.
30. Conference with Vestry, St. Andrew's Church, Wrightsville.
31. Conferences and correspondence.

APRIL

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Service, St. James Church, Wilmington.
3. Conferences and correspondence.

Bishop's Diary

4. No engagements.
5. Preached and Confirmed, St. Andrew's, Wrightsville.
Assisted at St. James', Wilmington.
Baptismal Service, St. Andrew's, Wrightsville.
6. Conferences and correspondence.
7. Conferences and correspondence.
8. No engagements.
9. Conferences.
10. Meeting with Vestry, Trinity Church, Lumberton.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Anne's, Jacksonville.
11. Marriage Service, St. James', Wilmington.
12. Preached and Confirmed, St. Andrew's, Columbia.
Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, Creswell.
13. Conference with Vestry, St. Thomas', Ahsokic.
14. En route to Washington.
15. Woman's Auxiliary Board Meeting.
Spoke at Woman's Auxiliary Convention, St. Peter's, Washington.
16. Woman's Auxiliary Convention, St. Peter's, Washington.
17. Confirmation, St. John's, Wilmington.
18. Marriage Ceremony, St. John's, Fayetteville.
19. Preached and Confirmed, St. Luke's, Roper.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Ann's, Roper.
Preached and Confirmed, Grace Church, Plymouth.
20. En route to New Orleans.
21. Conference in New Orleans.
22. En route to Wilmington.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Congregational supper and meeting, Good Shepherd, Tolar-Hart.
26. Preached and Confirmed, St. John's, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, Hope Mills.
Preached and Confirmed, Good Shepherd, Tolar-Hart.
27. En route to Wilmington.
28. Addressed Rotary Club.
29. State Parent Teachers Association meeting, Wilmington.
30. En route to Lexington, Virginia.

MAY

1. Inauguration of Superintendent, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
2. Inauguration of Superintendent, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.
3. Preached and Confirmed, Church of Advent, Williamston.
Preached and Confirmed, Good Shepherd, Wilmington.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Meeting of Diocesan Convention, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
6. Meeting of Diocesan Convention, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
7. Conferences and correspondence.
8. Preached and Confirmed, St. Andrew's, Morehead City.
9. DeRosset funeral, Wilmington.
10. Preached and Confirmed, St. Stephen's, Goldsboro.
Preached and Confirmed, St. George's, Pikeville.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Conferences and correspondence.
Conference with Chaplain, Camp Lejeune.
13. Addressed Men's Club, St. Paul's, Beaufort.
14. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Greenville.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. No engagements.

Bishop's Diary

17. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Edenton.
Preached and Confirmed, St. John-the-Evangelist, Edenton.
18. Meeting of Finance Committee, Wilmington.
19. Addressed Men's Club, Good Shepherd Church, Rocky Mount.
20. No engagements.
21. Addressed Laymen's League, St. James, Wilmington.
22. Institution of the Rev. Ralph Smith, St. Andrew's, Wrightsville.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Preached and Confirmed, Holy Innocents', Lenoir County.
25. Commencement Address, St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute, Lawrenceville, Va.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Meeting with Vestry, Trinity, Lumberton.
Institution of the Rev. Henry Egger, Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
28. Commencement Address, Plymouth High School, Plymouth, N. C.
29. Conferences and correspondence.
30. Conferences and correspondence.
31. Addressed Church School, Christ Church, New Bern.
Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, New Bern.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Cyprian's, New Bern.

JUNE

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. En route to Sewanee, Tennessee.
4. Board of Trustees Meeting, Sewanee, Tennessee.
5. Board of Trustees Meeting, Sewanee, Tennessee.
6. Commencement, Sewanee.
7. Commencement, Sewanee.
8. En route to Wilmington.
9. No engagements.
10. Confirmation, St. James', Wilmington.
11. Meeting of Executive Council, St. James' Parish House, Wilmington.
12. Y.P.S.L. Convention, Camp Leach.
13. Y.P.S.L. Convention, Camp Leach.
14. Y.P.S.L. Convention, Camp Leach.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Anne's, Jacksonville.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. Meeting of Examining Chaplains, Wilmington.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Moved to new Diocesan House.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. En route to Virginia Seminary.
21. Conference at Virginia Seminary.
22. New York City.
23. New York City.
24. New York City.
25. New York City.
26. En route to Camp Leach.
27. Camp Leach.
28. Sermon to Music Camp, Camp Leach.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas', Ahoskie.
29. Ordination of the Rev. William E. Littlewood, Holy Cross, Aurora.
Clergy-Adult Conference, Camp Leach.
30. Clergy-Adult Conference, Camp Leach.
Meeting with Morehead City Vestry—Morehead City, N. C.

Bishop's Diary

JULY

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Address, Camp Baskerville, Pawley's Island, S. C.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. En route to Gatesville.
5. Preached, St. Peter's, Sunbury.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Mary's, Gatesville.
Preached and Confirmed, Holy Trinity, Hertford.
6. En route to Wilmington.
7. Baptism and Confirmation Service, St. James', Wilmington.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. En route to Black Mountain.
July 9 to 31—Vacation Month.

AUGUST

10. En route to Wilmington.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Conferences and correspondence.
13. Conferences and correspondence.
14. Conference on Woman's Auxiliary.
15. Marriage Ceremony, St. James', Wilmington.
16. Preached, St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
17. Conference on the Ministry.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Meeting—Diocesan House Committee.
20. Conferences and correspondence.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
22. En route to Kinston.
23. Preached, St. Christopher's Mission, Havelock, N. C.
Preached and Confirmed, Post Chapel, Camp Lejeune.
24. Visit to Atkinson.
25. Conferences and correspondence.
26. Conference, Rector—St. Augustine's, Kinston.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. No engagements.
30. Preached, St. Gabriel's, Faison.
31. Conference, Jacksonville, N. C.

SEPTEMBER

1. En route to Charlotte.
2. Meeting Thompson Orphanage Board, Charlotte.
3. Confirmation, Holy Trinity, Fayetteville.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. En route to Nag's Head, N. C.
6. Baptism and Confirmation—St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Nag's Head.
Sermon, Lost Colony Service, Manteo, N. C.
7. No engagements.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. Seminary Boys' Conference, Camp Leach.
11. Seminary Boys' Conference, Camp Leach.
Confirmation, Church of Advent, Williamston.
Addressed Laymen's Supper, Church of Advent.
12. Camp Leach.
13. Preached and Confirmed, Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.
Baptism and Sermon, St. Thomas', Ahoskie.
14. Mission Herald Meeting, Kinston.

Bishop's Diary

15. Promotion Department Meeting, St. Stephen's, Goldsboro.
16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Meeting with St. Christopher's Vestry, Havelock, N. C.
19. No engagements.
20. Preached and Confirmed, Good Shepherd, Wilmington.
21. En route to New York.
22. Conference in New York.
23. Groton School, Groton, Mass.
24. En route to Wilmington.
25. Conferences and correspondence.
26. Conferences.
27. Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas', Windsor.
Preached and Confirmed, Grace Church, Woodville.
28. En route to Wilmington.
29. Ordination of John Ormond, St. James, Wilmington.
Institution of the Rev. Robert Snell, Trinity, Lumberton.
30. Conferences and correspondence.

OCTOBER

1. Clergy Conference, Wilmington.
2. Clergy Conference, Wilmington.
3. Clergy Conference, Wilmington.
4. Conference with Dean of Virginia Seminary.
5. En route to Lexington, Kentucky.
6. Meeting of Provincial Synod, Lexington, Kentucky.
7. Meeting of Provincial Synod, Lexington, Kentucky.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. Conferences.
11. Meeting of Colored Convocation, St. Andrew's, Goldsboro.
12. No engagements.
13. Meeting of Kanuga Board, St. Martin's Church, Charlotte.
14. Conferences and correspondence.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. Dedication of Diocesan House, Wilmington.
17. En route to Belhaven.
18. Preached and Confirmed, St. James', Belhaven.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Matthew's, Yeatesville.
Dedication of Rectory, Grace Church, Plymouth.
19. Promotion Department District Meeting, Good Shepherd, Wilmington.
20. Attended Consecration, Bishop Cole, Columbia, S. C.
Promotion Department District Meeting, Holy Trinity, Fayetteville.
21. Confirmation, St. John's, Fayetteville.
Promotion Department District Meeting, St. Mary's, Kinston.
22. Confirmation, St. Mary's, Kinston.
Promotion Department District Meeting, St. Peter's, Washington.
23. Promotion Department District Meeting, St. Paul's, Edenton.
24. Conferences.
25. Preached and Confirmed, St. James', Ayden.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Barnabas', Snow Hill.
Preached and Confirmed, Emmanuel Church, Farmville.
26. Funeral, St. Andrew's, Wrightsville Sound.
27. St. Mary's College Board Meeting, Raleigh.
28. Convocation of Woman's Auxiliary, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
29. Convocation of Woman's Auxiliary, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
30. Conferences and correspondence.
31. Conferences and correspondence.

Bishop's Diary

NOVEMBER

1. Preached and Confirmed, St. George's, Lake Landing.
Preached and Confirmed, St. John's, Sladesville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas', Sladesville.
2. Conference in Hyde County.
3. No engagements.
4. Conferences.
5. Confirmation, St. James', Wilmington.
6. Meeting of Executive Council, Christ Church, New Bern.
7. Conferences.
8. Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas', Bath.
Preached and Confirmed, Zion, R-2, Washington.
9. Meeting of House of Bishops, Williamsburg, Va.
10. Meeting of House of Bishops, Williamsburg, Va.
11. Meeting of House of Bishops, Williamsburg, Va.
12. Meeting of House of Bishops, Williamsburg, Va.
13. Meeting of House of Bishops, Williamsburg, Va.
14. Conference on Ministry.
15. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Beaufort.
Spoke at Laymen's Luncheon meeting.
Preached, St. Clement's, Beaufort.
16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. No engagements.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. Spoke at parish dinner, Christ Church, New Bern.
21. Conferences.
22. Preached at Centennial Service, St. John's, Wilmington.
23. Meeting of Finance Committee.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Conferences and correspondence.
26. Attended Thanksgiving Day Service with Family, St. Andrew's, Wrightsville.
27. Conference on Ministry.
28. No engagements.
29. Preached and Confirmed, St. Peter's, Washington.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Washington.
30. En route to Wilmington.

DECEMBER

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Conference in Hertford, N. C.
6. Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
Spoke at Parish Dinner, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
7. Hyde County—No engagements.
8. Clergy Conference, Kinston, N. C.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. Meeting of Trustees.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Conferences.
13. Preached and Confirmed, St. Mary's, Kinston.
Preached and Confirmed, Christ Chapel, Kinston.
14. En route to Wilmington.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. Conferences and correspondence.

Report—State of the Church

17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Confirmation, Post Chapel, Camp Lejeune.
19. Conferences.
20. Preached and Confirmed, Grace Church, Whiteville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Christopher's, Havelock.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
22. Addressed Rotary Club, Wilmington.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Confirmation, Good Shepherd, Wilmington.
25. No engagements—illness.
26. Funeral service, St. James', Wilmington.
27. Preached and Confirmed, St. Anne's, Jacksonville.
Cornerstone Laying, St. Mark's, Wilmington.
28. Confirmation, Good Shepherd, Wilmington.
29. Conferences and correspondence.
30. Conferences and correspondence.
31. Conferences and correspondence.

Appendix "B"

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

As we survey the state of the Church in East Carolina we see a healthy state of enthusiasm and an eagerness in expanding the work of the Church. We must admit a natural tendency to be impatient when we realize that we have but begun to tap the great potential represented in our Bishop, the Clergy and the laity in this corner of Christ's Kingdom. Advances of the recent past should give us new courage to take on greater undertakings, where the work has lagged we must find new strength and vision for greater effort.

It is anticipated that our beloved Bishop in his Annual Address to this Convention will have most adequately brought to our attention:

1. The numerical and financial growth in our Diocese as reflected in the statistics.
2. Diocesan self-support.
3. The final development and crucial situation of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund.
4. The program and work of the Laymen's Association of E. C. and especially the beginning of their Bogue Sound Project.
5. The energy and resourcefulness of the Woman's Auxiliary.
6. Growth in youth work.
7. Program and plans for Camp Leach.
8. The advanced status of several of our congregations.
9. New Church buildings.
10. Builder's for Christ Campaign.

There is no need to repeat. We therefore wish to confine our report and recommendations to three phases of work.

We would put first a plea for increased efforts in developing the work among our Negro brothers. The Church's work among Negroes is not advancing as it should in this Diocese. We therefore offer the following resolution and move its adoption: "Be it resolved that the Department of Missions of the Executive Council be requested to study the matter of Negro work in our Diocese and make recommendations for its improvement."

By far the most urgent recommendation we can make to this Convention is a call to a spiritual awakening by Clergy and laity alike, and a renewed awareness of our mission to win souls to Christ. The first purpose of the

Report—State of the Church

Church is to save the people of the world. The Church's work is summarized in her spiritual ministry and in her shepherding responsibilities. There is man's eternal need to be fed spiritually in times of crises and during the continuing pressures of the world's discouragements and lower standards. Another great responsibility of the Church is that of proclaiming and teaching the righteousness of God. Her duty is to teach young and old. Her interest is in every individual person on earth. The progress of the Church has always been commensurate with the life stories and achievements of her evangelists-apostles, disciples, soldiers, business men, travelers, slaves, monastics, lay ministers, missionaries. There must be a love for people and a love for Jesus Christ strong enough to move us to go to our neighbor and talk religion to him frankly, courageously, naturally, intelligently—man to man. Let us here, with a prayer of thanksgiving in our hearts, now determine to do everything within our power to strengthen the Church in our Diocese. Let us as disciples and teachers of Christ and His Gospel, demonstrate the power of our conviction by bringing unchurched people into the Church.

Clergy—Christ is pleading for an increased pastoral ministry and a more vigorous preparation for confirmation.

Laymen—as Christians you are missionaries and it is your duty and privilege to bring men to the Church. When this revived spirit is regenerated in our Diocese we will see the results reflected in a revitalized Church School, in increased numbers of consecrated confirmands.

Your Committee recommends that each Parish and Mission in our Diocese set as its goal for 1954-55 the presentation of candidates for confirmation equal to 8% of its communicant strength. Also let every Church seek, find, prepare and baptize at least one adult.

It is noted that as in past Conventions there are several missions and parishes not fully represented in this Convention. The Committee on the State of the Church recommends to the Bishop that he send a letter to the Minister or Warden of each such congregation reminding them of their obligation and to the importance of full representation at the Convention, and that such letter be read to the Congregation at a regular service.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEIGH JENKINS,

Chairman

Appendix "C"

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE FOR THE CONVENTION YEAR 1953-1954

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

At the Seventieth Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina held at St. Mary's Church, Kinston, N. C., May 5 and 6 the following persons were elected to the Standing Committee: Rev. E. F. Moseley, Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins, Rev. Joseph H. Banks, Mr. Stanley Woodland, and Mr. MacRae Lamb. At the conclusion of the convention a short meeting of the committee was held for the purpose of organization. Rev. E. F. Moseley was elected president and Rev. Joseph H. Banks secretary.

Elcven meetings were held during the year. A summary of the work is as follows:

Consent was given to the election of the Rev. Clarence Alfred Cole to be the Bishop of Upper South Carolina; to the Very Rev. John Brooke Moseley to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Delaware; to the Rev. Charles James Kinsolving III to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Mexico and

Report—Standing Committee

Southwest Texas; to the Rev. William Henry Marmion to be Bishop of Southwestern Virginia.

Consent was given to the translation of the Rt. Rev. Gerald Francis Burrill to be Bishop of the Diocese of Chicago; and to the Rt. Rev. Russell Sturgis Hubbard to be Bishop of the Missionary District of Spokane.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Pittsburgh to elect a Suffragan Bishop; to the Diocese of Virginia to elect a Bishop Coadjutor; to the Diocese of Dallas to elect a Suffragan Bishop; to the Diocese of Michigan to elect a Suffragan Bishop; to the Diocese of Tennessee to elect a Suffragan Bishop; to the Diocese of Colorado to elect a Bishop Coadjutor; and to the Diocese of Massachusetts to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

Consent was given for the consecration of the Venerable William S. Thomas to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Pittsburgh; and the Rev. Charles Gresham Marmion to be Bishop of the Diocese of Kentucky.

Consent was given to Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville, to transfer a loan of \$25,000 from a bank in Fayetteville to the Church Building Fund.

Consent was given to St. Mark's Church, Wilmington, to borrow \$18,000.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Plymouth, to borrow \$11,000.

Mr. Fred I. E. Ferris, Mr. Leslie Wilsdon Hewett, Sr., and Mr. Alexander Livesay were recommended to the Bishop to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders.

Mr. John Ormond was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Messers Eric Collins, John C. Owens, and William L. Hicks were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate at such time when their papers are in order.

One person was not recommended to be a Postulant because the Bishop had no place for him.

Permission was given to St. John's Church, Wilmington, to sell church property.

Respectfully submitted,
REV. E. F. MOSELEY

President

Appendix "D"

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS FOR THE YEAR 1953

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

Wilmington, June 16th, 17th, 18th—Mr. John James Ormond, candidate for Holy Orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required for deacons and priests orders under Canon 29, Section I.

Wilmington, September 1st—Mr. John Ecklin Taylor, postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5 (a).

Wilmington, October 2nd—Mr. Lloyd William Fonvielle, postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5 (a).

Wilmington, October 2nd—Mr. Leslie Wilsdon Hewett, postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5 (a).

Respectfully submitted,
ALEXANDER MILLER,

Chairman

Board of Examining Chaplains of
the Diocese of East Carolina

Treasurer's Report

Appendix "E"

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

For Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1953

May 12-13, 1954

To the Bishop and the 71st Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

As required by Canon, I submit a report of the transactions of this office for the fiscal year, January 1, 1953 through December 31, 1953.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT STRANGE,
Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Apportionments	\$ 73,642.78
Lenten Offering	263.72
National Council—U.T.O.	2,250.00
Army & Navy Commission	1,815.00
Woman's Auxiliary	700.00
Interest on Investments	1,111.18
Trust Funds	4,059.38
Bishop's Fund	7,150.67
Diocesan House	1,204.00
Thompson Orphanage	2,135.58
Birthday Thank Offering	340.60
Good Friday Offering	309.94
Clearing Items	2,513.15
Miscellaneous	900.87
Arrears	3,478.81
Bank Balance	15,749.90
Total	<u>\$117,625.58</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Bishop's Salary	\$ 8,000.00
Bishop's Travel	2,000.00
Bishop's Pension Premium	1,225.00
Bishop's House	239.87
Treasurer's Salary	1,200.00
Treasurer's Travel	0.00
Treasurer's Bond	25.00
Diocesan Secretary	2,657.81
Postage & Printing	203.62
Special Printing	274.91
Telephone & Telegraph	501.58
Miscellaneous Office Expense	383.41
Diocesan Convention	79.73
Diocesan Delegates	150.00
Diocesan Secretary	180.00
Diocesan Journal	568.02
Presiding Bishop's Salary	828.00
National Quota	14,500.00
Synod	634.00

Treasurer's Report

Missionary Salaries & Expenses	31,994.07
Missionary Pension Premiums	2,932.84
Departments—Youth	320.00
Camp Baskervill	312.86
Christian Education	700.00
Promotion	455.70
Educational Institutions	2,370.00
N. C. Council of Churches	100.00
Mission Herald	300.00
Camp Leach	1,800.00
Bishop's Fund	6,918.47
Army & Navy—Fort Bragg	240.00
Thompson Orphanage	2,485.40
Executive Secretary's House	533.88
Clearing Items	2,513.15
Miscellaneous	9,438.12
Rent	300.00
Insurance	162.00
Bank Balance—12/31/53	19,579.74
Total	\$117,625.58

CHURCH SCHOOL—MITE BOX

Farmville, Emmanuel	\$ 33.45
Hope Mills, Christ Church	50.00
Morehead City, St. Andrew's	20.01
Vanceboro, St. Paul's	70.00
Roxobel, St. Mark's	15.84
Columbia, St. Andrew's	23.59
Wilmington, St. Mark's	10.46
Southport, St. Philip's	28.70
Edenton, St. John's	15.15
Wilmington, St. James'	665.85
Roper, St. Anne's	13.00
Washington, R-2, Zion	86.50
Gaus' Landing, Mission	6.21
Calabash, St. Andrew's	15.00
Clinton, St. Paul's	52.29
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	52.00
Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	55.34
Lumberton, Trinity	108.60
Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	175.80
Trenton, Grace Church	44.00
Wilmington, St. Paul's	200.00
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	95.60
Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	14.59
Pikeville, St. George's	5.84
Belhaven, St. Mary's	21.25
Wilmington, St. John's	202.43
Whiteville, Grace	61.35
Aurora, St. Jude's	17.77
Belhaven, St. James'	300.00
Wilmington, Good Shepherd	154.68
Kinston, St. Augustine's	10.79
New Bern, Christ Church	456.27
Edenton, St. Paul's	45.09
Gatesville, St. Mary's	15.42
Sladesville, St. Thomas'	2.88
Greenville, St. Paul's	240.63
Washington, St. Paul's	70.00

Treasurer's Report

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	5.00
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	314.66
New Bern, St. Cyprian's	50.00
Plymouth, Grace Church	147.04
Bath, St. Thomas'	10.00
Aurora, Holy Cross	44.37
Beaufort, St. Paul's	84.85
Columbia, St. Andrew's	3.00
Kinston, Christ Chapel	21.25
Chocowinity, Trinity	14.56
Windsor, St. Thomas'	55.30
Jacksonville, St. Anne's	52.00
Total	<u>\$4,258.41</u>

GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS

Plymouth, Grace Church	\$ 13.29
Woodville, Grace Church	7.00
Kinston, Christ Chapel	10.00
Farmville, Emmanuel	8.50
Hertford, Holy Trinity	35.30
Roxobel, St. Mark's	11.30
Clinton, St. Paul's	14.05
Gatesville, St. Mary's	18.38
Washington, R-2, Zion	4.00
Wilmington, St. Paul's	12.64
Pikeville, St. George's	2.50
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	15.97
Faison, St. Gabriel's	14.59
Wilmington, St. James'	104.65
Whiteville, Grace Church	4.49
Edenton, St. Paul's	22.53
Windsor, St. Thomas'	10.75
Total	<u>\$ 309.94</u>

RECEIPTS FOR BISHOP'S FUND

Washington, St. Peter's	\$ 57.33
Wilmington, Mrs. Dan Penton	100.00
Atkinson, St. Thomas'	36.00
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	29.90
New Bern, Mrs. M. B. Smith	5.00
Red Springs, St. Stephen's	30.00
Lumberton, Trinity	87.60
Lake Landing, St. George's	26.00
Fairfield, All Saints'	13.70
Vanceboro, St. Paul's	10.00
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	26.92
Chocowinity, Trinity	41.00
Swan Quarter, Calvary	17.50
Columbia, St. Andrew's	12.05
Wilmington, St. Mark's	18.59
Wilmington, St. James'	190.03
Roper, St. Luke's	18.38
Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	29.95
Jacksonville, St. Anne's	31.55
Plymouth, Grace Church	34.70
Hope Mills, Christ Church	40.00
Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Perry (In Mem. of Mrs. Helen Bridgers)	10.00
Beaufort, St. Paul's	33.98

Treasurer's Report

Fayetteville, St. Phillip's	40.50
Williamston, Church of Advent	19.62
Morehead City, St. Andrew's	30.90
Greenville, St. Paul's	34.05
Refund of check sent to the Rev. Arnold Nash for Robert Grosseteste Memorial	29.40
New Bern, Christ Church	80.07
Fayetteville, Good Shepherd	18.38
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	25.00
Fayetteville, St. John's	53.94
Edenton, St. John-the-Evangelist	5.65
Creswell, Christ Church	14.49
Greenville, St. Paul's	25.00
Hertford, Holy Trinity	28.80
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	52.52
New Bern, St. Cyprian's	30.46
Edenton, St. Paul's	56.72
Gatesville, St. Mary's	52.21
Washington, Henry Harding	25.00
Refund from cost of St. Augustine's Conference	76.99
Trustees, Cabot Fund	600.00
Trustees, Carolyn Hughes Account	1,500.00
Trustees, Student Loan	100.00
Trustees, South Mill	325.00
Trustees, Mary Nelson Account	700.00
Winton, St. John's	6.85
Faison, St. Gabriel's	16.65
Fayetteville, St. John's	10.00
Woodville, Grace Church	70.85
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	45.00
Wilmington, Good Shepherd	33.97
Farmville, Emmanuel	43.00
Belhaven, St. James'	15.50
Ayden, St. James'	53.25
Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese (Educational Fund)	300.00
Lake Landing, St. George's	33.00
Sladesville, St. Thomas'	3.00
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	25.67
Washington, Zion, R-2	44.00
Sladesville, St. John's	7.00
Beaufort, St. Paul's	36.55
Bath, St. Thomas'	36.68
Kinston, St. Mary's	108.86
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	135.90
Windsor, St. Thomas'	73.77
Wilmington, Anonymous	100.00
Wilmington, R. H. Holland	50.00
Wilmington, Robert Strange	50.00
Wilmington, Anonymous	25.00
Wilmington, Anonymous	50.00
Wilmington, St. James'	647.86
Jacksonville, St. Anne's	27.25
Kinston, Christ Church	31.13
Wilmington, Carolyn Holland	50.00
Whiteville, Grace Church	29.15
Washington, St. Paul's	9.00
Transferred from miscellaneous to Bishop's Fund to be used for educational purposes	156.90
Total	<u>\$7,150.67</u>

Treasurer's Report

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERINGS

Wilmington, St. Paul's	\$ 12.50
Roper, St. Luke's	8.14
Washington, St. Peter's	9.02
Fayetteville, St. John's	10.00
Creswell, Galilee Mission	4.32
Lake Landing, St. George's	4.00
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	31.76
Tar Landing, St. Philip's	8.08
Wilmington, Good Shepherd	20.00
Edenton, St. John-the-Evangelist	3.50
Belhaven, St. James'	4.00
Plymouth, Grace Church	2.26
Wilmington, St. James'	10.71
Greenville, St. Paul's	6.70
New Bern, Christ Church	17.06
Hertford, Holy Trinity	16.07
Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	5.00
Woodville, Grace Church	10.11
Roxobel, St. Mark's	1.43
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	9.55
Washington, St. Paul's	1.50
Beaufort, St. Paul's	1.25
Clinton, St. Paul's	5.80
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	5.00
Edenton, St. Paul's	12.50
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	24.89
Pikeville, St. George's	2.69
Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	6.79
Kinston, Christ Chapel	10.00
Vanceboro, St. Paul's	14.00
Williamston, Church of the Advent	2.98
Chocowinity, Trinity	10.90
Whiteville, Grace Church	4.54
Hope Mills, Christ Church	8.42
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	3.00
Washington, Zion, R-2	8.25
Wilmington, St. John's	7.60
Gatesville, St. Mary's	3.92
Fayetteville, Good Shepherd, Tolar-Hart	7.00
Creswell, Christ Church	5.36
Total	<u>\$ 340.60</u>

RECEIPTS FOR THOMPSON ORPHANAGE

Wilmington, St. James'	\$ 707.25
Creswell, Christ Church	3.36
Washington, R-2, Zion	34.43
Windsor, St. Thomas'	11.32
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	40.00
Northwest, All Souls'	9.89
Chocowinity, Trinity	26.47
Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	10.00
Lake Landing, St. George's	11.60
Grifton, St. John's	30.34
Roper, St. Luke's	40.00
Plymouth, Grace Church	84.80
Hertford, Holy Trinity	158.45
Swan Quarter, Calvary (Auxiliary)	5.00

Treasurer's Report	
Washington, R-2, Zion	23.85
Washington, R-2, Zion (Church School)	61.33
Farmville, Emmanuel	43.51
Bonnerton, St. John's	5.00
Belhaven, St. James'	39.81
Lenoir County, Holy Innocents'	56.44
Woodville, Grace Church	191.50
Red Springs, St. Stephen's	40.00
Beaufort, St. Paul's	59.56
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	183.30
Windsor, St. Thomas'	93.81
Gatesville, St. Mary's	20.00
Wilmington, Good Shepherd	25.00
Sunbury, St. Peter's	7.00
Bath, St. Thomas'	24.99
Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	20.07
Columbia, St. Andrew's	7.50
Hope Mills, Christ Church	50.00
Kinston, Christ Church	10.00
Total	<u>\$2,135.58</u>

AUDITOR'S REPORT
Certified Public Accountants
Murchison Building
Wilmington, North Carolina

April 13, 1954

Diocese of East Carolina
Wilmington, North Carolina
Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records of the Diocese of East Carolina, as maintained by the Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, for the year ended December 31, 1953.

Our examination consisted of tracing the receipts, as recorded on the stubs of the official receipt book, to the records and to the depository. During the year under review there were funds amounting to \$100.00 deposited which should have gone to the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina. It is recommended that a check be drawn for this amount and deposited to the Trustees account. Income, as shown by the receipts and the distribution of this income was accepted as correct. Disbursements were made by checks drawn on the depository, the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and same were accepted as correct without further verification.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FUND BALANCE—January 1, 1953

Securities	Investments	Cash	Total
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4 1/2% Bonds—1964—Par Value.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$	\$
U. S. Government 2 1/2% "G" Bonds—Par Value.....	9,000.00		

Treasurer's Report

	Invest- ments	Cash	Total
Carolina Savings and Loan As- sociation Paid Up Stock— Cost	2,000.00		
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock —Cost	2,000.00		
Niagara Mohawk Power Com- pany 176 Shares—Common Stock	3,969.44		
Note Receivable—Bath Resto- ration Fund	1,190.00		
Real Estate—Wilmington, N. C., (Book Value) 510 Or- ange Street	20,800.00		
8th and Nixon Streets	1,000.00		
Scholarship—St. Mary's Col- lege, Raleigh, N. C.	3,000.00		
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company—On Deposit		15,749.90	
	<u>\$ 48,959.44</u>	<u>\$ 15,749.90</u>	<u>\$ 64,709.34</u>
RECEIPTS			
To set up Diocesan House, 305 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.	\$ 75,000.00		
To set up House and Lot, 2246 Camelia Drive, Wil- mington, N. C.	14,500.00		
The balance due on a mort- gage on this property to the Cooperative Savings and Loan Association, Wilmington, N. C., was \$10,764.89 at Decem- ber 31, 1953. Monthly payments including in- terest, insurance and principal, are \$84.00 paid one-half by the Dio- cese and one-half by the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund			
To set up Investment in Paid Up Stock of Cooperative Savings and Loan Associa- tion included in Cash Dis- bursements	5,500.00		
Cash Receipts Per Cash Book		101,875.68	
	<u>\$ 95,000.00</u>	<u>\$101,875.68</u>	<u>\$196,875.68</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BE- GINNING FUND BAL- ANCE			
	<u>\$143,959.44</u>	<u>\$117,625.58</u>	<u>\$261,585.02</u>

Treasurer's Report

	Invest- ments	Cash	Total
DISBURSEMENTS			
To Charge Off Note Receivable Bath Restoration Fund	1,190.00		
Cash Disbursements by Checks Drawn on Depository.....		98,045.84	
	<u>\$ 1,190.00</u>	<u>\$ 98,045.84</u>	<u>\$ 99,235.84</u>
BALANCE TO ACCOUNT FOR	<u>\$142,769.44</u>	<u>\$ 19,579.74</u>	<u>\$162,349.18</u>
ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS:			
Securities			
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4 1/2% Bonds — 1964 — Par Value	\$ 6,000.00		
U. S. Government 2 1/2% "G" Bonds— Par Value..	9,000.00		
Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost	2,000.00		
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock—Cost.....	7,500.00		
Niagara Mohawk Power Company — 176 Shares Common Stock.....	3,969.44		
Real Estate—Wilmington, N. C.—510 Orange St.—Book Value.....	20,800.00		
8th and Nixon Streets—Book Value.....	1,000.00		
305 South Third Street—Appraised Value.....	75,000.00		
2246 Camelia Drive — Cost	14,500.00*		
Scholarship — St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N. C..	3,000.00		
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company On Deposit		19,579.74	
	<u>\$142,769.44</u>	<u>\$ 19,579.74</u>	<u>\$162,349.18</u>

* See Note Under Receipts.

Additions to the Investment Account, shown as the Diocesan House and the real estate at 2246 Camelia Drive, Wilmington, N. C., and reductions, the charging off of the Note Receivable—Bath Restoration Fund were made in accordance with instructions from your Department of Finance, Mr. W. G. Gaither, Chairman.

The securities are kept in a safe deposit box at the Security National Bank, Wilmington, North Carolina and were inspected by us on April 3, 1954. Funds on deposit with the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company were reconciled with the records of the depository. Other Assets are presented as reflected by the records and/or previous reports.

Audit Report

The statement setting forth the financial condition of the Diocese at December 31, 1953 and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year then ended are subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY
By: R. C. Platt, Jr.
C.P.A. (N.C.)

April 13, 1954

Appendix "F"
AUDIT REPORT

J. B. McCABE & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants
Audits, Systems, Tax Service
Murchison Building
Wilmington, N. C.

April 29, 1954

The Board of Trustees
Diocese of East Carolina
Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to a request by your Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, we have examined the books and records of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina for the year ended December 31, 1953 and submit herewith the results of such examination on the following Exhibits and Schedules:

Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Principal	Exhibit "A"
Recapitulation of Fund Balances, Income and Disbursements—Income	Exhibit "B"
Recapitulation of Changes in Principal Fund Balances*	Schedule No. 1
Invested Funds	Schedule No. 2
Real Estate Owned and Balance Due on Notes Estate of Allen E. Jackson*	Schedule No. 3

*These schedules are not included in the Journal.

COMMENTS—GENERAL

Our examination embraced tracing receipts, as shown by the books and records, to the Depository. All disbursements were made from the depository, The Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and supported by cancelled vouchers. Test checks were made of income received from investments, collections on notes and sale of real estate. Disbursements were accepted as correct and were not verified. Funds on deposit were reconciled with the records of the depository as of December 31, 1953. Stocks and bonds, held for safe keeping in a safe deposit box at The Bank of Wilmington, Wilmington, North Carolina, were inspected by us on April 26, 1954. Other assets are shown as reflected by the books and records and subject to comments of previous reports.

There is due from the Diocese of East Carolina \$100.00 which was deposited in error to the Diocese of East Carolina. This amount when transferred will be reflected as income in the Robert Strange Memorial.

Audit Report

The Exhibits and Schedules, as presented, setting forth the financial condition of the Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina are subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,
 J. B. McCABE And COMPANY
 Certified Public Accountants

RECAPITULATION—FUND BALANCES—PRINCIPAL

December 31, 1953

Exhibit "A"

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Carolyn M. Barber.....	\$	\$ 811.08	\$ 811.08
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship	9.12	3,739.44	3,748.56
Julia Campbell Memorial.....		315.42	315.42
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews— Wrightsville		383.01	383.01
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund.....		5,000.00	5,000.00
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	1,112.09	52,825.04	53,937.13
Foundation of the Episcopal Church Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial	25.00		25.00
		315.42	315.42
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.....		4,413.00	4,413.00
Sudie Hargrove Memorial.....		2,553.13	2,553.13
John Harvey.....		2,227.39	2,227.39
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.....		540.72	540.72
Anne M. Hughes.....		1,023.73	1,023.73
Frank W. Hughes Memorial Fund	3,165.00		3,165.00
Estate of Allen E. Jackson.....	268.38	4,515.06	4,783.44
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C....	135.18	180.24	315.42
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial.....		540.72	540.72
St. Augustine Church, Kinston, N. C.....		9,000.00	9,000.00
St. Matthews Church, Maxton, N. C.....		901.20	901.20
Miscellaneous	215.00		215.00
James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial		50.00	50.00
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....		540.72	540.72
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship		6,425.30	6,425.30
St. Philips, Southport, N. C.....		1,802.40	1,802.40
Robert Strange Memorial.....	1.68	6,810.75	6,812.43
Tracey		100.00	100.00
Bishop Watson	49.82	19,972.75	20,022.57
Frederick Wolfenden	11.71	1,731.40	1,743.11
Sally Wolfenden	11.71	1,731.40	1,743.11
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial.....		1,081.44	1,081.44
TOTALS	\$ 5,004.69	\$129,530.76	\$134,535.45

Audit Report

RECAPITULATION—FUND BALANCE—INCOME

December 31, 1953

Exhibit "B"

	Wilm. Sav. & Trust Co. On Deposit	Invested Funds	Total
Carolyn M. Barber.....	\$	\$	\$
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship	99.91		99.91
Julia Campbell Memorial.....			
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrews— Wrightsville	96.84		96.84
Robert Brent Drane Memorial.....	4.60		4.60
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund.....	104.16		104.16
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate	(38.13)	795.32	757.19
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial			
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.....		404.50	404.50
Fund for Grace Church, Woodville, N. C.....	473.30		473.30
Anne Shepard Graham Building.....	1,642.90		1,642.90
Sudie Hargrove Memorial.....	942.57		942.57
John Harvey.....	25.11		25.11
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.....			
Anne M. Hughes.....			
Joseph Huske.....	1,045.16	1,396.72	2,441.88
Estate of Allen E. Jackson.....	551.35		551.35
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C....	(100.34)		(100.34)
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial.....			
St. Matthews Church, Maxton, N. C.....	133.40		133.40
Miscellaneous	21.15		21.15
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest.....			
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship	142.61		142.61
South Mills, N. C.....			
St. Philips, Southport, N. C.....	168.80		168.80
Robert Strange Memorial.....			
St. Lukes Mission.....	141.60		141.60
Students Loan Fund.....	39.63	698.43	738.06
Tracey			
Bishop Watson.....	(20.00)		(20.00)
Frederick Wolfenden.....			
Sally Wolfenden.....			
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial.....	60.48		60.48
TOTALS	\$ 5,535.10	\$ 3,294.97	\$ 8,830.07

() Denotes Overdraft.

Audit Report

INVESTED FUNDS

December 31, 1953

	Total	Principal	Income
Carolyn M. Barber			
36 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	\$ 811.08	\$ 811.08	\$
Samuel Hyde Cabot Memorial Scholarship			
Bonds—A.C.L. Gen. Un.			
4 1/2% —1964 -----	3,221.25	3,221.25	
23 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	518.19	518.19	
	<u>3,739.44</u>	<u>3,739.44</u>	
Julia Campbell Memorial			
14 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	315.42	315.42	
Cemetery Fund—St. Andrew's—Wrightsville			
17 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	383.01	383.01	
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund			
50 Shs.—Cooperative Savings and			
Loan Stock-----	5,000.00	5,000.00	
The Rev. Edward M. Forbes Estate			
Real Estate Owned—Lake Phelps,			
N. C.-----	1,536.75		
Notes Receivable—Henry and Ella			
Bragg -----	211.06		
Bonds—A.C.L. Gen. Un. 4 1/2% —			
1964 -----	8,561.25		
Bonds—\$7,700.00 U. S. Govern-			
ment Series "G"—2 1/2% -----	7,700.00		
462 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	10,351.76		
300 Shs.—Eaton and Howard Stock	10,265.10		
999 Shs.—Axe Houghton—Fund A			
—Stock -----	9,999.99		
215 Shs.—Boston Fund-----	4,994.45		
	<u>53,620.36</u>	<u>52,825.04</u>	<u>795.32</u>
Harriett Elizabeth Gaylord Memorial			
14 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	315.42	315.42	
Fund for Grace Church, Plymouth, N. C.			
Bonds—A.C.L. Gen. Un. 4 1/2%			
—1964 -----	2,067.50	1,663.00	404.50
50 Shs.—American Tobacco Com-			
pany Stock "B"-----	1,250.00	1,250.00	
20 Shs.—Carolina Power and Light			
Company Stock—\$5.00 Preferred	1,500.00	1,500.00	
	<u>4,817.50</u>	<u>4,413.00</u>	<u>404.50</u>

Audit Report

	Total	Principle	Income
Sudie Hargrove Memorial			
Bond—A.C.L. Gen. Un. 4% —1980	2,080.00	2,080.00	
21 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	473.13	473.13	
	<u>2,553.13</u>	<u>2,553.13</u>	
John Harvey			
Bond—A.C.L. Gen. Un. 4 1/2% —			
1964 -----	1,071.25	1,071.25	
Bond—U. S. Government—2 1/2%			
—1958 -----	300.00	300.00	
38 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	856.14	856.14	
	<u>2,227.39</u>	<u>2,227.39</u>	
Fund for Holy Trinity Church, Hertford, N. C.			
24 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	540.72	540.72	
Anne M. Hughes			
Bond—U. S. Government Series			
"G"—2 1/2% -----	100.00	100.00	
41 Shs.—Wellington Fund			
Stock -----	923.73	923.73	
	<u>1,023.73</u>	<u>1,023.73</u>	
Estate of Allen E. Jackson			
Real Estate—Schedule No. 3-----	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Notes Receivable—Schedule No. 3	3,515.06	3,515.06	
	<u>4,515.06</u>	<u>4,515.06</u>	
Joseph Huske			
Bond—A.C.L. Gen. Un. 4 1/2% —			
1964 -----	1,073.75		1,073.75
Investment in Fayetteville Property	322.97		322.97
	<u>1,396.72</u>		<u>1,396.72</u>
St. Thomas Church, Jasper, N. C.			
8 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock-----	180.24	180.24	
Mrs. Frances Joyner Memorial			
24 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock----	540.72	540.72	
St. Augustine Church, Kinston, N. C.			
90 Shs.—Carolina Savings and Loan			
Stock -----	9,000.00	9,000.00	
St. Matthews Church, Maxton, N. C.			
40 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock----	901.20	901.20	
James C. and Eliza H. Munds Memorial			
Bonds—U. S. Government Series			
"F"—1955 -----	50.00	50.00	
Margaret D. Nelson Bequest			
24 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock----	540.72	540.72	

Audit Report

	Total	Principle	Income
Mary Nelson Smith Memorial Scholarship			
Bonds—A.C.L. Gen. Mtg. 4% — 1980	5,200.00	5,200.00	
Bond—U. S. Government Series "G"—2 1/2%	1,000.00	1,000.00	
10 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock....	225.30	225.30	
	<u>6,425.30</u>	<u>6,425.30</u>	
St. Philips, Southport, N. C.			
80 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock....	1,802.40	1,802.40	
Robert Strange Memorial			
40 Shs.—General Motors Stock 5% Preferred	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Bonds—A.C.L. Gen. Un. 4 1/2% —1964	2,147.50	2,147.50	
Bond—U. S. Government Series "G"—2 1/2%	100.00	100.00	
25 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock....	563.25	563.25	
	<u>6,810.75</u>	<u>6,810.75</u>	
Tracey			
1 Sh.—Northern Pacific Railway Company—Common	100.00	100.00	
Bishop Watson			
Bonds—7 A.C.L. Gen. Un. 4 1/2% —1964	7,546.25	7,546.25	
Bonds—10 Missouri Pacific—5% ..	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Bond—U. S. Government Series "G"—1958	1,000.00	1,000.00	
50 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock....	1,126.50	1,126.50	
Bonds—U. S. Government Series "G"—1959	300.00	300.00	
	<u>19,972.75</u>	<u>19,972.75</u>	
Frederick Wolfenden			
89 Shs.—Mass. Investors Trust Stock	1,731.40	1,731.40	
Sally Wolfenden			
89 Shs.—Mass. Investors Trust Stock	1,731.40	1,731.40	
Julia K. Woolvin Memorial			
48 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock....	1,081.44	1,081.44	
Student Loan Fund			
31 Shs.—Wellington Fund Stock....	698.43		698.43
TOTALS	<u>\$132,825.73</u>	<u>\$129,530.76</u>	<u>\$3,294.97</u>

Appendix "G"

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The past year has been one of varied activity under the direction of Bishop Wright and the Executive Council, to whom I have given, regularly, reports on my work, and received from them directions for future activities. So I begin my report to this Convention by saying it would be easy to say that everything is fine—we are making progress—so let's keep busy, continuing what we are now doing. But we realize that this would be only stating a half-truth for although we find ourselves at times tempted to adopt a status quo attitude and be satisfied with statistical progress reports, we recognize this is not what our Master wants us to use as a criteria for the building of His Kingdom. The things left undone are, to us, very impressive and we acknowledge our shortcomings—and ask for God's grace to do more. This is, indeed, a characteristic of our Bishop, which is contagious to those who work closely with him. He has no degree of satisfaction from having arrived in any sense, but seeks ever to reach all men with the message of God's redeeming love.

What we are trying to do here in the Diocese of East Carolina has grown out of convictions arrived at after years of thoughtful study and prayer. May I try to give to you, briefly, the direction in which we seek to move. First, it is to let those who are seeking a Christian structure know that this Church does have, under God, the only answer God has for man's distraughtness. This must be done in every area and does it matter, really, if the declaration of this truth be made to a tenant farmer by a missionary Priest, or from a Cathedral pulpit by the Church's highest dignitary? The frustration is the same and the answer, although phrased differently, is identical. God made you—God loves you—God wants you to live with him forever.

When Jesus came down from the Mount of Transfiguration, He found His Disciples trying to heal a sick boy and they wanted to know why they were so impotent. He said to them, "This kind goeth not forth but by prayer and fasting." The job facing us requires spiritual preparation, both by the Clergy and the Laity, so when we lack courage to launch out into the deep, is it not because we depend upon ourselves rather than God. To do His work, we must have His power, and we want this truth to be dominant in all of our plans. For it is through the grace and power which he gives to us that we have the courage to face the problems before us. In the Office of Instruction in the Book of Common Prayer, after we have seen God's law, the Instructor says to the Catechist—"My good child, know this—that thou are not able of thyself to do these things without God's special grace, which you must learn to call for by diligent prayer." The deepening of our devotional life must be primary, as we think of the challenge before us to make material gains. So it is my desire to state these fundamental Christian truths, in order that you may realize that while we discuss the financial structure of the Church's work, we are never unmindful of our total dependence upon the Grace of God.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL W. ALLEN

Appendix "H"

REPORT OF CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

In any report concerning the Church Pension Fund, it is well to refresh our minds concerning the main points of this most important clergy pension system.

The Church itself, that is the parishes and other units, pays the pension costs just as it pays the stipends during the active years of the clergy. The active clergy are not called upon to contribute. This is a most important principle for it means generally higher pensions than by the self-savings approach.

The clergy, consecrated to the advance of the Church, place less emphasis on material welfare than do other groups. In the eyes of the Church and its units the clergy and widows must have pensions, for the Church suffers disrepute and even scandal if they do not have them. Consequently the units accept the responsibility to contribute virtually unanimously.

Were the clergy expected to contribute, on the other hand, they would be forced to weigh saving for their old age against caring for their more immediately pressing needs—e. g. family sickness, birth of children, education of children—and many would be compelled or would choose to apply their income margin (if any) in these other directions. This would be true both of better paid and of lower paid clergy but more particularly the lower paid and it is they who have the greatest need of pensions, their income excess being slight. Not only would their eventual pensions be less, to the distress of the Church, but the group pension principle with its minimum pensions would have to go by the board and a seriously inferior arrangement substituted for it.

There must continue to be unanimous support of the system by the Church. There cannot be compromise on this point. The record on this score has been notable—better than 99.99 per cent.

The great rise in living costs in the 1940's led the General Convention of 1949 to increase parish contributions to 15 per cent of stipends in order to increase the minimum pensions in 1950 and thereafter from \$600 to \$1,500 a year for the clergy and from \$300 to \$750 a year for the widows in normal cases, both for clergy already retired and widows and for those retiring or widowed in the future. The pensions at the previous scale are supported by funds in the hands of the Trustees at the time of granting, whereas the new increases are supported by the promise that the units of the Church will pay contributions at the increased rate.

The pension increases depend for their continuance on the continued wholehearted support of the parishes in the payment of the assessments.

Assessment notices are mailed from New York to the treasurers of parishes and other organizations at the beginning of each two-month period. Reasonably prompt payment is desirable from every standpoint. Assessments remaining unpaid after sixty days from the due date incur an interest charge, imposed not as a penalty but to compensate for interest the Fund would have received if the assessments had come in when due and placed at interest.

Overdue assessments for previous years when accompanied by interest are normally accepted by the Trustees when offered for payment provided that the contingency has not in the meantime arisen which may call for a pension. Upon arrival at age 68, loss of normal health, or death, the assessment delinquency becomes permanent and the pension has to be reduced.

When a clergyman is supplied with rectory or other living quarters as a part of the compensation arrangement, the salary for pension protection and assessment purposes is the cash salary plus one-sixth of the cash salary as rental

Report—Church Pension Fund

value. This method of arriving at rental value is generally satisfactory, far more so than the red tape that would be involved if treasurers were called upon to submit periodic appraisals by local real estate authorities. If a clergyman lives in a house not owned by the parish but for which the parish pays rent, or if he is given an allowance in lieu of rent, such rental or allowance figure rather than the one-sixth figure is added to the cash salary in arriving at the basis. If a clergyman is provided with both board and living quarters the compensation basis becomes the cash salary plus forty per cent of the cash salary.

Schedule 1

THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

CLERGY SERVING IN THE DIOCESE ON MARCH 1, 1954
WHO HAVE NO ARREARS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1954

Allen, D. W.; Banks, J. H.; Bennett, G. D.; Brown, E. G.; Cox, H.; Cresap, W. K.; Dees, J. P.; Egger, H. T.; Ferneyhough, J. F.; Field, G. C.; Gaither, B. W.; Glover, M. W.; Hastings, T. L.; Hill, G. F.; Horstmann, A. W.; Hosea, A.; Jenkins, S. E.; Johnson, C. M.; Johnson, F. G.; Kirton, E. E.; Littlewood, W. E.; Mackie, A. J.; Matthews, S. E.; Miller, A.; Moseley, E. F.; Ormond, J. J.; Penick, C. I.; Rountree, J. R.; Sharp, C. E.; Sherman, L. B.; Smith, R. W.; Snell, R. J.; Spruill, E. M.; Stierwald, G. C.; Underhill, G. D.; Waterhouse, W. T.; Williams, C. E.; Wright, T. H., Rt. Rev.; and Wulf, C. E.

*There are no arrearages for 1953 of active clergy in the Diocese.

GRANTS IN FORCE IN THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA
MAY 1, 1954

AGE

(a)	Rev. John B. Brown.....	\$1,202.76	
*	Rev. John M. Hamilton.....	1,251.00	
	Rev. Edmund T. Jillson.....	1,500.00	\$ 3,953.76

TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY

*	Rev. Roger E. Bunn.....	1,169.04	
	Rev. Edgar W. Halleck.....	1,500.00	
*	Rev. Ernest P. Runnels.....	1,433.40	4,102.44

WIDOWS

	Mrs. Howard Alligood.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Archer Boogher.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Thomas C. Darst.....	757.20	
(a)	Mrs. Augustus J. Hawkins.....	609.84	
(a)	Mrs. William J. Herritage.....	707.16	
(b)	Mrs. James E. Holder.....	365.76	
	Mrs. Robert I. Johnson.....	750.00	
	Mrs. George W. Lay.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Arthur H. Marshall.....	750.00	
	Mrs. William H. Milton.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Walter R. Noe.....	750.00	
	Mrs. Clarence O. Pardo.....	750.00	
(a)	Mrs. Edward S. Willett.....	723.48	9,163.44

GRAND TOTAL.....\$17,219.64

(a) Average annual salary under \$1,500.

(b) Late ordination or reception.

* Incomplete assessment schedule.

Respectfully submitted,
W. KIRK CRESAP

Budget—1955

Appendix "I"

BUDGET — 1955

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina we present the proposed budget for 1955:

SOURCES OF INCOME

Apportionments	\$ 81,975.00*
Army and Navy	1,815.00
Interest	800.00
Trust Fund Income	3,500.00
Educational Institution Contributions	500.00
From Reserve Fund	6,000.00
Bank Balance	6,000.00
	\$100,590.00

*Apportionments listed above include 9.3% increase authorized under Bishop Darst Memorial Fund planning, this being the last increase so authorized.

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

	1954	1955
BISHOP:		
Salary	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pension Premium	1,083.75	1,083.75
TREASURER:		
Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel	150.00	
Bond	25.00	25.00
DIOCESAN OFFICE:		
Secretary	2,400.00	2,600.00
Diocesan House Upkeep	600.00	750.00
Postage and Printing	300.00	300.00
Special Printing	200.00	200.00
Telephone and Telegraph	450.00	500.00
Miscellaneous	325.00	325.00
Audit Expense	250.00	250.00
BISHOP'S HOUSE	1,000.00	1,000.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S HOUSE:		
Principal, Interest, and Taxes	550.00	550.00
DIOCESAN CONVENTION:		
Delegates	150.00	150.00
Secretary's Salary	180.00	180.00
Printing Journal	500.00	500.00
GENERAL CONVENTION:		
Delegates	500.00	500.00
Presiding Bishop's Salary	328.00	828.00
NATIONAL QUOTA	19,500.00	20,397.00
SYNOD QUOTA	672.00	672.00
MISSIONARY SALARIES AND TRAVEL	35,500.00	43,130.09
MISSIONARY PENSION PREMIUMS	3,000.00	5,000.00

Report—Status of Parishes and Missions to Diocesan Convention

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Departmental Work.....	700.00	700.00
Department of Youth.....	320.00	320.00
Camp Baskervill.....	100.00	100.00

DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION.....	200.00	200.00
------------------------------	--------	--------

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:

Sewanee	\$2,000.00	
St. Mary's School.....	1,000.00	
Kanuga	100.00	2,957.00
		3,100.00

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF

CHURCHES	100.00	100.00
----------------	--------	--------

MISSION HERALD.....	300.00	300.00
---------------------	--------	--------

CAMP LEACH:

Salary of Business Manager.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Maintenance-Operation	800.00	800.00

DIOCESAN INSURANCE.....	350.00	350.00
-------------------------	--------	--------

STUDENT WORK:

Chaplain, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.....	900.00	900.00
Chaplain, East Carolina College, Greenville....		1,500.00

GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL,

New Bern, N. C.....	1,020.00	1,020.00
---------------------	----------	----------

ANGLICAN CONGRESS.....	1,000.00	
------------------------	----------	--

\$ 88,610.75 \$100,530.84

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N

ANTICIPATED INCOME.....	\$100,590.00
ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES.....	\$100,530.84
ANTICIPATED SURPLUS.....	\$ 59.16

Respectfully submitted,

W. G. GAITHER,

Chairman of the Finance Dept.

Appendix "J"

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The activities and conditions of the Parishes, Aided Parishes and Missions of the Diocese are, for the most part, showing a most healthy and gradual increase in growth and interest. As we view the conditions in the Diocese, it is evident that the great spiritual leadership and guidance of our Bishop, and the wonderful assistance and counsel of our Executive Secretary are really paying off.

As evidence of our continued progress, your Committee desires to offer the following resolutions.

Report—Progress of the Diocese of East Carolina

1. Since Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington, is now meeting its full apportionment and other requirements of a full parish.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status.

2. Making great strides and taking its place along with the other full parishes Grace Church, Whiteville, is now meeting its full apportionment and other requirements of a full parish.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

Grace Church, Whiteville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status.

3. St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville, has now arranged to meet its apportionment and other obligations of a full parish satisfactory to the Bishop.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a church with full parish status.

4. St. Mark's Wilmington.

Be it resolved that:

St. Mark's Church, Wilmington, be and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with full parish status.

5. St. Christopher's Church, Havelock, now functioning as a Missionary Congregation and making wonderful progress will, we believe, in a few years become a great asset to the Diocese of East Carolina.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

St. Christopher's Church, Havelock, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of a Mission.

It is hoped that by next Convention there will be several other aided parishes to become full parishes. Outstanding among these is St. Cyprian's, New Bern.

Your Committee moves the adoption of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY WOODLAND,

Chairman

Appendix "K"

PROGRESS REPORT OF THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

1. Approximately 52 new Clergymen brought into the Diocese; creating new spiritual life in many places (from the standpoint of a Diocesan program, this is the only realistic way that a Diocese can be sure of changing and developing the spiritual life of its churches).

2. Salaries, travel allowances, and living conditions of Clergy brought up to the Church's standard, and above the average.

3. The Bishop Darst Memorial Fund.

4. The Good Shepherd Hospital in New Bern placed on a sound basis and the acquisition of a \$90,000 wing for the Hospital.

Report—Camp Leach

5. The attainment of the new Diocesan House in Wilmington as Diocesan headquarters.

6. The attainment of the Bogue Banks property, valued at \$50,000, as a Laymen's Conference Center.

7. Establishment of a Diocesan Endowment Fund, with bright prospects for same in the future, in regard to sums that have been promised in wills.

8. Set-up of Negro Youth Camp in South Carolina.

9. Capital improvements in the Diocese—33 churches either new or renovated—14 new Parish Houses—11 new Rectories—9 Rectories renovated.

10. The attainment of a full-time Executive Secretary for the Diocese.

11. The financial picture of the Diocese changed in that, whereas, eight years ago it was necessary to borrow money periodically from the bank, a reasonable balance is now always on hand—it may be of interest to note that in the past eight years, the Diocesan budget has increased from, roughly, \$40,000 in 1945 to \$108,615 in 1954.

12. In 1955 the Diocese will be fully self-supporting for the first time in its history and removed from the list of "Aided Dioceses."

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY WOODLAND

Appendix "L"

ANNUAL REPORT OF CAMP LEACH

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

Camp Leach is able to report a very successful 1953 season. Not only was there good attendance in a majority of Camps and Conferences, we also operated in the black. The financial statement for the year ending December 31, 1953, showed a balance on hand of \$1,563.56 after paying all expenses. In order to operate the camp in 1954 we have found ourselves called upon to make many necessary repairs. The transformer has been moved inside the camp to assure a steady flow of current. This necessitated a considerable amount of new wiring before the Electrical Inspector would pass on the job. This ran into more money than was anticipated. The motor on the refrigerator kept burning out due to insufficient current but with the rewinding of the old motor and replacing of the transformer, it is hoped that the difficulty has been overcome. The lodge has been painted, a new roof has been put on the Virginia Dare Hall and one of the barracks. We now have a paved road all the way to the entrance of Camp Leach proper.

Due to the generosity of the Laymen's League we have been able to purchase a piano for Camp Leach. We hope eventually to secure either an organ attachment for this piano or an organ proper. The need for an organ has been accentuated because of the intense interest in the Choir Camp.

Two important changes have been made in the usual Camp and Conference setup. The Clergy-Adult Conference has been discontinued, at least for 1954, due to the fact that the Clergy will have a separate conference devoted strictly to matters of theology. Instead of the usual Clergy-Adult Conference the Woman's Auxiliary will hold a Retreat for the women of the Diocese. Because of the tremendous interest shown in the Choir Camp last year it was decided to extend this opportunity in the 1954 season. Therefore the Choir Camp will run for two weeks instead of the usual one week.

At a meeting of the Camp Leach Board on January 25, the Rev. Mr. Allen submitted his resignation as Chairman of the Camp Leach Board. This was accepted and the Rev. Mr. W. T. Waterhouse was elected in his stead. In

Report—Laymen's Association

order to allow Mr. L. W. Hewett more time to devote to his study in theology and to recuperate from his severe illness of the past winter, it was deemed advisable to relieve Mr. Hewett of the duties he was carrying as Camp Leach Manager. Mr. Craig Livingston of Front Royal, Virginia, now replaces Mr. Hewett as Manager of Camp Leach. Until June 1st, Mr. Livingston can be contacted at St. Peter's Church, Washington, N. C., and after the first of June will be in residence at Camp Leach.

A new brochure was printed this year as part of the move to awaken new interest in our Diocesan camp. You will notice that new pictures as well as new styling and coloring have been used. We ask the continued interest of every parish and member of the Church in the Diocese of East Carolina in the work and accomplishment of Camp Leach. May we have your prayers as well as your physical and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED T. WATERHOUSE

Appendix "M"

LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION — 1953

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

During this past year many fine things were accomplished, first the development of the Havelock Mission, this building construction now well under way and services of a Rector provided. We have also sponsored and undertaken the development of the Bogue Sound property where at the moment a fine conference center or all purpose building is under construction which will have a total cost when completed of approximately \$34,000.00 plus its furnishings. For the development of these projects much credit is due to your retiring President Mr. MacRae Lamb and all his co-workers, and especially his Treasurer, Keith Eustler and Secretary Frank Wooten. We desire to go on record tendering our full appreciation to all of these men for their services which were so freely given.

When your Association was given the privilege of developing the Bogue Sound project, Mr. C. Kersey Smith was made chairman of both the building fund as well as building committee with Iverson Skinner, Treasurer, and at a later date Murray Borden accepted the chairmanship of the Building Fund or Finance Committee. These gentlemen are still serving and are doing a very fine job and are to be congratulated for their efforts and work. Through friends and interested ones on this project we have received many fine gifts. To name a few, Mrs. Alice Hoffman, \$500.00; Roger Gant, Burlington, \$250.00; Superior Foundation, \$300.00; Barrus Construction Co., \$750.00. The Bishop was given an anonymous gift of \$1,000.00, all of which were most welcome gifts and most appreciated. And while mentioning these gifts we would also recognize the service rendered this project by Mr. John Kelly and Myron Cooper which has been of a most constructive and valuable nature. The total cost of this building will be approximately \$34,000.00. To date we have raised the sum of \$19,000.00. The building is well under construction and should be completed in another thirty days which means that we must raise this needed money within the next few weeks. I wish to ask each of you that have not as yet contributed to this fine project to do so right away mailing your check to Mr. MacRae Lamb, Treasurer, Kinston, N. C. I also would ask the clergy as well as our laymen that on your return home that you really get behind this project and raise your quota and let's have this money in hand to make our final payment on this building when completed.

Report—Laymen's Association

Your new officers were installed at our annual meeting in Kinston on March 7th being:

W. Iverson Skinner, President

Frank H. Saunders, Vice President

James Cook, Secretary and Treasurer

Chairman Northern District—Col. W. B. Rosevear, Edenton

Chairman Central District—Redmond Dill, New Bern, MacRae Lamb, Kinston

Chairman Southern District—Robert Strange, Allen Strange, Wilmington and C. F. Smithson, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.

Your new President's first meeting with his co-workers was held in Goldsboro on March 19th. Our Bishop was able to be with us at this meeting and offered many fine suggestions towards overcoming some of the problems now facing us. During the past year we have had many meetings and it has been our good fortune to have our Bishop at practically all of them and we tender him our full appreciation for his untiring efforts in our behalf.

During this meeting motion was offered and passed to create a \$2.00 annual membership in this Association with the hope that every male member of this Diocese would support this membership plan and to take this money and employ a full time trained secretary for our Laymen's work, his duties to be toward the development of a Laymen's Association in every Parish and to conduct training courses throughout the Diocese for lay readers in order to have sufficient lay readers in the Diocese and towards the end of having service in every church in the Diocese each and every Sunday in the year. Mr. Robert J. Powell, Jr. was named Chairman of this committee, his first duties to get a complete list and address of every male member in all our Parishes and Missions, and to set up a complete file that could be revised annually, and to collaborate with our Diocesan Secretary Rev. Dan Allen toward putting this idea into practice and bringing it to a favorable conclusion.

Our Laymen's giving has never been what it should be. We hear often the statement that our Association should not become money minded or to be used for the raising of money but rather to be crusaders for Christ and to bring the unchurched in. We claim to have so much to offer and to be both an evangelistic and missionary church and if this be true, then we in our Diocese have been awfully poor salesmen. For first in our giving of money during last year in our Laymen's Thank Offering Boxes was a little less than \$2,000.00 and bringing the unchurched in was practically nil. What I would like to see in our Laymen's work would be the same activity that the women have in their Auxiliary, for they are really givers of both their time and money. Though the majority of their money leaves the Diocese, the money in our Laymen's giving would stay in the Diocese. In talking of money will say that I have never seen anything get or go very far without money. Often I think of our Bishop when he reads his mail in the mornings and sees the many requests on him for funds throughout the Diocese for development of a new church or to further support some project all ready under way. As worthy as the cause may be, there is no money in the Treasury to help or give. This brings a very sad heart to our Bishop for his answer must be no. We can't give. Did you ever stop to think of the difference in the spelling of can't and can, only the letter "T", but what a broad bridge in the meaning. We can eliminate the "T" if we all become consistent givers of our time and money.

We now have two Thank Offering Boxes. One our Laymen's box and the other Every Day Inn created recently by Col. Rosevear and if we daily make a contribution to these boxes in keeping with how God has prospered us then we will have sufficient funds to properly support all the worthy projects in our Diocese and to further develop our Negro work which many agree is badly needed, Camp Leach, and the Bogue Sound Property. So on your return home won't you be a committee of one to encourage all laymen in your Parish or Mission to use these boxes in their daily giving.

Report—Good Shepherd Hospital

Some several weeks ago one of our key laymen advanced the idea that we should place in our Diocesan budget the sum of \$50,000.00 for the promotion and development of the Diocese. This idea is good, yet should we all become consistent givers and give daily in these boxes already available, then we not only will have the \$50,000.00 but many thousand more.

Lastly I leave you with this thought to be a good layman, strive to worship God every Sunday in his church. Next when you are asked by your Bishop, Rector, or Chairman of any committee to give of your time or money, don't immediately think of a way to say NO, but rather a way to do, and in making your contributions don't think of how little you can give but rather how much and give of your time and money to the point of making a sacrifice for then and then only will you derive the real benefit of being a member of this great Association of ours. Remembering always that all you are, all you possess, your time, talents, and treasure belong to God. So be ever willing to return a fair portion to him.

Respectfully submitted for your President by—

FRANK H. SAUNDERS

Appendix "N"

REPORT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

Today, I shall present to you the highlights of the Annual Report, I made to the Board of Directors of the Good Shepherd Hospital at its Annual Board meeting last January.

Again, we are happy to inform this convention that we are still making progress. I am sure you will see that we are moving forward, after you have heard the highlights of our work during 1953.

With the ending of our fiscal year December 31, 1953, we had 25 employees on our payroll. Our monthly expenditures were approximately \$7,500.00. During the year we treated a total of 1,488 patients for a total of 8,456 days of care. For the year of 1953, we took in receipts from all sources in the amount of \$75,770.08 and disbursed in the amount of \$76,329.19.

In 1953, we were able to do all of the things that we had set-up to do for the year, except one—that was insulating the hospital. This we will try to accomplish this year. The entire hospital, wards, rooms and hallways were re-decorated during the year. The exterior and interior of the nurses home was painted—this cost \$1,800.00.

A new stainless steel gas range was purchased for \$650.00.

In the X-ray department we added a \$1,000 portable machine. A new suction machine for the operating room was added.

The boiler in the nurses home was converted from coal fired to oil—approximately \$500.00.

The hospital was fortunate to add more doctors to our staff than we lost during 1953.

The hospital lost the service of our secretary-treasurer, Mr. I. H. Smith, who was one of the Charter members of the Board of Directors, by way of death during 1953.

The Inter-Collegiate Alumni Club raised approximately \$1,000 to be used toward the purchase of capital equipment during the year.

The hospital maintained its "A" rating during 1953.

The City of New Bern donated \$150.00 per month to the hospital. We also received the following from other sources—Woman's Auxiliary of East Carolina \$700.00 and approximately \$3,000.00 in supplies from the Wo-

Report—The Thompson Orphanage

man's Auxiliaries of other Dioceses. From the N. C. Blind Comm. and Medical Care Comm. we received \$1,979.88. The Kate B. Reynold's Trust Fund gave us \$1,158.94 to be used on indigent patients. From the Duke Endowment, we received \$2,065.00. We are expecting to receive this year \$2,727.00.

Now for a look into the future. What are our plans for 1954? We shall try to do the following things during 1954—

1. To buy a sterilizer (\$1,000.00).
2. To buy 24 bed side tables (\$1,000.00).
3. To install a new hot water jacket for the hospital (\$400.00).
4. To buy a modern delivery room table (\$1,000.00).
5. To buy an anesthesia machine (\$750.00).

In conclusion, may I say, as it has been for the past several years, that we closed the year 1953 with a balance of cash on hand in the amount of \$1,638.45, with no outstanding bills payable.

A hospital may be a distinguished institution, no matter what its size. If it is great in spirit, original in its outlook, creative in its service and inspiring in its community relationships, it will assume a definite personality.

Respectfully submitted,

O. T. FAISON,

Superintendent

Appendix "O"

THE THOMPSON ORPHANAGE

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

In reporting on the work of the Thompson Orphanage the first subject that always comes to my mind is the most important to me, our children. As the years have gone by our children seem to be much younger than in previous years and they are graduating from high school at an earlier age than in the past.

Not many years ago it was not unusual for a young man or woman of twenty or twenty-one to graduate but they seem to be the more normal age of seventeen or eighteen recently. This may be due to the fact that fewer of our children are retarded in school. The teachers at Elizabeth have been able to weed out those in need of extra help and have overcome problems in grammar school rather than letting the children struggle along for years, failing their work and finally quitting school altogether or graduating at an age when they should be well established in college or a job.

This past June we had five children to graduate—all five had been at the Orphanage since they were small children and they are all of normal ages. Three of these were ready to go to work and support themselves. One is in college, and one in business school.

Every year I feel more strongly the need of a program whereby we can send our children on to college if they want to go and have the necessary requirements. Many times I have not encouraged a child to prepare for college because I knew there were no funds to meet his expenses.

This situation is slowly improving and we feel it will someday reach the point where a child can be encouraged even in grammar school to work toward a college education. For a number of years we have had a small "Student Loan Fund" from which a boy or girl could borrow for educational purposes. However this fund is set up so that the child must repay all he borrows. Recently Mr. Anthony J. Gocking established "The Minnie L. Gocking Memorial Fund" from which the interest will be available for scholarships for

Report—The Thompson Orphanage

those of our children who want to continue their education. During recent years the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of North Carolina has given a cash gift to each of our high school graduates and they are now establishing a scholarship fund to be used by our children.

All these sources of help will someday permit our children to plan their education through college but they will not be sufficient to send all those who want to go. It is my hope that someday every child who proves that he desires a college education by making a good record in high school can have this wonderful opportunity.

Our children are encouraged to do good school work each year by the Alumni Association. The men and women who made the Orphanage their home in past years are anxious that our children realize the importance of education. Each year just after school is out for summer vacation the Alumni Association holds its Awards Day. Every child who does good school work receives a cash prize. This past June twenty children received the all "A" award; twenty-five children received the all "B" or above award; and seventeen children received the all "C" or above award. In addition to the awards the Alumni Association presents a beautiful gift to the boy or girl who has been chosen by the children as the most outstanding boy or girl for the year.

When our children grow up and leave us, one of the dearest memories most of them seem to have is that of our chapel. St. Mary's stands a little apart on the campus and it stands a little apart in all our hearts as a quiet, restful spot where we spend a little time on Sundays, a few minutes of any day, and where our holidays are made holy days through simple worship services.

The children go to Sunday School at St. Martin's Church and St. Peter's Church. They have derived a great benefit in their close association with children from private homes and always look forward to Sundays when they can see their friends at Sunday School.

As you know, our children come to us from all over North Carolina. They are divided by diocese as follows:

Diocese of East Carolina		Diocese of Western North Carolina	
Here January 1, 1953	24	Here January 1, 1953	10
Admitted during 1953	6	Admitted during 1953	0
Total cared for	30	Total cared for	10
Discharged	9	Discharged	1
Here December 31, 1953	21	Here December 31, 1953	9
Diocese of North Carolina		Entire State	
Here January 1, 1953	45	Here January 1, 1953	79
Admitted during 1953	3	Admitted during 1953	9
Total cared for	48	Total cared for	88
Discharged	7	Discharged	17
Here December 31, 1953	41	Here December 31, 1953	71

People often ask me how we manage to keep our children contented and happy. I feel the best way for any person to be happy is for him to be busy. Of course, I do not mean that the child should work constantly or that he should repeat tasks that seem endless, useless, and monotonous to him. Almost every child loves animals and loves to be outdoors. I feel that our system is one that meets these two needs at least. Our farm provides the children an opportunity to care for animals, to work outdoors, to enjoy seeing things grow, to watch the processes of nature in the fields and in animals. The boys love to hunt and fish so when we can spare a few hours we take time out for these sports.

Although it might seem that we are neglecting our girls in our training program, after all they are learning things most of them will need to know as

Report—The Thompson Orphanage

wives and mothers. They learn cleaning and housekeeping routine by doing all the work in their own cottages with the supervision of their matrons. They learn how to launder clothes, how to mend and sew, and although we are not able to teach them cooking to a great extent, they do have duties in our kitchen and help prepare food for the table. We always encourage them to enroll in the excellent home making courses at school, too. You could ask almost any girl here what she wants more than anything else when she grows up and she would say immediately, "A home all my own." Our children know how valuable a home is and our greatest ambition is to teach them how to make a happy home.

In thinking of our children and their progress during this past year, it would be impossible not to think of the women who play such a vital role in the lives of our children. Our staff members exert a great influence over the children—not only through what they say and do but in the atmosphere which is created in a cottage by the person who directs that cottage.

After many years of experience I can walk into one of our cottages and "feel" the atmosphere—whether there is happiness, peace, security, a feeling of being "at home" or whether the cottage has a feeling of tension, coldness, sadness, indifference. Needless to say, when we feel that a group of children is being subjected to life in a home that is not a happy one, we remedy the situation.

It is hard for any woman to take the place of one child's mother—imagine how much harder it is for a matron to try to serve in a mother's place for fifteen to eighteen children who are as varied in temperament and character as they could possibly be. Our matrons make the Orphanage their home while they are with us. They have a private room and bath and are on twenty-four hour duty. Once a week they are off duty for twelve hours. They spend hours attending to the household chores, directing the children in their cottage duties, supervising a nightly study period, mending and marking their children's clothes, keeping clothing in order and sending out and checking in the laundry. They eat their meals with the children, teaching good table manners; they attend church with their children, take them to movies, go with them to parties occasionally, and listen to their troubles and joys.

I feel that our matrons deserve the wholehearted appreciation of the church people for their unending devotion and loyalty to their children. The Orphanage doesn't pay a great salary to the matrons, but if we could afford a generous salary we still couldn't buy what our matrons give so freely.

One of the most important possessions of any person is his health—to children who love a strong body free from pain, health is especially dear. Here at the Orphanage we have a fine Infirmary and an efficient, conscientious nurse who checks each child's health and keeps excellent records. She works closely with the many good doctors who give their time and skill and the benefit of their knowledge to our children. I want to include in this report the names of all the doctors who have made our children's health their personal concern. The Orphanage would owe thousands of dollars if any of the following doctors had sent us a bill: C. C. Keiger, O. B. Kirby, A. S. Bumgardner, Donald Morris, E. C. Morris, W. S. Peery, O. W. Owen, J. E. Moses, Rufus Hoover, Paul Stroup, A. J. Galarde, H. P. Reeves, James Clark, A. R. Berkeley, J. H. Guion, Ralph Campbell, W. B. Templeton, J. E. Graham, L. B. Peeler, W. C. Hilderman, R. S. Bigham, W. B. Mayer, E. C. Kirkendol, L. B. Albright, H. C. Harrelson, Milo Hoffman, A. A. Dorenbusch, E. R. Hipp, O. J. Houser, Roy Wilson, Chas. H. Gay, Jr., Heywood Ross, T. N. Hamer, L. V. Grady, Allan Tuggle, R. E. Petree, J. B. Freedland, J. A. Crowell, and C. F. Taylor.

One of our most faithful and beloved Executive Committee members used to get a pained look on her face when I launched into my monthly farm report and I find it hard to report on the farm without thinking of her. As you know, I feel the farm is a very necessary part of the Orphanage and I

Report—The Thompson Orphanage

feel very proud of its progress since 1942. At present our sixteen registered Jersey calves are being prepared to gradually replace as necessary any of the twenty-nine registered Jersey cows as they are removed from our producing herd. Through the generosity of Biltmore Dairy Farms the Orphanage owns and uses as a herd sire, Biltmore Signal Sultan, one of the finest bulls in this section.

Out on our farm, Cedarbrook, we have two whitefaced Hereford bulls, five Hereford cows, sixteen Hereford yearlings, and seventeen mixed steers and heifers. This beef herd owes its beginning to Mr. George Poston who gave us a male and four cows to begin our beef production. We have twelve fine hogs ready now to be butchered and prepared for use in our kitchen, twelve Registered Hampshire brood sows, twenty-seven shoats, and one Registered Hampshire male, all of which were started with a gift of Hampshire hogs from Dr. and Mrs. E. R. Hipp. We enjoy an abundance of fresh eggs from 288 hens and have 300 young pullets coming along.

The Orphanage is equipped with the following:

One 1 1/2 ton Ford truck.....	\$ 1,200.00
One 3/4 ton Ford truck.....	1,400.00
Two WD Allis-Chalmers tractors.....	2,000.00
One Ford tractor & equip.....	1,500.00
One Buick automobile.....	2,000.00
One hay baler.....	1,500.00
Two mowing machines.....	500.00
One combine.....	700.00
One corn picker.....	500.00
Two 4-disc tillers.....	300.00
Three disc.....	500.00
One side delivery rake.....	200.00
One seed drill.....	250.00
One lime spreader.....	100.00
Two manure spreaders.....	350.00
One heavy duty trailer.....	200.00
One light trailer.....	150.00
Two power wood saws.....	400.00
Two lawn mowers.....	300.00
Four compressors.....	1,500.00
Five deep well pumps.....	500.00
One ensilage cutter.....	300.00
One horse drawn rake & mower.....	50.00
TOTAL	\$16,400.00

During 1953 the farm produced \$9,635.60 worth of vegetables, meats, and miscellaneous foods; milk valued at \$8,126.90, and eggs worth \$3,059.44, making a total of \$20,821.94. Most of these farm products were used to feed the children.

Special committees appointed several years ago have made great progress in planning the future of the Orphanage. If the present plans are carried through it will be necessary, within the near future, to move all the dairy and farming operations of the Orphanage to Cedarbrook Farm. While it might appear that the Orphanage is well off financially, the development of the Orphanage property within the city limits will not mean an increase in receipts for the Current Fund at least for the present. In fact, it will mean an increase in expenses when the farming operations must be moved.

Report—Woman’s Auxiliary

The Orphanage still depends greatly upon the Thanksgiving Offering to meet its expenses. The following shows the offering for the Thanksgiving seasons of 1952 and 1953:

Diocese of	1952	1953
East Carolina.....	\$ 5,746.73	\$ 6,532.32
North Carolina.....	18,096.59	18,819.19
Western North Carolina.....	2,485.82	2,267.32
TOTALS	\$26,329.14	\$27,618.83

The continued prayers and support of the members of the Episcopal Church are urgently needed in order for the Thompson Orphanage to carry on its work.

Respectfully submitted,
M. D. WHISNANT,
Superintendent

Appendix "P"
REPORT OF THE WOMAN’S AUXILIARY

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

To this 71st meeting of the Diocese of East Carolina, I bring the report of the Woman’s Auxiliary whose 66th annual meeting was held in Greenville, N. C. on April 28th and 29th.

I, therefore, represent the 2900 members of the Auxiliary who are working in seventy-five branches.

What of these Women? What of the women in the life of the Church? What of the women in the life of our Diocese and Parishes? What think you of these women?

The Woman’s Auxiliary has a uniform program of Worship, Study and Service. The program is not made by us—it is the program of the Church. It is made flexible, so that it can be carried out in the smallest as well as the largest parishes.

Worship is the center of all auxiliary work. This is the first emphasis—that we worship God in private devotions, in corporate acts and that we make worship the basis of all our activity. The National Church has stressed education for some five years. The women in this diocese have tried to follow the plan of study as presented. They are kept informed of the work of the General Church and the Diocese.

Having this in mind, the theme of our Annual Meeting was College Work. Speakers were the Rev. L. Bartine Sherman, Student Chaplain at Chapel Hill; Dr. Wallace I. Wolverton, who is closely associated with East Carolina College and the Church’s responsibility to the students there; and Dr. J. D. Messick, president of East Carolina College. The missionary speaker, the Rev. Donald Oakes, was delightful and entertaining. He, too, had done college work in Japan—the Rev. James Dees talked on Youth Work—our college students of tomorrow. The Bishop’s annual address was an enlightening report of our own diocese. I can give you a good report on the third point in our program. Service and Gifts. Before I give you any figures I want to exact a promise from you—Will you think of the many hours of work with our hands, hours of physical labor and sacrifices that made these figures possible? I have, when mentioning money, had the worst damper put on our success by hearing “well, after all it came out of the men’s pockets.” I know none of you here will ever say such a thing again!

The budget of the Woman’s Auxiliary is \$4,000. The women of East Carolina, however, gave a total of in excess of \$70,000 in 1953. Of this, \$10,000

Report—Woman's Auxiliary

was our free will offering of thanksgiving to God for His many blessings to us—United Thank Offering. \$1,545 was given to the Bishop as a discretionary fund. This is an offering made at the time of our annual meeting.

The diocese of East Carolina as you well know has had a five year plan, relieving the National Church of \$1,500 a year. You know that but do you know that the Women have given \$500 a year of that amount? Aside from these, you will find that wherever there has been an appeal for money, the women have always responded. You realize, too, that all this money is over and above what the women give to their churches.

I cannot refrain from calling your attention to the fact that as chairman of the Diocesan House, I have received many gifts of furniture and equipment as well as \$1,200 in money. With the exception of one gift from a man, all this has been given by women.

All the departments and Convocational Reports showed an increase of interest and accomplishments. We have not, however, increased in membership.

Can it be that the Church is not keeping pace with the secular world to-day in regard to the changing status of women? When organizations were started 60 or 70 years ago, women were busy in their homes with large families and few labor saving devices, they cooked and sewed. Naturally when they organized to help build, furnish or maintain the local church, and do missionary work, they took their skills with them and did their accustomed work.

But times have changed. The young women of today are better educated than their great grandmothers. Their education has been the same as their brothers, including an ever increasing number of college graduates. It is no longer news to hear of women lawyers, doctors, bankers and business executives. In the volunteer field it is not unusual to find women on policy making boards, handling vast sums of money and complicated business details.

More and more parishes are bringing men and women of the parish together for total church activities. But the old patterns are hard to break. One still sees parishes in which the Woman's Auxiliary, the largest and strongest organization in the parish, goes its own way with only remote relationship to other parish activities.

These are stirring times in the life of the church. Great opportunities lie ahead. To make the most of them the church must use the efforts, time and devotion of every member. The church is losing its young women who have been trained for business and professions, and who have been accustomed to stimulating study and discussion in mixed groups and to working with men in most of their activities. Unfortunately, she finds that in the church she is barred from many fields of service, and is expected to do "woman's work" only, regardless of her talents and interest. Too often the church has not been ready to give them the opportunity to share to any great extent in every aspect of its work.

What are the barriers? They are sometimes theological concepts, sometimes mere prejudices, clashing personalities, or customs so deeply imbedded that new patterns of thought and action can be established only with great difficulty.

I quote: "The grave situation in the world today can only be met by a truly unified church that uses all the talents of all its members whether clerical or lay, male or female. Then the church would find it possible to educate religiously all its members and to stimulate them in a new vision of their part in all its life and work."

The women of East Carolina for 66 years have made a valuable contribution to the life of the church at home and abroad. We are in a new era and realize that as the Woman's Auxiliary we must meet the changing world, so as to bring in to the church this new generation who knows not the past, old limited ideas.

Report—Woman's Auxiliary

The Woman's Auxiliary is not just an unrelated organization. We think of it as a way of life as the church in action. We are "laboring diligently to make Him known to all nations as their Savior and their King."

We ask you to help us in our task.

What think you of the Women?

Respectfully submitted,

FANNIE GRAINGER TAYLOR,
President

Appendix "Q"

REPORT OF ST. MARY'S JUNIOR COLLEGE

To the Bishop and the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The present year has been a most successful one for St. Mary's. There has been an all time high registration of boarding students, every available dormitory space being filled. There are fewer day students than in previous years, but this is partially due to good times which permit students to pay the higher cost of dormitory life. The level of scholarship in this year's student body is quite high.

During the year a new three-manual Reuter pipe organ was purchased and installed in the chapel. The new instrument is one of the most important additions made to the teaching aids on the campus. It also makes more beautiful the services held in the chapel, which is the focal point on the campus. This purchase was made possible by the industrious saving of endowment income over a period of several years.

Cheshire Hall, the new science and classroom building, was completed in the summer of 1953 and has been in use this year. The bright, well equipped classrooms and laboratories have made possible more efficient teaching. In this building are located additional rooms for offices where faculty may confer with their students. For the first time in history St. Mary's has adequate laboratory space and complete equipment to teach basic courses in the sciences.

Cheshire Hall was made possible by the gifts of friends to the Development Fund. The campaign has produced, in addition to this building, slightly over \$33,000 additional endowment. At present there is outstanding on pledges made during the campaign nearly \$8,000. It is hoped that a large part of the remaining pledges will be paid and that the endowment will be raised by total of \$40,000 from the Development Fund.

During the past year Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Heyward, of Charlotte, have given the college \$12,000 as the corpus for a new scholarship which will be offered for the first time in 1954-55 academic year. The Baker Scholarship Fund has continued to grow in 1953 from gifts made by Messrs. Ashby and Julian Baker. The total value of the Baker Scholarship has now reached \$8,000.

The several owning dioceses included St. Mary's in their budgets during 1953 for the following amounts: North Carolina, \$4,000; Upper South Carolina, \$500; East Carolina, \$500; South Carolina, \$300, and Western North Carolina, \$200. In addition to these sums a number of parishes of the Diocese of North Carolina have included sums of \$100 or less in their parish budgets for St. Mary's. This assistance is greatly appreciated. In some instances it is hardly more than a token, and it is sincerely hoped that the budgeted item can be greatly increased in future years. The Executive Council of the Diocese of North Carolina is proposing an increase for 1955 in its appropriation to the convention meeting in May.

Report—St. Mary's Junior College

By authorization of the Board of Trustees our name has been shortened and the correct title is now "St. Mary's Junior College." The new name recognizes the status of about two-thirds of the student body who are college level students, and conforms with a type of junior college recognized by the accrediting agencies.

Registrations for 1954-55 have been coming in rapidly this winter and spring. From all indications a capacity enrollment will be secured in the very near future. Plans are under way for an extensive program of repair and remodeling to be done on the campus during the summer. For the future there is a serious need for a new dormitory, and further remodeling of some of the existing dormitory space. The endowment fund, now over \$300,000, should be increased sharply in the next few years in order to insure stability of operation.

Respectfully submitted,
RICHARD STONE,

President

Appendix "R"

EAST CAROLINA LAYMEN

MARCH 1, 1953 — MARCH 1, 1954

EXPENSES

J. M. Lamb	
Expenses of conference.....	\$ 25.00
Expenses to Kanuga.....	100.00
Tel. & tel. expenses.....	40.00
	\$ 165.00
W. Ted Gannaway, expenses to conference.....	100.00
Kinston Letter Writers, Mimeo work during year.....	415.62
Owen G. Dunn, Laymen envelopes.....	26.08
Hotel Kinston, Luncheon for Bldg. Committee.....	51.98
Francis Latady, Treas., prov. assessment.....	75.00
W. I. Skinner, contributions to Bogue Sound Project.....	2,060.00
Rev. E. Guthrie Brown, salary.....	208.33
Church Pension Fund, Brown pension.....	31.25
Robt. Strange, Salary & pension of Rev. Brown for 1954.....	1,150.00
Bank charge for intangible tax.....	2.80
	\$4,286.06

TOTAL EXPENSES.....

RECAPITULATION

Balance per report Mar. 1/53.....	\$2,851.09
Income Whit Sunday.....	\$1,087.24
Income Advent.....	1,292.62
	2,379.86
Total Income during period.....	\$5,230.95
Total Expenses 3-1-53—3-1-54.....	4,286.06
	\$ 944.89
Balance on hand 3/1/54.....	

STATISTICS

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS

	Property			Baptisms		Total Baptized	Communicants								Services				Church Schools			
	Buildings	Rectories	Sittings	Infant	Adult		Total	Communicants Last Year	Confirmations	Transfer In	Transfer Out	Removal	Death	Present Number	Confirmed Persons	Holy Communion	Other	Marriages	Burials	Officers & Teachers	Pupils	Total
1. Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	1	0	100	4	0	4	59	42	1	0	1	0	42	42	12	40	0	0	3	21	24	
2. Atkinson, St. Thomas'	1	0	0	1	0	1	18	18	0	0	0	0	18	18	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	
3. Aurora, Holy Cross	2	1	150	10	2	12	159	112	2	0	0	0	114	119	24	70	2	1	8	78	86	
4. Aurora, St. Jude's	1	0	100	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	2	12	0	0	2	25	27	
5. Avoca, Holy Innocent's	1	0	100	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	7	11	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	
6. Ayden, St. James'	1	1	148	0	1	1	41	31	4	3	1	3	34	38	11	36	0	0	3	17	20	
7. Bath, St. Thomas'	1	1	200	0	0	0	91	89	1	3	1	1	91	92	9	47	3	2	8	27	35	
8. Beaufort, St. Clement's	1	0	100	0	0	0	35	27	0	0	0	0	27	27	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	
9. Beaufort, St. Paul's	2	1	250	13	5	18	450	307	12	0	13	20	281	306	93	79	2	8	10	119	129	
10. Belhaven, St. James'	2	1	120	4	1	5	116	97	1	0	0	0	98	98	15	95	0	1	4	21	25	
11. Belhaven, St. Mary's	2	1	125	0	0	0	61	56	0	0	1	0	55	55	5	5	0	0	1	12	13	
12. Bonnerton, St. John's	1	0	150	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	16	16	12	24	0	1	0	0	0	
13. Burgaw, St. Mary's	1	0	100	0	0	0	23	21	0	0	0	0	21	21	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	
14. Calabash, St. Andrew's	1	0	50	1	0	1	9	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	20	0	0	3	28	31	
15. Chocowinity, Trinity	2	1	200	5	3	8	140	91	5	29	6	22	96	96	8	59	1	1	8	68	76	
16. Clinton, St. Paul's	2	0	187	9	7	16	155	86	6	4	6	0	90	90	60	93	0	0	11	69	80	
17. Columbia, St. Andrew's	1	0	200	0	0	0	70	35	0	0	0	0	35	62	17	33	0	0	7	27	34	
18. Creswell, Christ	2	1	200	1	0	1	86	40	2	2	5	0	39	80	14	34	0	0	6	25	31	
19. Edenton, St. John's	2	0	150	0	0	0	50	43	0	0	0	0	42	43	18	32	0	1	5	43	48	
20. Edenton, St. Paul's	2	1	250	4	2	6	325	209	5	4	6	47	201	254	155	126	2	2	8	64	72	
21. Elizabeth City, Christ	2	1	450	10	5	15	329	199	13	51	7	32	221	239	37	84	14	5	15	139	154	
22. Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	1	0	125	0	0	0	16	14	0	0	3	0	11	11	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	
23. Fairfield, All Saints'	1	0	100	4	0	4	17	7	4	2	0	1	12	13	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	
24. Faison, St. Gabriel's	1	0	150	0	0	0	23	22	0	0	1	1	20	20	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	
25. Farmville, Emmanuel	1	1	120	0	0	0	85	52	3	4	0	0	59	66	33	41	0	0	8	40	48	
26. Farmville, St. Timothy's	1	0	75	0	0	0	22	13	1	1	1	0	14	14	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	
27. Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd	1	0	150	2	6	8	60	57	8	0	14	1	50	56	8	51	0	1	11	115	126	
28. Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	1	0	190	20	2	22	183	98	13	18	4	0	124	124	54	51	1	1	8	49	57	
29. Fayetteville, St. John's	2	1	400	22	2	24	849	679	39	48	35	6	725	725	127	178	7	10	31	169	200	
30. Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	2	1	250	5	4	9	160	121	11	0	2	4	126	126	11	47	0	4	4	61	65	
31. Fayetteville, St. Philip's	1	0	100	11	2	13	60	71	5	0	20	1	55	55	9	25	0	1	7	81	88	
32. Gatesville, St. Mary's	1	0	150	0	0	0	53	40	3	0	0	0	43	47	12	36	0	0	8	25	28	
33. Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	1	0	150	1	0	1	36	25	0	0	0	0	28	28	16	26	0	0	4	25	29	
34. Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	2	1	225	14	0	14	440	302	9	17	9	2	310	334	112	57	4	10	15	101	116	
35. Greenville, St. Andrew's	1	0	100	1	0	1	7	7	1	4	0	0	12	12	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	

36.	Greenville, St. Paul's	2	1	154	13	1	14	475	284	30	29	8	7	1	327	364	157	86	3	5	15	150	165
37.	Grifton, St. John's	2	0	0	3	0	3	85	71	0	11	0	0	0	82	82	14	19	0	0	0	0	0
38.	Haddock's X Road, St. Stephen's	1	0	0	5	0	5	23	24	0	0	0	0	1	23	23	0	0	0	0	4	17	21
39.	Hamilton, St. Martin's	1	0	150	0	0	0	11	23	0	0	0	12	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	Havelock, St. Christopher's	1	0	0	2	0	2	175	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	6	21	0	0	7	95	102
41.	Hertford, Holy Trinity	2	1	150	5	0	5	91	69	1	1	1	1	1	69	75	127	45	0	2	6	15	21
42.	Hope Mills, Christ	2	0	125	0	0	0	62	46	2	12	3	10	0	46	56	11	30	0	1	6	47	53
43.	Jacksonville, St. Anne's	1	0	100	28	53	81	115	65	31	3	2	21	0	76	76	129	56	5	0	9	75	84
44.	Kinston, St. Augustine's	2	1	0	11	0	11	79	55	1	1	0	0	1	56	56	37	18	0	1	4	30	34
45.	Kinston, St. Mary's	2	1	225	27	3	30	495	414	26	27	9	2	7	449	465	133	91	5	10	19	201	230
46.	Kinston, Christ Chapel	1	0	100	0	4	4	79	50	4	1	0	1	0	54	60	13	102	0	5	6	48	54
47.	Kinston, RFD, Holy Innocent's	2	0	100	2	3	5	151	122	5	3	2	0	2	126	126	12	11	3	4	0	0	0
48.	Lake Landings, St. George's	2	1	175	6	3	9	92	31	10	3	5	5	0	37	72	12	31	1	2	4	16	20
49.	Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	1	1	150	0	5	5	104	44	5	0	0	4	0	45	86	13	26	0	1	9	72	81
50.	Lumberton, Trinity	2	1	110	4	0	4	147	90	8	31	13	9	0	107	111	38	49	1	0	9	45	54
51.	Morehead City, St. Andrew's	1	1	176	0	2	3	101	41	15	23	2	1	2	74	74	12	48	0	2	7	32	39
52.	Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53.	Nags Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	1	0	100	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54.	New Bern, Christ	2	1	550	12	0	12	795	593	20	35	23	0	21	604	604	135	135	5	21	18	170	188
55.	New Bern, St. Cyprian's	2	1	0	5	0	0	209	159	0	0	5	0	7	147	147	60	38	0	7	5	57	62
56.	North West, All Souls'	1	0	125	0	0	0	50	26	0	0	1	0	0	25	25	10	42	0	1	2	20	22
57.	Pikeville, St. George's	2	0	96	2	0	2	37	15	0	3	0	0	0	18	24	30	80	0	0	6	38	44
58.	Plymouth, Grace	2	1	200	3	1	4	175	122	7	4	2	3	0	128	129	48	50	0	2	7	37	44
59.	Red Springs, St. Stephen's	1	0	125	1	0	1	20	17	0	0	1	0	0	16	20	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
60.	Roper, St. Ann's	1	0	75	0	0	0	33	23	0	0	0	2	0	21	21	6	6	0	0	2	12	14
61.	Roper, St. Luke's	1	0	0	3	0	3	60	42	2	0	0	0	1	43	44	12	18	0	2	5	34	39
62.	Roxobel, St. Mark's	1	0	0	1	0	1	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	12	19	0	0	3	10	13
63.	Sladesville, St. John's	1	0	150	0	0	0	18	9	2	0	0	0	0	11	15	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
64.	Sladesville, St. Thomas'	1	0	150	0	0	0	36	37	0	0	1	0	0	36	36	3	10	0	0	0	0	0
65.	Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1	0	100	1	0	1	29	19	3	2	0	0	0	24	24	10	37	0	1	0	0	0
66.	Southport, St. Philip's	1	0	75	1	0	1	84	71	0	0	0	0	2	69	72	7	45	1	2	5	22	27
67.	Sunbury, St. Peter's	1	0	90	1	0	1	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	13	14	0	0	0	0	0
68.	Swan Quarter, Calvary	1	0	125	1	0	1	28	17	2	0	0	2	0	17	24	12	29	0	0	0	0	0
69.	Tar Landing, St. Philip's	2	0	100	6	0	6	30	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	7	45	0	11	45	56
70.	Trenton, Grace	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	30	1	0	0	0	0	31	31	5	5	0	2	0	0	0
71.	Vanceboro, St. Paul's	2	0	150	3	1	4	110	77	7	0	0	10	2	72	72	8	61	0	2	7	50	57
72.	Washington, St. Paul's	1	0	126	0	0	0	24	22	2	3	0	0	0	24	24	6	46	0	5	5	35	40
73.	Washington, St. Peter's	2	1	350	21	2	23	850	721	27	3	11	0	9	731	731	122	221	4	18	25	204	229
74.	Washington, Zion	1	1	250	2	3	5	83	79	5	4	0	11	0	77	77	9	32	0	0	6	70	76
75.	Whiteville, Grace	2	1	65	1	0	1	107	53	6	3	4	5	1	52	75	98	43	0	1	5	31	36
76.	Williamston, Advent	3	1	180	6	1	7	178	131	4	6	5	0	1	135	135	80	252	0	8	17	128	145
77.	Wilmington, Good Shepherd	2	1	210	10	4	14	407	190	10	17	2	3	3	209	268	134	113	2	14	31	213	244
78.	Wilmington, St. James'	2	1	700	41	0	41	969	703	25	32	2	7	7	724	724	127	92	2	2	20	133	153
79.	Wilmington, St. John's	2	1	400	18	0	18	430	336	13	24	14	0	4	355	360	102	173	1	7	20	133	153
80.	Wilmington, St. Mark's	2	1	215	7	0	7	196	87	20	50	6	15	0	140	155	128	51	4	2	5	44	49
81.	Wilmington, St. Paul's	2	1	150	8	0	8	467	335	0	10	0	0	3	336	336	86	146	2	6	14	118	132
82.	Windsor, St. Thomas'	1	1	250	6	2	8	176	144	7	1	3	12	2	138	154	83	51	2	2	9	79	88
83.	Winton, St. John's	1	0	0	2	0	2	24	18	2	2	0	0	0	22	22	6	18	0	0	0	0	0
84.	Woodville, Grace	1	1	150	0	0	0	32	32	2	0	2	0	2	30	30	17	20	0	2	3	18	21
85.	Wrightsville, St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound	2	1	125	3	0	3	109	151	2	8	4	64	2	91	91	62	48	1	3	5	31	36
86.	Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	2	0	100	0	0	0	50	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	39	12	42	0	0	5	28	33
		124	35	12,812	416	131	547	12,455	8,844	475	539	247	371	115	9,161	9,682	3,133	4,193	79	186	532	3,937	4,519

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORT (Continued)

	Receipts					Disbursements					Balance Dec. 31, 1953	Premium
	For Parish Support	Special Parochial Expense	Work Outside Parish	Capital Transfers	Total Receipts	Current Expense	Special Parish Expense	Work Outside Parish	Capital Account Transfers	Total Expense		
1. Aboskie, St. Thomas'	\$ 2,765.87	\$ 185.00	\$ 38.60	\$ 200.00	\$ 3,189.47	\$ 866.11	\$ 97.04	\$ 505.00	\$.00	\$ 1,468.15	\$ 2,251.96	\$.00
2. Atkinson, St. Thomas'	190.73	.00	36.00	.00	226.73	100.00	7.00	80.10	.00	202.10	52.72	15.00
3. Aurora, Holy Cross	3,106.90	73.70	808.86	.00	3,989.46	2,360.97	215.18	600.00	.00	3,498.15	444.09	322.00
4. Aurora, St. Jude's	26.77	.00	.00	.00	26.77	.00	.00	26.77	.00	26.77	.00	.00
5. Avoca, Holy Innocent's	305.93	.00	.00	.00	305.93	178.75	.00	102.43	.00	305.93	.00	24.75
6. Ayden, St. James'	1,188.75	.00	140.75	.00	1,329.50	773.53	510.63	143.75	.00	1,488.10	221.22	60.19
7. Bath, St. Thomas'	517.90	100.00	398.00	309.07	1,324.97	442.15	56.75	398.00	409.07	1,324.97	.00	19.00
8. Beaufort, St. Clement's	51.82	15.00	.00	.00	66.82	.00	.00	66.82	.00	66.82	.00	.00
9. Beaufort, St. Paul's	11,956.31	.00	324.16	.00	12,280.47	6,174.94	1,137.74	2,463.17	2,356.46	12,867.31	513.35	735.00
10. Belhaven, St. James'	1,890.02	44.70	368.86	.00	2,303.58	989.84	606.69	592.32	.00	2,312.35	298.65	123.50
11. Belhaven, St. Mary's	141.12	.00	.00	.00	141.12	64.00	.00	77.12	.00	141.12	.00	.00
12. Bonneton, St. John's	362.29	.00	.00	.00	362.29	190.50	29.07	99.35	.00	346.32	139.62	27.40
13. Burgaw, St. Mary's	335.04	.00	.00	.00	335.04	209.10	6.00	98.57	.00	354.22	.99	40.55
14. Calabash, St. Andrew's	20.67	.00	.00	.00	20.67	.00	.00	20.67	.00	20.67	.00	.00
15. Chocowinity, Trinity	2,460.79	.00	118.47	164.84	2,744.10	1,868.36	531.42	584.04	.00	3,005.42	147.59	21.60
16. Clinton, St. Paul's	5,976.89	758.46	1,273.02	.00	8,628.09	5,265.87	1,184.99	1,255.02	.00	8,175.88	2,164.14	470.00
17. Columbia, St. Andrew's	776.94	.00	46.14	.00	823.08	617.27	.00	162.56	.00	863.83	29.09	84.00
18. Creswell, Christ	1,081.09	.00	35.40	.00	1,116.49	729.95	35.44	237.81	.00	1,116.53	.00	113.33
19. Edenton, St. John's	733.59	763.50	16.13	199.00	1,712.22	501.27	1,175.13	199.21	.00	1,900.93	.00	25.32
20. Edenton, St. Paul's	14,207.84	16.25	553.34	.00	14,777.43	9,254.70	1,538.77	3,317.32	.00	14,777.46	117.34	666.67
21. Elizabeth City, Christ	13,848.48	899.28	4,302.39	.00	19,050.15	9,856.29	1,987.11	4,161.08	.00	16,634.48	5,617.85	630.00
22. Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	126.99	.00	.00	.00	126.99	82.01	.00	.00	.00	126.99	.00	44.98
23. Fairfield, All Saints'	257.07	76.00	46.70	.00	379.77	158.85	86.57	46.70	.00	306.55	78.22	14.43
24. Faison, St. Gabriel's	511.19	.00	51.24	.00	562.43	264.44	.00	191.66	.00	475.63	18.00	19.53
25. Farmville, Emmanuel	5,053.20	.00	55.21	.00	5,108.41	2,544.97	44.67	884.15	1,114.25	4,851.17	283.69	263.13
26. Farmville, St. Timothy's	231.11	7.50	24.14	.00	262.75	154.68	60.00	24.14	.00	261.75	7.40	22.93
27. Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd	2,877.94	.00	222.80	.00	3,100.74	884.90	221.70	222.80	1,749.84	3,100.74	.00	21.50
28. Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	12,657.76	516.74	941.95	.00	14,116.45	13,206.58	997.25	1,190.39	.00	16,005.90	591.14	611.68
29. Fayetteville, St. John's	18,199.84	1,164.05	5,420.45	1,625.66	26,411.00	14,446.73	2,732.27	7,393.75	.00	25,307.75	3,183.10	735.00
30. Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	3,717.53	1,437.52	29.90	.00	5,184.95	1,867.17	158.55	811.80	750.00	3,869.42	1,354.24	281.90
31. Fayetteville, St. Philip's	1,437.84	128.16	172.40	.00	1,738.40	1,084.38	114.64	329.16	158.67	1,713.50	.00	26.65
32. Gatesville, St. Mary's	2,151.87	1,557.07	142.78	.00	3,851.72	1,122.73	1,672.07	539.14	.00	3,484.62	369.94	150.68
33. Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	522.65	.00	157.08	644.54	1,324.27	444.15	23.73	157.08	377.38	1,065.34	258.93	63.00
34. Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	14,748.69	1,988.75	2,287.23	.00	20,547.56	12,105.02	3,470.91	3,400.14	.00	19,746.07	381.45	770.00
35. Greenville, St. Andrew's	200.00	.00	33.44	115.50	348.94	161.32	.00	33.44	100.00	317.26	31.68	22.50

36.	Greenville, St. Paul's	18,560.81	1,350.68	909.12	.00	20,820.61	11,031.04	3,816.06	3,546.74	.00	18,393.84	644.59	.00
37.	Grifton, St. John's	1,504.62	.00	.00	.00	1,504.62	738.44	5.00	490.37	.00	1,323.81	180.81	90.00
38.	Haddock's X Road, St. Stephen's	.00	.00	.00	.00	356.00	179.00	30.00	.00	.00	209.00	147.00	.00
39.	Hamilton, St. Martin's	418.09	.00	.00	.00	418.09	315.97	.00	.00	.00	341.45	83.75	25.48
40.	Havelock, St. Christopher's	606.67	.00	.00	4,814.00	5,420.67	306.02	.00	.00	.00	306.02	5,114.65	.00
41.	Hertford, Holy Trinity	450.20	.00	1,056.93	783.00	6,135.69	2,407.11	827.23	1,056.93	783.00	5,359.27	1,084.35	315.00
42.	Hope Mills, Christ	3,745.56	.00	.00	.00	2,334.95	1,145.96	720.24	248.54	.00	2,173.34	262.73	58.60
43.	Jacksonville, St. Anne's	4,788.71	300.00	189.93	1,967.81	7,246.45	3,485.74	635.87	343.47	1,889.84	6,772.88	233.77	47.96
44.	Kinston, St. Augustine's	723.38	20.79	230.35	69.35	1,043.87	367.41	202.00	230.35	.00	874.76	926.72	75.00
45.	Kinston, St. Mary's	23,227.24	466.73	8,239.46	6,434.44	38,367.87	15,979.21	4,386.06	9,418.10	.00	30,518.37	7,849.50	735.00
46.	Kinston, Christ Chapel	193.05	82.31	87.38	.00	362.74	186.76	169.02	186.76	.00	850.62	29.98	75.00
47.	Kinston, RFD, Holy Innocent's	1,235.91	.00	.00	.00	1,235.91	504.11	.00	466.62	.00	1,042.73	612.65	42.00
48.	Lake Landing, St. George's	1,194.94	375.00	269.78	1,000.00	3,067.20	891.50	1,303.14	269.78	.00	2,557.13	1,019.60	92.71
49.	Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	92.65	.00	74.71	.00	167.36	30.85	5.36	103.88	.00	158.15	20.06	18.06
50.	Lumberton, Trinity	9,301.74	68.00	255.77	800.00	10,425.51	4,461.87	1,670.47	1,327.17	800.00	8,781.14	1,988.68	521.63
51.	Morehead City, St. Andrew's	6,745.64	2,265.19	.00	.00	9,010.83	2,621.27	1,893.48	948.86	3,000.00	8,586.11	718.12	122.50
52.	Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	82.15	.00	98.60	.00	180.75	85.50	.00	98.60	.00	184.10	26.27	.00
53.	Nags Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	688.19	.00	.00	.00	688.19	114.84	290.30	.00	.00	405.14	770.41	.00
54.	New Bern, Christ	15,142.27	16,570.23	5,230.51	.00	37,149.01	10,695.26	2,800.58	5,559.75	23,627.31	43,312.90	4,430.40	630.00
55.	New Bern, St. Cyprian's	2,863.83	323.42	122.96	.00	4,310.21	2,282.05	1,109.70	822.96	.00	4,457.71	395.39	243.00
56.	North West, All Souls'	149.68	10.00	89.70	.00	249.38	69.68	.00	164.70	.00	249.38	.00	15.00
57.	Pikeville, St. George's	468.79	11.59	130.69	.00	611.07	422.05	11.59	147.01	.00	607.21	3.86	26.56
58.	Plymouth, Grace	4,277.38	.00	177.64	.00	4,455.02	2,606.18	381.48	977.64	.00	4,286.30	273.06	321.00
59.	Red Springs, St. Stephen's	235.74	.00	263.36	.00	499.10	132.00	83.55	263.36	.00	491.43	7.67	12.52
60.	Roper, St. Ann's	167.00	.00	.00	.00	167.00	104.00	.00	56.61	.00	167.00	.00	6.39
61.	Roper, St. Luke's	943.88	.00	176.62	.00	1,120.50	588.65	.00	385.28	.00	1,045.93	83.03	72.00
62.	Roxobel, St. Mark's	935.56	.00	89.30	.00	1,024.86	530.66	.00	328.88	.00	912.04	284.18	52.50
63.	Sladesville, St. John's	86.72	.00	50.85	.00	137.57	68.72	.00	50.85	.00	137.57	.00	18.00
64.	Sladesville, St. Thomas'	43.89	.00	29.79	.00	73.68	38.16	5.73	29.79	.00	73.68	.00	.00
65.	Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	970.99	75.00	35.49	.00	1,081.48	625.30	105.97	207.73	.00	1,006.50	153.03	67.50
66.	Southport, St. Philip's	1,431.62	.00	180.15	.00	1,611.77	1,031.24	61.35	393.41	.00	1,607.25	68.27	115.25
67.	Sunbury, St. Peter's	346.19	.00	101.07	.00	447.26	304.19	.00	101.07	.00	447.26	.00	42.00
68.	Swan Quarter, Calvary	566.74	366.96	78.27	.00	1,011.97	372.13	405.27	78.27	.00	909.67	282.14	54.00
69.	Tar Landing, St. Philip's	483.54	146.19	78.07	.00	707.80	406.57	24.55	78.07	.00	509.19	231.01	.00
70.	Trenton, Grace	829.30	.00	.00	.00	829.30	326.60	200.00	124.00	.00	695.60	133.70	45.00
71.	Vanceboro, St. Paul's	2,845.84	.00	.00	.00	2,845.84	1,664.32	761.48	200.06	.00	2,625.86	57.53	.00
72.	Washington, St. Paul's	300.00	.00	.00	500.00	300.00	95.30	.00	104.00	.00	199.30	291.00	.00
73.	Washington, St. Peter's	28,119.78	386.55	2,048.41	.00	35,743.03	16,540.39	2,409.65	8,117.20	3,049.76	31,035.75	1,128.47	918.75
74.	Washington, Zion	1,457.80	.00	413.16	.00	1,870.96	1,391.45	.00	413.16	.00	1,824.05	19.44	15.44
75.	Whiteville, Grace	5,466.00	55.00	114.83	.00	5,636.83	3,623.23	362.93	515.30	.00	4,957.97	400.16	456.51
76.	Williamston, Advent	9,839.24	100.00	84.09	.00	10,023.33	6,518.18	620.37	1,833.11	1,399.41	11,081.02	1,070.38	709.95
77.	Williamston, Good Shepherd	6,712.20	1,180.27	1,079.38	.00	15,041.16	5,435.15	1,150.65	995.98	5,779.77	13,724.69	34.57	363.14
78.	Wilmington, St. James'	31,366.16	14,138.87	17,305.33	.00	64,393.36	23,557.34	5,125.39	17,588.49	12,424.91	59,606.13	3,511.02	910.00
79.	Wilmington, St. John's	15,215.91	1,135.84	3,958.38	.00	20,310.13	12,647.53	2,852.37	3,958.38	2,686.10	20,401.78	324.94	943.50
80.	Wilmington, St. Mark's	4,171.43	28.30	745.28	3,400.00	9,757.93	4,309.22	213.83	925.98	11.00	8,680.13	1,557.09	525.00
81.	Wilmington, St. Paul's	5,751.49	505.08	2,947.51	6,200.66	15,404.74	5,204.19	690.41	3,108.53	11.00	9,539.13	15,712.26	525.00
82.	Windsor, St. Thomas'	6,244.99	447.40	800.45	.00	7,492.84	3,470.64	1,541.76	1,495.15	.00	6,927.55	1,122.32	420.00
83.	Winton, St. John's	513.38	.00	.00	.00	513.38	262.75	211.21	.00	.00	512.82	16.95	38.86
84.	Woodville, Grace	2,335.44	.00	386.27	.00	2,721.71	1,143.22	62.80	776.41	.00	2,095.04	511.54	112.61
85.	Wrightsville, St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound	5,075.94	225.00	63.62	.00	5,364.56	3,066.18	359.47	774.44	.00	4,580.04	1,097.47	349.95
86.	Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	561.66	.00	214.58	.00	776.24	530.16	.00	214.58	.00	776.24	.00	31.50
		\$356,360.10	\$50,816.28	\$66,453.23	\$29,228.87	\$519,288.09	\$244,149.85	\$56,207.64	\$99,947.78	\$62,466.77	\$479,832.18	\$74,327.14	\$17,060.14

*Including Non-Income Receipts of \$16,429.61.

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORT (Continued)

	Endowments		Valuation of Church Property									Debt	Insurance
	For Parish Support	For Other Purposes	Value of Churches	Value of Rectory	Value of Parish House	Value of Other Buildings	Value of Lands	Value of Church Furniture	Value of All Property				
1. Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$.00	\$.00	\$5,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$1,000.00	\$.00	\$6,000.00	\$.00	\$8,000.00		
2. Atkinson, St. Thomas'	\$.00	\$.00	1,500.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	1,000.00	200.00	2,700.00	\$.00	800.00		
3. Aurora, Holy Cross	\$.00	\$.00	9,500.00	4,500.00	5,700.00	\$.00	3,000.00	4,577.00	27,277.00	\$.00	25,000.00		
4. Aurora, St. Jude's	\$.00	\$.00	1,700.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	50.00	300.00	2,050.00	\$.00	700.00		
5. Avoca, Holy Innocent's	\$.00	\$.00	1,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	50.00	100.00	1,150.00	\$.00	16,000.00		
6. Ayden, St. James'	\$.00	\$.00	15,000.00	8,500.00	\$.00	\$.00	1,000.00	2,525.00	27,025.00	\$.00	700.00		
7. Bath, St. Thomas'	\$.00	\$.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	\$.00	500.00	2,500.00	6,000.00	18,000.00	\$.00	16,000.00		
8. Beaufort, St. Clement's	\$.00	\$.00	5,300.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	300.00	550.00	5,850.00	\$.00	99,250.00		
9. Beaufort, St. Paul's	\$.00	\$.00	50,000.00	14,000.00	25,000.00	\$.00	7,000.00	25,750.00	121,750.00	1,400.00	11,000.00		
10. Belhaven, St. James'	\$.00	\$.00	5,000.00	3,500.00	4,500.00	\$.00	1,500.00	\$.00	14,500.00	\$.00	4,000.00		
11. Belhaven, St. Mary's	\$.00	\$.00	1,650.00	2,000.00	\$.00	100.00	500.00	350.00	4,500.00	\$.00	2,000.00		
12. Bonneton, St. John's	\$.00	\$.00	5,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	100.00	1,300.00	6,500.00	\$.00	700.00		
13. Burgaw, St. Mary's	\$.00	\$.00	4,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	500.00	400.00	4,900.00	\$.00	13,000.00		
14. Calabash, St. Andrew's	\$.00	\$.00	800.00	\$.00	300.00	\$.00	150.00	\$.00	1,250.00	\$.00	42,000.00		
15. Chocowinity, Trinity	\$.00	\$.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	\$.00	1,500.00	1,700.00	15,200.00	\$.00	3,200.00		
16. Clinton, St. Paul's	\$.00	\$.00	30,000.00	\$.00	10,000.00	\$.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	70,000.00	\$.00	136,500.00		
17. Columbia, St. Andrew's	\$.00	\$.00	7,500.00	4,000.00	\$.00	50.00	4,000.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	\$.00	135,500.00		
18. Creswell, Christ	1,500.00	\$.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	2,000.00	1,300.00	6,800.00	\$.00	800.00		
19. Edenton, St. John's	\$.00	\$.00	4,500.00	\$.00	2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	3,700.00	14,700.00	\$.00	1,000.00		
20. Edenton, St. Paul's	11,650.00	\$.00	100,000.00	35,000.00	75,000.00	4,000.00	100,000.00	37,000.00	351,000.00	11,500.44	30,200.00		
21. Elizabeth City, Christ	400.00	\$.00	81,000.00	15,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	30,000.00	15,000.00	186,000.00	\$.00	2,700.00		
22. Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	\$.00	\$.00	3,500.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	2,000.00	1,300.00	6,800.00	\$.00	48,000.00		
23. Fairfield, All Saints'	\$.00	\$.00	2,500.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	500.00	500.00	3,500.00	\$.00	15,000.00		
24. Faison, St. Gabriel's	\$.00	\$.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	1,000.00	500.00	4,500.00	\$.00	10,000.00		
25. Farmville, Emmanuel	\$.00	\$.00	15,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	6,000.00	7,200.00	35,200.00	500.00	2,000.00		
26. Farmville, St. Timothy's	\$.00	\$.00	1,000.00	\$.00	6,000.00	\$.00	400.00	300.00	1,700.00	\$.00	15,000.00		
27. Fayetteville, (Tolar-Hart) Good Shepherd	\$.00	\$.00	12,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	22,000.00	\$.00	2,700.00		
28. Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	\$.00	\$.00	45,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	26,000.00	7,000.00	78,000.00	42,000.00	137,000.00		
29. Fayetteville, St. John's	\$.00	\$.00	50,000.00	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	78,000.00	5,100.00	15,500.00		
30. Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	\$.00	\$.00	60,000.00	13,500.00	20,000.00	\$.00	40,000.00	15,000.00	148,500.00	\$.00	5,000.00		
31. Fayetteville, St. Philip's	\$.00	\$.00	5,000.00	\$.00	2,000.00	\$.00	6,000.00	400.00	13,400.00	\$.00	10,000.00		
32. Gatesville, St. Mary's	\$.00	\$.00	7,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	500.00	3,000.00	10,500.00	\$.00	2,000.00		
33. Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	\$.00	\$.00	5,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00	500.00	144,000.00		
34. Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	\$.00	\$.00	150,000.00	18,000.00	9,000.00	\$.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	192,000.00	500.00	1,000.00		
35. Greenville, St. Andrew's	\$.00	\$.00	2,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	300.00	300.00	2,600.00	\$.00	1,000.00		

36.	Canaanville, St. Paul's	2,981.41	125,000.00	13,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	138,000.00	5,500.00	112,030.00
37.	Grifton, St. John's	.00	3,500.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	.00	500.00	4,200.00	.00	2,500.00
38.	Haddoc's X Road, St. Stephen's	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
39.	Hamilton, St. Martin's	.00	6,000.00	.00	.00	50.00	400.00	.00	500.00	6,950.00	.00	5,000.00
40.	Havelock, St. Christopher's	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00
41.	Hertford, Holy Trinity	1,640.00	8,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	.00	6,500.00	.00	1,500.00	27,000.00	.00	20,500.00
42.	Hope Mills, Christ	.00	7,000.00	.00	3,000.00	.00	500.00	.00	3,000.00	13,500.00	.00	3,000.00
43.	Jacksonville, St. Anne's	.00	10,000.00	12,000.00	.00	.00	11,000.00	.00	3,700.00	42,200.00	19,070.71	26,000.00
44.	Kinston, St. Augustine's	.00	3,000.00	30,000.00	16,000.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	5,000.00	4,500.00	.00	3,000.00
45.	Kinston, St. Mary's	.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	5,000.00	9,000.00	.00	87,500.00
46.	Kinston, Christ Chapel	.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	300.00	4,100.00	.00	4,000.00
47.	Kinston, RFD, Holy Innocent's	.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	1,850.00	10,850.00	.00	1,750.00
48.	Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	.00	2,500.00	19,000.00	20,000.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	300.00	5,800.00	.00	4,000.00
49.	Lumberton, Trinity	.00	7,500.00	18,000.00	20,000.00	.00	4,300.00	.00	3,000.00	53,800.00	5,724.79	37,500.00
51.	Morehead City, St. Andrew's	.00	95,000.00	18,000.00	.00	.00	20,000.00	.00	11,650.00	144,650.00	45,516.75	83,300.00
52.	Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	.00	200.00	2,900.00	.00	1,000.00
53.	Nags Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00	3,000.00	.00	575.00	23,575.00	.00	10,000.00
54.	New Bern, Christ	.00	60,000.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	50,000.00	.00	18,000.00	166,000.00	9,600.00	73,156.00
55.	New Bern, St. Cyprian's	.00	20,000.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	.00	3,000.00	28,000.00	1,680.00	10,000.00
56.	North West, All Souls'	.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	150.00	3,150.00	.00	3,000.00
57.	Pikeville, St. George's	.00	10,000.00	12,000.00	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	32,000.00	.00	20,000.00
58.	Plymouth, Grace	7,500.00	25,000.00	15,800.00	14,400.00	.00	4,000.00	.00	3,000.00	67,200.00	12,500.00	52,000.00
59.	Red Springs, St. Stephen's	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	.00	1,000.00	6,500.00	.00	.00
60.	Roper, St. Ann's	.00	2,400.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00	.00	300.00	3,100.00	.00	.00
61.	Roper, St. Luke's	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
62.	Roxobel, St. Mark's	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00	.00	1,100.00	6,500.00	.00	3,000.00
63.	Sladesville, St. John's	.00	1,500.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	.00	100.00	1,800.00	.00	700.00
64.	Sladesville, St. Thomas'	.00	3,500.00	.00	.00	.00	65.00	.00	380.00	3,945.00	.00	4,000.00
65.	Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	100.00	4,100.00	.00	2,000.00
66.	Southport, St. Philip's	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	3,500.00	.00	800.00	14,300.00	.00	8,500.00
67.	Sunbury, St. Peter's	.00	4,000.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	.00	2,000.00
68.	Swan Quarter, Calvary	.00	6,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	.00	100.00	6,500.00	.00	6,000.00
69.	Tar Landing, St. Philip's	.00	2,700.00	.00	500.00	.00	150.00	.00	100.00	3,450.00	.00	2,600.00
70.	Trenton, Grace	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	.00	200.00	2,700.00	.00	500.00
71.	Vanceboro, St. Paul's	.00	10,000.00	12,000.00	.00	.00	1,200.00	.00	3,500.00	26,700.00	3,741.28	12,000.00
72.	Washington, St. Paul's	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	.00	350.00	.00	325.00	3,175.00	.00	3,000.00
73.	Washington, St. Peter's	.00	60,000.00	7,500.00	60,000.00	.00	36,500.00	.00	20,000.00	191,000.00	.00	111,800.00
74.	Washington, Zion	.00	3,000.00	9,000.00	1,500.00	.00	500.00	.00	2,000.00	7,500.00	.00	7,500.00
75.	Whiteville, Grace	.00	8,500.00	.00	.00	.00	3,800.00	.00	4,800.00	26,100.00	4,781.54	24,000.00
76.	Williamston, Advent	.00	60,000.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	77,000.00	.00	67,000.00
77.	Wilmington, Good Shepherd	.00	45,000.00	7,500.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	14,500.00	72,000.00	5,972.29	22,000.00
78.	Wilmington, St. James'	37,792.00	168,570.00	31,430.00	167,890.00	.00	19,870.00	.00	.00	387,760.00	.00	322,225.00
79.	Wilmington, St. John's	.00	125,000.00	16,000.00	30,000.00	.00	70,000.00	.00	11,500.00	282,500.00	1,866.36	153,000.00
80.	Wilmington, St. Mark's	.00	50,000.00	8,000.00	.00	.00	8,000.00	.00	5,700.00	71,700.00	.00	55,000.00
81.	Wilmington, St. Paul's	.00	.00	15,000.00	100,000.00	.00	25,000.00	.00	9,000.00	149,000.00	.00	119,000.00
82.	Windsor, St. Thomas'	.00	10,000.00	7,000.00	.00	.00	7,000.00	.00	.00	24,000.00	.00	14,000.00
83.	Winton, St. John's	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	.00	400.00	3,100.00	.00	1,000.00
84.	Woodville, Grace	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	.00	3,500.00	13,600.00	.00	14,000.00
85.	Wrightsville, St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound	.00	50,000.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	3,500.00	63,500.00	.00	63,500.00
86.	Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	.00	1,500.00	.00	3,000.00	.00	300.00	.00	1,400.00	6,200.00	.00	5,700.00
		\$61,982.00	\$42,287.11	\$1,827,820.00	\$392,230.00	\$661,290.00	\$106,070.00	\$580,415.00	\$302,982.00	\$3,870,807.00	\$176,954.16	\$2,487,881.00

Form of Bequest



I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of East Carolina.....

.....

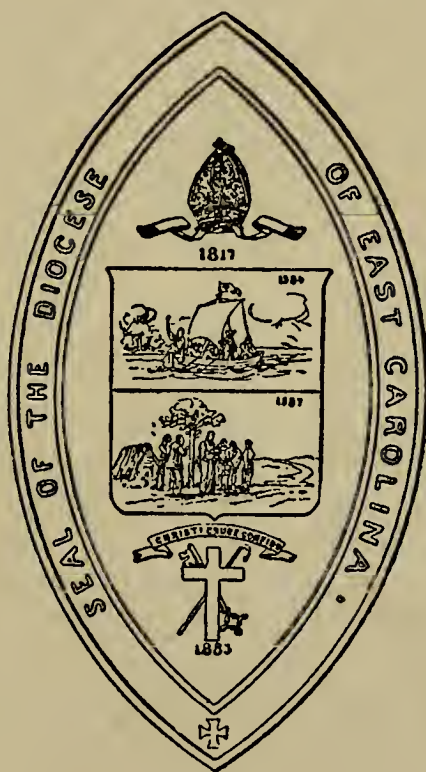
.....

to be held by them in trust for.....

.....

.....

Journal of the Diocese of East Carolina



Seventy-Second Annual Convention

ST. JAMES CHURCH

Wilmington, N. C.

April 26th and 27th, 1955

DIOCESAN INSTITUTION

GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

NEW BERN, N. C.

INTER DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

SEWANEE, TENN.

ST. MARY'S JUNIOR COLLEGE

RALEIGH, N. C.

RICHARD G. STONE, Ph. D., L. H. D., President

**THOMPSON ORPHANAGE AND TRAINING
INSTITUTION**

CHARLOTTE, N. C.

MR. M. D. WHISNANT, Superintendent

JOURNAL

OF THE

Seventy-Second Annual Convention

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

Diocese of East Carolina

HELD IN

ST. JAMES CHURCH

Wilmington, N. C.

APRIL 26 and 27, 1955

THE SEVENTY-THIRD
ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE
OF EAST CAROLINA

IS TO BE HELD APRIL 25th AND 26th, 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The Directory-Officers, Committees, Boards	5- 8
Roll Call of the Convention.....	9-17
Parishes, Aided Parishes and Missions List	18-19
Journal of Proceedings	21-24
The Bishop's Address	25-32
The Bishop's Diary.....	33-40
Reports:	
1. Standing Committee.....	41
2. Examining Chaplains	41-42
3. Treasurer	42-49
4. The Executive Secretary.....	49-50
5. The Chancellor.....	50
6. The Church Pension Fund	51-52
7. The Budget for 1956.....	53-54
8. The Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions	54-55
9. Camp Leach Committee.....	56
10. Laymen's Association.....	57-60
11. Good Shepherd Hospital	60-63
12. St. Mary's Junior College.....	63-64
13. The Committee on Canons.....	64-68
14. Thompson Orphanage.....	69-71
15. The Woman's Auxiliary.....	71-73
Statistics—Summary of Parochial Reports	75-81

IN MEMORY
OF
THE REV. JOHN BELTON BROWN

For Fifty-Six Years a Minister in the Church
of God

For many years a Minister in the Diocese of
East Carolina

Died August 5th, 1954.

*"Remember thy servant, O Lord, and grant that he may
go from strength to strength, in the life of perfect
service in thy heavenly kingdom."*

THE DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

BISHOP

The Right Reverend Thomas Henry Wright, D.D.
305 South Third St.,
Wilmington, N. C.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, 305 South Third St., Wilmington, N. C.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Rev. Robert J. Snell, 1201 North Walnut St., Lumberton, N. C.

TREASURER

Mr. Robert Strange, 305 South Third St., Wilmington, N. C.

CHANCELLOR

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., Washington, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. E. F. Moseley
The Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins
The Rev. Joseph H. Banks
Mr. Stanley Woodland
Mr. A. H. Jeffress

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Right Reverend Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, Member Ex-Officio
The Rev. Robert J. Snell, Member Ex-Officio
Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., Member Ex-Officio
Mr. Robert Strange, Member Ex-Officio

For One Year:

The Rev. Mortimer Glover, Wilmington
The Rev. Charles I. Penick, Goldsboro
Mr. P. B. Bateman, Plymouth
Mr. Dan Thomason, Fayetteville

For Two Years:

The Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins, R-2, Washington
The Rev. E. F. Moseley, Kinston
Mr. Frank Saunders, Lumberton
Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, Wilmington

For Three Years:

The Rev. E. Guthrie Brown, Morehead City
The Rev. Edward E. Spruill, Plymouth
Mr. Robert Powell, Fayetteville
Mr. Louis Stuart Ficklen, Greenville

Representing the Woman's Auxiliary:

Mrs. Walker Taylor, Wilmington
Mrs. Heman Clark, Fayetteville
Mrs. Dodd Bonner, Aurora

Representing the Laymen's Association:

Mr. C. Kersey Smith, Kinston

Department of the Executive Council

DEPARTMENTS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Mr. Peter B. Ruffin, *Chairman*
The Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D., *Member Ex-Officio*
The Rev. Daniel W. Allen, *Member Ex-Officio*
Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., *Member Ex-Officio*
Mr. Robert Strange, *Member Ex-Officio*

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rev. Mortimer Glover, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rev. E. F. Moseley, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

The Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

The Rev. Jack R. Rountree, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH

The Rev. Charles I. Penick, *Chairman*

DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

Mr. Robert C. Powell, *Chairman*

BOARDS AND TRUSTEES

BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Alexander Miller, *Chairman*
The Rev. Daniel W. Allen The Rev. E. F. Moseley
The Rev. W. Kirk Cresap The Rev. E. W. Halleck, *Ex-Officio*
The Rev. W. I. Wolverton, Ph.D. The Rev. T. P. Noc, *Ex-Officio*

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESE

The Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, *Chairman*
Mr. Robert Strange Mr. H. C. Rorison

TRUSTEES OF ST. MARY'S JUNIOR COLLEGE

The Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
Miss Elizabeth Smith to 1957 Mr. David T. Oates to 1957
Mr. John Dunn, Jr. to 1956 The Rev. Gordon Bennett to 1956

TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

The Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
The Rev. Mortimer Glover to 1956 Mr. MacRae Lamb to 1956
Mr. Donald Clements to 1956

 Trustees

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

-----, *Chairman*
 Mr. E. M. McEachern, *Business Manager*

The Rev. E. M. Spruill

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen

The Rev. Roseoe C. Hauser

Mrs. Fred L. Outland

Mrs. E. M. McEachern

HISTORIOGRAPHER

Mr. John Tyler

ASSISTANT HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Rev. George F. Hill

KANUGA BOARD OF MANAGERS

The Rev. Mortimer Glover

Mr. W. G. Roberson

CAMPS AND CONFERENCES, BOARD OF MANAGERS

The Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, *Ex-Officio*

The Rev. Mortimer Glover

The Rev. Charles I. Peniek

Mr. Peter B. Ruffin

Mr. Iverson Skinner

The Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins

DIOCESAN COLLEGE COMMISSION

The Rev. W. I. Wolverton, *Chairman*

The Rev. Ralph Smith

The Rev. E. F. Moseley

Mr. Clarence Ayres

Mr. David Oates

Mr. F. D. Duncan

Mr. Philip Coleman

Mr. L. S. Ficklen

Dr. J. E. Poindexter

The Rev. Mortimer Glover

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

Mr. John G. Dunn, *Chairman*

Mrs. J. D. Whitford

The Rev. C. E. Williams

Mr. W. W. Ryder

Mr. F. R. Danyus

Miss Georgianna Yeatman

Mr. Joseph House

The Rev. W. T. Waterhouse

The Rev. Dan W. Allen

Mr. C. K. McCotter

Mr. C. C. Sparrow

The Rev. Francis Johnson

Mr. O. T. Faison

Mr. W. C. Chadwick

THE GENERAL CONVENTION DELEGATES

Clerical

The Rev. D. W. Allen

The Rev. Mortimer Glover

The Rev. Gordon Bennett

The Rev. Wilfred T. Waterhouse

Alternates

The Rev. Roseoe C. Hauser

The Rev. George F. Hill

The Rev. E. M. Spruill

Lay

Mr. W. G. Gaither

Mr. David C. Oates

Mr. C. McD. Davis

Mr. Allan Strange

Alternates

Mr. Pete Townsend

Mr. McKinley Battle

Mr. C. H. McDonald

Mr. Charles Kistler

REGULAR COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mr. C. R. Davant	The Rev. Gordon Bennett Mr. Chevis Kerr
------------------	--

Mr. Edmund Rodgers, *Chairman*

Mr. Claude Wheatley Mr. John Graham
 Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr.

Mr. John S. Bragaw, *Chairman*
The Rev. C. M. Johnson The Rev. Thomas Hastings

The Rev. E. F. Moseley	The Rev. Gordon Bennett
The Rev. A. Hume Cox	The Rev. Ralph Smith
Mr. J. E. Waldrop	Mr. Bruce Bateman
Mr. Robert C. Powell	

The Rev. Francis Johnson, *Chairman*
Mr. Frank Saunders The Rev. Daniel W. Allen

Mr. Stanley Woodland, *Chairman*

Mr. Carl Venters	Mr. A. H. Jeffress
The Rev. Edwin E. Kirton	The Rev. Robert J. Snell
The Rev. E. Guthrie Brown	

[illegible]

The Rev. Mortimer Glover Mr. E. O. Rehm
Mr. P. B. Bateman

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

Mr. Stanley Woodland, <i>Chairman</i>	
The Rev. George F. Hill	Mr. L. S. Ficklen
Mr. P. B. Ruffin	Mr. Frank Saunders
The Rev. W. T. Waterhouse	Mr. P. B. Bateman

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., *Chairman*
The Rev. D. W. Allen
Mr. C. McD. Davis

Roll Call of the Convention

ROLL CALL OF THE CONVENTION

Those marked (*) were present as indicated by the Register

Bishop:

*Rt. Rev. Thomas H. Wright, D.D.
305 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C.

CLERGY AND THEIR CHURCHES

Banks, Rev. J. H.* 705 E. Vernon Ave. Kinston	St. Augustine's, Kinston St. Andrew's, Goldsboro St. Timothy's, Farmville St. Andrew's, Greenville
Bennett, Rev. Gordon D.* Edenton	St. Paul's, Edenton
Brown, Rev. Guthrie* Morehead City	St. Andrew's, Morehead City St. Christopher's, Havelock
Cox, Rev. Hume* Farmville	Emmanuel, Farmville St. James', Ayden St. Barnabas', Snow Hill
Collie, Rev. Eric* Englehard, (P. O.)	St. George's, Lake Landing Calvary, Swan Quarter St. John's, Sladesville St. Thomas', Sladesville All Saints', Fairfield
Cresap, Rev. Kirk* 308 Ann St., Wilmington	St. John's, Wilmington
Dayson, Rev. George B. D.* Fayetteville	St. Joseph's, Fayetteville
Egger, Rev. Henry T.* Fayetteville	Holy Trinity, Fayetteville
Ferris, Rev. Fred* Chocowinity	Trinity, Chocowinity St. Paul's, Vanceboro
Gaither, Rev. B. W.* Pikeville	St. George's, Pikeville St. Gabriel's, Faison
Glover, Rev. M. W.* 314 Market St., Wilmington	St. James', Wilmington
Hastings, Rev. Thomas L.* Williamston	Advent, Williamston St. Martin's, Hamilton
Hauser, Rev. Roscoe* Fayetteville	St. John's, Fayetteville
Hewett, Rev. L. W.* Aurora	Holy Cross, Aurora St. Jude's, Aurora St. John's, Bonneton

 Roll Call of Convention

Hicks, Rev. W. L.* Southport	St. Philip's, Southport All Souls', Northwest St. Mary's, Burgaw St. Thomas', Atkinson Graece, Tar Landing
Hill, Rev. G. F.* Elizabeth City	Christ, Elizabeth City
Horstmann, Rev. A. Webster* Jacksonville	St. Anne's, Jacksonville
Huske, Rev. B. F., D.D.* 108 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville	St. Stephen's, Red Spring
Jenkins, Rev. S. E.* 515 Queen St., Wilmington	Good Shepherd, Wilmington
Johnson, Rev. C. M.* 133 E. Church St., Edenton	St. John Evangelist, Edenton St. Mary's, Belhaven St. Philip's, Elizabeth City St. Anne's, Roper
Johnson, Rev. F. G.* 606 Johnson St., New Bern	St. Cyprian's, New Bern St. Stephen's, Haddock's X Rd.
Kirton, Rev. Edwin E.* 601 Graece St., Wilmington	St. Mark's, Wilmington
Mackie, Rev. A. J. Belhaven	St. James', Belhaven St. Matthew's, Yeatsville
Miller, Rev. Alexander* 20 No. 16th St., Wilmington	St. Paul's, Wilmington
Moseley, Rev. E. F.* Kinston	Christ Chapel, Kinston St. Mary's, Kinston
Ormond, Rev. John J.* Hope Mills	Christ Church, Hope Mills Good Shepherd, Fayetteville St. Philip's, Fayetteville
Owens, Rev. J. C.* Ahoskie	St. Thomas', Ahoskie St. Barnabas', Murfreesboro St. John's, Winton
Peniek, Rev. Charles I.* Goldsboro	St. Stephen's, Goldsboro
Prior, Rev. John* Whiteville	Grace, Whiteville St. Andrew's, Calabash
Rountree, Rev. Jack R.* Box 328, Kinston	St. John's, Grifton Graece, Trenton Holy Innocents', Lenoir County
Sharp, Rev. C. E.* Greenville	College Chaplain, Curate St. Paul's, Greenville

Clergy

Shultz, Rev. Paul* Hertford	Holy Trinity, Hertford Christ Church, Creswell St. Andrew's, Columbia Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps
Smith, Rev. R. W., Jr.* Wrightsville Sound	St. Andrew's, Wrightsville Sound
Snell, Rev. R. J.* 1201 No. Walnut St., Lumberton	Trinity, Lumberton
Spruill, Rev. E. M.* Plymouth	Grace, Plymouth St. Luke's, Roper
Stokes, Rev. G. E.* Clinton	St. Paul's, Clinton
Underhill, Rev. G. D.* Windsor	St. Thomas', Windsor St. Mark's, Roxobel Grace, Woodville Holy Innocents', Avoca
Waterhouse, Rev. W. T.* Washington	St. Peter's, Washington St. Paul's, Washington
Williams, Rev. C. E.* New Bern	Christ, New Bern
Wolverton, Rev. W. I., Ph.D.* Greenville	St. Paul's, Greenville
Wulf, Rev. C. F.* Washington	Assn't Rector, St. Peter's, Washington

VACANT CHURCHES

St. Paul's	Beaufort
St. Clement's	Beaufort
St. Thomas'	Bath
St. Mary's#	Gatesville
St. Peter's#	Sunbury
Zion	Rt. 2, Washington

#Temporarily being served by the Rev. Worth Wicker

NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY

Rev. D. W. Allen* 305 South Third St., Wilmington	Executive Secretary
Rev. W. H. R. Jackson	Chaplain of State Prison, Raleigh
Rev. Arnold S. Nash, D.D.	509 North St., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Rev. J. M. Robeson, M.D.	Box 765, Orlando, Fla.
Rev. R. E. Horsley	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Rev. Worth Wicker	Tarboro, N. C.
Rev. H. A. Parris, M.D.	Rich Square, N. C.
Rev. R. M. Smith	Missionary in Japan
Rev. G. C. Stierwald	New York, N. Y.
Rev. B. J. Turner	New Orleans, La.

Roll Call of Convention

RETIREED CLERGY

Rev. A. D. Bridgers	Burnt Hill, N. Y.
Rev. R. E. Bunn	Kinston, N. C.
Rev. S. N. Griffith	Edenton, N. C.
Rev. E. W. Halleck*	Wilmington, N. C.
Rev. S. E. Matthews*	Winton, N. C.
Rev. T. P. Noe*	510 Market St., Wilmington
Rev. A. C. D. Noe	Bath, N. C.
Rev. E. T. Jillson	Hertford, N. C.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS

Alexander Livesay	John E. Taylor
Lloyd W. Fonvielle	Christopher C. Gray

POSTULANTS

James R. Tolar	H. C. Gravely
Richard Ottoway	Clyde Beatty
Charles Horne	Richard Baker
John T. Broome	Don Raby Edwards
Huntington Hardisty	Burton C. Myers
Conway D. Thornburgh	Ardath C. Smith
Robert Topp	

PARISHES

Delegates

Alternates

HOLY CROSS, AURORA

Tomp. Litchfield, Sr.	F. Dodd Bonner*
C. S. Dixon, Jr.	R. L. Spencer, Jr.
Mrs. Tomp. Litchfield, Sr.*	Jack McWilliams*
Mrs. John B. Bonner	Earle Reddick

ST. PAUL'S, BEAUFORT

C. R. Davant*	C. R. Wheatley
Joseph House*	Edmund Nelson
James D. Potter*	G. B. Talbot

TRINITY, CHOCOWINITY

P. A. Taylor*	Russell Guthrie
B. S. Harding*	C. N. Fuller*
J. E. Taylor	H. M. Harwell
J. J. Ange	O. B. McKee

ST. PAUL'S, CLINTON

R. L. Kerr*	L. C. Kerr, Sr.
R. C. Mathews	E. W. Kerr
H. E. Powell	W. F. Moore
M. L. Butler	W. S. Gill, Jr.

ST. PAUL'S, EDENTON

W. E. Malone*	C. P. Wales*
W. B. Rosevear*	W. B. Shepherd
John Beatty	Gilliam Wood
John Graham	R. G. White

Parishes

*Delegates**Alternates*

CHRIST, ELIZABETH CITY

W. G. Gaither
W. A. Worth
P. R. Little*
A. W. Gard

J. C. Goodwin
William Olsen*
G. R. Little, Jr.
A. F. Pell*

FARMVILLE, EMMANUEL

Frank A. Williams

James W. Joyner

HOLY TRINITY, FAYETTEVILLE

R. J. Powell, Jr.
C. E. Kistler*
David Oates*
I. M. Richardson

V. E. Hollinshed
Mrs. W. S. Jordan*
Mrs. W. R. Hutaff*
French N. Bennett

ST. JOHN'S, FAYETTEVILLE

Howard Alligood*
C. T. Haigh*
R. L. Player*
E. O. Rehm*

Withers Davis*
W. W. Crowell
John Monoghan
Thurman Williams, Jr.

ST. JOSEPH'S, FAYETTEVILLE

S. W. Thaggard*
C. W. LaHuffman*
Dr. F. D. Willston
T. Sawyer

E. Nichols
J. W. Clay
W. M. Sparks
F. Scott

ST. STEPHEN'S, GOLDSBORO

H. G. Kleitzen*
Jack Cobb*
Frank Remsburg*
John D. Lewis

Tom Norwood
Ed Little
Wiley Smith
John Riddick

ST. PAUL'S, GREENVILLE

F. D. Duncan*
J. T. Little*
J. E. Waldrop*
Frank Wooten, Jr.

J. T. Cheatham
Erskine Duff*
Charles Gaskins
Charles O'H. Horne, Jr.

HOLY TRINITY, HERTFORD

W. L. Jessup
F. B. Skinner

Ned Nixon
P. S. Parden

SAINT ANNE'S, JACKSONVILLE

W. E. Thompson*
George Bowers
James Kalanzi
James Heritage

J. R. Carroll*
Bruce Downey
Don Shumate
F. W. Greenwell

ST. MARY'S, KINSTON

A. H. Jeffress*
Kersey Smith*
George Skinner*
MacRae Lamb*

Brantley Aycock
Albert Cowper
Harry Lang*
Albert Martin*

 Roll Call of Convention

*Delegates**Alternates*

TRINITY, LUMBERTON

John Stewman*
 Pete Thornton*
 Kenneth Harley*
 Frank Hackett

J. C. Jackson*
 Maurice Stuart
 Julian McKenzie
 Frank Saunders*

ST. ANDREW'S, MOREHEAD CITY

Stanley Woodland*
 J. D. Murray*
 J. R. Morrill*
 H. E. Mobley*

E. W. Olschner
 Richard McClain
 Mrs. G. L. Davis
 Mrs. Paul Webb

CHRIST, NEW BERN

J. G. Dunn, Jr.*
 R. L. Stallings, Jr.*
 D. R. Morris*
 J. H. Jones*

C. E. Hancock
 C. K. McCotter
 Frank Sproul
 H. W. Abbitt*

ST. CYPRIAN'S, NEW BERN

J. E. Richardson*

Fred Jones

GRACE, PLYMOUTH

P. B. Bateman*
 C. E. Ayers*

ST. PAUL'S, VANCEBORO

R. C. Cleve, Jr.
 S. J. Kee
 E. W. Robinson
 H. E. Smith

W. E. Cleve*
 Abe Cleve, Jr.*
 L. E. Lancaster*
 John Simpson

ST. PETER'S, WASHINGTON

Ralph Hodges, Sr.
 James Ellison
 Ray Phillips*
 Fred Outland*

Sam Marsh*
 Lindsey Warren
 J. G. Bragaw*
 Norman Winslow

GRACE, WHITEVILLE

Leo Best
 John Ward*
 Ed Culpepper
 W. R. Taylor*

Frank Hobson
 J. B. Glass
 W. C. McNeill
 Pete Townsend*

ADVENT, WILLIAMSTON

D. R. Davis
 V. D. Godwin, Jr.*
 Asa Crawford
 C. H. Godwin, Jr.

J. H. Black
 L. S. Christian
 Tim Malone
 Horace Ray

GOOD SHEPHERD, WILMINGTON

Henry C. Bost*
 C. H. Wilson*
 W. S. Hewlett
 C. R. Williams

W. G. Hatch
 W. S. Johnson
 J. D. Lewis
 Mrs. Beatrice Miller

Parishes

*Delegates**Alternates*

ST. JAMES', WILMINGTON

Robert Strange*
P. B. Ruffin*
T. H. Wright, Jr.*
E. C. Hicks, Jr.*

H. Edmund Rodgers*
M. H. Vaughan
J. O. Dunn*
A. T. Strange

ST. JOHN'S, WILMINGTON

C. McD. Davis*
A. A. Perryman, Jr.
Dr. W. P. Laxton*
J. B. Sharpton

C. L. Hinnant
E. V. Breeden, Jr.
T. C. James
A. S. Watkins

ST. MARK'S, WILMINGTON

C. H. McDonald*
Milton Harris*
F. T. Rogers*
James Holmes

Edgar Artis*

ST. PAUL'S, WILMINGTON

W. B. Campbell*
T. J. Baird*
J. H. Sloan*
L. D. Latta*

J. M. Davis
A. B. Blake
G. F. Hunt, Jr.
W. M. Hill

ST. THOMAS', WINDSOR

C. J. Rhea
Bill Cowper
William Garley
John Bond

Charles Sawyer
J. L. Hoffler
W. F. Ruth, Jr.
George Spoolman*

ST. ANDREW'S-ON-THE-SOUND, WRIGHTSVILLE SOUND, N. C.

Laurens Wright*

Herbert Kyle

Missions

CHRIST CHAPEL, KINSTON

James Murphy*

Elliott Brown*

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, KINSTON

McKinley Battle*

GALILEE MISSION, LAKE PHELPS

Robert A. Tarkenton

J. A. Raynolds*

ALL SOULS', NORTH WEST

Kenneth Medlin

G. D. Gaylord

ST. GEORGE'S, PIKEVILLE

E. E. Bain

N. E. Bisette

ST. ANNE'S, ROPER

Richmond Downing*

Herbert Downing*

ST. LUKE'S, ROPER

J. A. Chesson

ST. BARNABAS', SNOW HILL

Lyman Lassiter*

Waitman Dixon*

ST. PHILIP'S, SOUTHPORT

H. B. Smith*

Joe Loughlin, Jr.

ST. PHILIP'S, TAR LANDING

George Kellum*

Guy Everett

ZION, R. F. D., WASHINGTON

J. S. Cutler*

H. N. Douglas

The following Churches presented no credentials:

Holy Innocents', Avoca; St. James', Ayden, St. Thomas', Bath; St. Clement's, Beaufort; St. Andrew's, Calabash; St. Andrew's, Columbia; All Saint's, Fairfield; St. Mary's, Gatesville, St. Stephen's, Haddock's Cross Roads; St. Martin's, Hamilton; Holy Innocent's, Lenoir County, Kinston; St. George's, Lake Landing; St. Barnabas', Murfreesboro; St. Stephen's, Red Springs, St. Mark's, Roxobel; St. John's, Sladesville; St. Thomas', Sladesville; St. Peter's, Sunbury; Calvary, Swan Quarter; Grace, Trenton; St. Paul's, Washington; St. John's, Winton; Grace, Woodville; St. Matthew's, Yeatesville; St. Andrew's, Nags Head.

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

CONGREGATIONS

PARISHES, AIDED PARISHES AND MISSIONS IN UNION WITH THE DIOCESE

PARISHES

Location and Name	Admitted	Location and Name	Admitted
Beaufort, St. Paul's	1856	Morehead City, St. Andrew's.....	1952
Edenton, St. Paul's	1817	New Bern, Christ Church.....	1817
Elizabeth City, Christ Church	1826	Washington, St. Peter's.....	1824
Fayetteville, Holy Trinity.....	1952	Whiteville, Grace Church.....	1954
Fayetteville, St. John's.....	1817	Williamston, Advent.....	1850
Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	1954	Wilmington, Good Shepherd.....	1954
Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	1854	Wilmington, St. James'.....	1817
Greenville, St. Paul's.....	1847	Wilmington, St. John's.....	1860
Kinston, St. Mary's.....	1866	Wilmington, St. Mark's.....	1954
Jacksonville, St. Anne's	1955	Wilmington, St. Paul's.....	1859
Lumberton, Trinity Church	1938		

AIDED PARISHES

Aurora, Holy Cross	1888	Plymouth, Grace Church	1843
Clinton, St. Paul's	1854	Vanceboro, St. Paul's.....	1955
Chocowinity, Trinity	1955	Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	1843
Farmville, Emmanuel	1955	Wrightsville Sound, St. Andrew's	1924
Hertford, Holy Trinity	1849		
New Bern, St. Cyprian's	1824		

MISSIONS

Ahoskie, St. Thomas'.....	1945	Faison, St. Gabriel's.....	1910
Atkinson, St. Thomas'.....	1920	Farmville, St. Timothy's.....	
Aurora, St. Jude's.....	1953	Fayetteville, Good Shepherd Tolar-Hart	
Avoca, Holy Innocent's		Fayetteville, St. Philip's Apostle	1938
Ayden, St. James'.....	1921	Gatesville, St. Mary's.....	1855
Bath, St. Thomas'.....	1823	Goldsboro, St. Andrew's.....	1924
Beaufort, St. Clement's.....		Greenville, St. Andrew's.....	1953
Belhaven, St. James'.....	1868	Grifton, St. John's	1845
Belhaven, St. Mary's	1915	Haddock's X Roads, St. Stephen's	
Bonnerton, St. John's	1833	Hamilton, St. Martin's	1873
Burgaw, St. Mary's.....	1911	Havelock, St. Christopher's	1954
Calabash, St. Andrew's		Hope Mills, Christ Church.....	1873
Columbia, St. Andrew's	1931	Kinston, Christ Chapel	
Creswell, Christ Church		Kinston, Holy Innocent's Lenoir County.....	
Edenton, St. John Evangelist.....	1881		
Elizabeth City, St. Philip's.....	1906		
Fairfield, All Saint's.....	1907		

Parishes and Missions and Date of Admission

MISSIONS

Location and Name	Admitted	Location and Name	Admitted
Kinston, St. Augustine's	1899	Sladesville, St. Thomas'	
Lake Landing, St. George's	1869	Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1864
Lake Phelp's, Galilce Mission ...		Southport, St. Philip's	1851
Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	1933	Sunbury, St. Peter's	1911
Nag's Head, St. Andrew's-		Swan Quarter, Calvary	1924
By-The-Sea	1955	Tar Landing, St. Philip's	
North West, All Soul's	1917	Trenton, Grace Church	1885
Pikeville, St. George's	1929	Washington, R.F.D. 2, Zion	1822
Red Springs, St. Stephen's	1922	Washington, St. Paul's	1916
Roper, St. Anne's	1949	Winton, St. John's	1874
Roper, St. Luke's	1842	Woodville, Grace Church	1854
Roxobel, St. Mark's	1892	Yeatesville, St. Matthew's	
Sladesville, St. John's	1907		

PAROCHIAL SHRINE

Winterville, St. Luke's
(St. Paul's Church, Greenville)

Creswell, St. David's
(Christ Church, Creswell)

(See Roll Call of Convention p. 9 for List of Ministers of the various Congregations).



Clergy of East Carolina Convention, 1955, ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CHURCH, WILMINGTON

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING

The Seventy-Second Annual Convention and the Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary Convention opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion in St. James' Church, Wilmington, at 10:30 A.M. Tuesday, April 26th, Bishop Wright being the celebrant, assisted by the Rev. Mortimer Glover, rector of the host parish, the Rev. Kirk Cresap, and the Rev. Alexander Miller.

A joint session of the Convention and the Woman's Auxiliary convened at 11:30 A.M. to hear the Bishop's Annual Address and the Address of the Woman's Auxiliary President, Mrs. Walker Taylor. (see pages 25 and 71).

Mrs. James Grist Staton presented on behalf of the Church members of the Diocese to Bishop Wright a check for \$5,000.00 as a loving token of their esteem and affection and in grateful appreciation of his leadership on the tenth anniversary of his consecration.

The Convention convened at 2:25 P.M. for organization and business after an adjournment for lunch.

Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin was appointed by the Bishop to be the Chairman of the Dispatch of Business.

The Chairman of the Credentials Committee, the Rev. Robert J. Snell, reported a quorum present in both orders and the Bishop declared the Convention duly organized and ready for business.

Upon nomination by the Bishop, the Rev. Robert J. Snell was elected Secretary of the Convention.

The Bishop announced his appointments to the regular Convention Committees. (see page 8).

The Rev. Henry Egger, Mr. John Dunn, Jr., and Mr. MacRae Lamb were appointed by the Bishop to serve on the Nominating Committee.

Upon nomination by the Bishop, Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr. was re-elected Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Rev. E. F. Moseley presented the report of the Standing Committee. (see p. 41).

The Rev. Alexander Miller read the report of the Examining Chaplains. (see p. 41).

Mr. Robert Strange presented the report of the Treasurer. (see p. 42).

Mr. Robert Strange explained there was no report of the Trustees because of his recent illness.

The Rev. Daniel W. Allen presented the report of the Executive Secretary. (see p. 49).

Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin presented the report of the Finance Department consisting of two budgets for the year 1956: Budget A in amount of \$111,423.84 to provide for three new clergymen and

Budget B in amount of \$118,923.84 to include the employment of a clergyman to be a full time Director of Religious Education.

Much discussion ensued on the part of both laymen and ministers. It was then moved and carried to accept Budget A in the amount of \$111,423.84. (see page 53).

Mr. Edmund Rodgers, Chairman of the Committee on Canons, presented without detailed reading certain amendments to the Constitution and Canons which were referred to the Committee on Canons for proper action.

The Rev. Jack Rountree gave a verbal report on the Mission Herald and announced his retirement as editor after the publication of the July issue.

Since Mr. Gaither was not able to be present, Mr. Junius Grimes asked for new committeemen on the special Committee appointed to consider the expense of Deputies to the General Convention to be held in Hawaii in September. Mr. Sam Marsh and Mr. Bruce Bateman were appointed by the Bishop.

Mr. A. H. Jeffress presented the following resolution which was adopted: "We would as a Diocese commend the University of the South for its endeavor to ask all owning dioceses to recommend that each parish support the University on the basis of \$1.00 per communicant."

The Report of the Builders for Christ Campaign was given by Mr. A. H. Jeffress. \$19,000.00 in cash has been raised, \$48,000.00 in pledges and \$8,000.00 more is needed in order to reach our goal of \$75,000.00. Our quota to the National Council of \$15,575.00 has been paid in full. Appreciation was given to the Rev. Dan Allen and to the District Chairmen for their splendid work in the Campaign.

Mr. Frank Saunders gave the report of the Laymen's Association. (see page 57).

It was moved and carried that the Secretary send appropriate greetings to the United Lutheran Synod of North Carolina meeting in St. Paul's Church, Wilmington. (This message was sent Wednesday morning.)

The Bishop announced the appointment of the Examining Chaplains. (see page 6).

Mr. Stanley Woodland announced his appointments to the Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions. (see page 54).

Mr. Stanley Woodland reported that the Diocesan survey scheduled to be conducted by the Unit of Research of the National Council would be held in the fall in all probability and that every Church in the Diocese would be asked to supply certain needed data.

The Rev. Dan W. Allen gave the report of the Church Pension Fund Committee in the absence of the Chairman the Rev. Mr. Kirk Cresap. (see page 51).

At 4:55 P.M. the Convention recessed.

TUESDAY EVENING

The Annual Convention was held in St. James' Church at 8 P.M. the service of Evening Prayer being read by the Rev. Mortimer Glover, the Rev. E. F. Moseley and the Rev. Robert J. Snell. The Rt. Rev. Oliver Hart, D.D., Bishop of Pennsylvania, delivered the sermon on "The Work of the Bishop." Bishop Wright led the closing prayers.

At 9:30 P.M. a reception was held in the Diocesan House for all delegates and visitors.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

A celebration of Holy Communion was held at 7:30 A.M. Bishop Wright being the celebrant and the Rev. Mortimer Glover, the Rev. Eric Collie and the Rev. L. W. Hewett being the assistants. Breakfast was served in St. Paul's Parish House.

The Convention resumed session at 9:35 A.M. The Rev. Wilford T. Waterhouse gave the report of the Camp Leach Committee. (see page 56).

Mr. Junius Grimes, Sr. announced a trust fund had been placed in the Foundation of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of East Carolina for scholarships to Camp Leach. (see page 50).

Mr. John G. Dunn, Jr., gave the report for Good Shepherd Hospital. (see page 60).

Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., gave the report of the Committee on Expense of Deputies to the General Convention. The following resolution presented was adopted "That the Treasurer of the Diocese pay to Bishop Wright the sum of \$1,500 for his expense to Hawaii and return and that the sum of \$2,000 in addition thereto be set aside to be equally divided between the Clerical Deputies from East Carolina attending the General Convention in Hawaii."

The Rev. Clarence E. Norman of the United Lutheran Church, presented a resolution of greetings from their synod meeting at St. Paul's Church, Wilmington, which was received with appreciation.

A verbal report on the Episcopal Church Foundation Fund was given by Mr. C. McD. Davis. He announced Mr. Robert Jordan, Executive Vice President of this Fund would visit the Diocese in the near future.

It was moved and carried to adopt the plurality method of electing delegates to the General Convention—to vote for four in each order and the four receiving the most votes would be elected and the four next would be alternates.

Elections then ensued for delegates and alternates to General Convention. (see page 7).

Mr. Edmund Rodgers presented a report of several changes in the Constitution for clarification and these were passed subject to ratifi-

cation by a second passage at the next Convention. Mr. Rodgers presented a change in Canon 22 Section 1 which was duly passed and made effective. (see page 64).

Mr. Stanley Woodland presented the report of the Committee on the Status of Parishes and Missions (see page 54). The following resolutions were adopted separately:

1. Be it resolved that Saint Anne's Church, Jacksonville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with full Parish status,

2. Be it resolved that Trinity Church, Chocowinity, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of an Aided Parish,

3. Be it resolved that St. Paul's, Vanceboro, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of an Aided Parish,

4. Be it resolved that Emmanuel Church, Farmville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of an Aided Parish,

5. Be it resolved that St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Nag's Head be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of a Mission Church.

Mr. John G. Dunn, Jr., gave the report of the Nominating Committee. Elections to the various offices and Boards of the Diocese ensued. (see page 5).

Certain changes in the Constitution of the Diocese passed on first presentation at the 1954 Convention were introduced by Mr. Edmund Rodgers, Chairman of the Canons Committee, and were duly passed and made effective. (see page 64).

Announcement of the appointment of the Chairmen of the various Departments of the Executive Council were made by the Bishop. (see page 6).

Deaconess Amelia Brereton of the Central House for Deaconesses in Sycamore, Ill., was presented to the Convention and spoke on the need for and the work of Deaconesses.

The Auxiliary and the Convention went into joint session at 12:15 P.M. to hear an address by Mrs. Caroline Rakestraw, Secretary of the Provincial Episcopal Hour, on the provincial radio programs including the Episcopal Hour and the program entitled "Another Chance" and on the possibility of future television programs.

After luncheon the Auxiliary and the Convention convened to hear a splendid and stimulating address by the Rev. Inayat Masih of Pattoki, Pakistan on the Work of the Anglican Church in Pakistan, India and Ceylon.

The Convention and Auxiliary adjourned at 2:45 P.M.

THOMAS H. WRIGHT, *Bishop*,
Diocese of East Carolina

R. J. Snell,
Secretary of the Convention

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS — 1955

Brethren of the Clergy
Members of the Woman's Auxiliary
and Laity of the Diocese of East Carolina:

"Grace be unto you and Peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ."

The significant thing about our meeting today is the fact that for the first time, in many years, the Convention of the Diocese and the Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary are being held simultaneously. To Mrs. Walker Taylor, the President of the Woman's Auxiliary, therefore, and to her loyal Auxiliary members, I wish to express my best wishes, first of all, in this Convention address. For many years, the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of East Carolina has been outstanding in the whole Church. Leaders of our Auxiliary have attained offices of National and Provincial prominence and distinction. The Women of East Carolina have, in every sense, been in the forefront of the Church's life and work. Let me express to them today, therefore, the gratitude of the Diocese as a whole and say to them, personally, that it has been a happy experience to work with the Woman's Auxiliary these years that I have been Bishop of East Carolina.

MEETING IN ST. JAMES' CHURCH

We are meeting today in a Church that is both historic and has also had a long record of usefulness in the City of Wilmington. The history of St. James begins in the year 1737, when a foreign missionary was sent from England by The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. He writes back home from America—"I am pursuing my duties as well as I can in these dark and distant regions of the earth." The building of St. James began in 1749, largely with money obtained from the salvage and sale of a notorious pirate ship captured in the lower Cape Fear River. It took 19 years to complete the first Church and it was used only ten years when the Revolutionary War came. Twice during its history, St. James has suffered severely from the scourge of war. In each case, it has been taken over by the enemy, made into a hospital and its interior almost completely demolished. In 1840, the present Church building was constructed, under the Rectorship of the Rev. Robert Brent Drane, D.D., and was Consecrated in that year by Bishop Ives. In 1892, the Parish House was built, under the Rectorship of the Rev. Robert Strange, D.D., who later became Bishop of the Diocese. Many improvements have been made in this old and notable Church, as it has grown and served the community. And again today, in the year 1955, under the Rectorship of the Rev. Mortimer Glover, St. James finds the need for growth and expansion. To take care of new Church School needs and other improvements, St. James has just completed an Every Member Canvass

Bishop's Address

for capital outlay. The amount originally named to be sought was \$90,000 and I know that it will please this Convention to know that the amount finally raised in the Canvass conducted the past month was approximately \$200,000. May God bless this great Church, and may she go on to even higher usefulness in the Kingdom of God upon earth. I have a great devotion to St. James. It is the Church in which I was Baptized, Confirmed, Ordained into the Diaconate and also the Priesthood, and, finally, ten years ago, the Church that I was Consecrated in as Bishop of this Diocese. In this Church, I feel very much at home and wish to express my gratitude to the Rev. Mr. Glover and his Congregation for their gracious hospitality to this 72nd Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina.

CLERICAL CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE

During the past year, one member of our Clergy fellowship has passed on into the Church eternal and triumphant. The Rev. John Belton Brown, for 56 years a Minister in the Church of God, served acceptably many Churches in this Diocese, his last charge being St. Paul's Church, Washington, and the missions adjacent thereto. I will ask this Convention to please rise at this time and stand a moment in silent tribute to this faithful Disciple of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

"Almighty God, we remember this day before Thee, Thy faithful servant, John Belton Brown. Grant that he may go from strength to strength in the life of perfect service, in Thy Heavenly Kingdom, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen."

Since the last meeting of our Convention, eight new Clergymen have been added to our Diocesan family. The Rev. Roscoe C. Hauser, formerly of the Diocese of Florida, is now Rector of St. John's Church, Fayetteville. The Rev. John Prior, formerly of the Diocese of Lexington, is now Rector of Grace Church, Whiteville. The Rev. George B. D. Dayson, formerly of the Diocese of Western North Carolina, is now Rector of St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville. The Rev. George E. Stokes, formerly of the Diocese of Virginia, is now Rector of St. Paul's Church, Clinton. The Rev. Paul E. Shultz, formerly of the Diocese of Maryland, is now Priest-in-Charge of the Hertford field. The Rev. John C. Owens, who graduated last June from the Virginia Theological Seminary, is now Priest-in-Charge of the Ahoskie field. The Rev. William L. Hicks, who likewise graduated from the Virginia Seminary, is Priest-in-Charge of the Southport field, and the Rev. Eric Collie, another graduate of the Virginia Seminary, is now Priest-in-Charge of our Hyde County field. We welcome most heartily these eight new additions to our East Carolina fellowship of Clergy and later in this meeting I shall introduce them, individually, to this Convention.

During the past year, three Clergymen have left the Diocese. The Rev. Addison Hosea has transferred to the Diocese of Lexington. The

Bishop's Address

Rev. George C. Fields has transferred to the Diocese of Southern Virginia and the Rev. William E. Littlewood has transferred to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

CONFIRMATIONS DURING THE PAST YEAR

Confirmations in the Diocese during the past year were as follows:

<i>Presented by:</i>	<i>Number</i>
The Rev. A. W. Horstman	36
The Rev. E. F. Moseley	33
The Rev. W. I. Wolverton	34
The Rev. E. G. Brown	32
The Rev. Mortimer Glover	25
The Rev. H. T. Egger	22
The Rev. W. T. Waterhouse	23
The Rev. C. E. Williams	19
Camp Lejeune Chaplains (For St. Anne's, Jacksonville)	18
The Rev. G. D. Bennett	17
The Rev. Addison Hosea	17
Mr. E. O. Rehm (For St. John's, Fayetteville)	14
The Rev. James P. Dees	13
The Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins	12
The Rev. R. C. Hauser	11
The Rev. J. R. Rountree	11
The Rev. G. D. Underhill	10
The Rev. George Stierwald	9
The Rev. Fred Ferris	9
The Rev. D. W. Allen (For St. Philip's, Southport)	1
The Rev. D. W. Allen (For St. Philip's, Tar Landing)	7
The Rev. George B. Dayson	8
The Rev. A. Miller	9
The Rev. C. M. Johnson	8
The Rev. F. G. Johnson	8
The Rev. J. J. Ormond	11
The Rev. G. F. Hill	7
The Rev. L. W. Hewett	7
The Rev. E. E. Kirton	7
The Rev. K. Cresap	5
The Rev. R. W. Smith	4
The Rev. J. H. Banks	4
The Rev. A. J. Mackie	4
The Rev. E. M. Spruill	4
The Rev. Hume Cox	3
Mr. Chevis Kerr (For St. Paul's, Clinton)	3
Mr. J. A. Williams (For St. Joseph's, Fayetteville)	2
The Rev. B. Wood Gaither	2
Miss Lona Belle Weatherly	2
The Rev. W. E. Littlewood	2
The Rev. E. T. Jillson (For Holy Trinity, Hertford)	1
The Rev. T. L. Hastings	1
The Rev. C. E. Sharp	1
The Rev. G. C. Fields	1
The Rev. C. F. Wulf	1
The Rev. R. J. Snell	1

I am glad to report that these Confirmations represent the largest number ever to be Confirmed in the Diocese of East Carolina in any

Bishop's Address

one year. For the past three years, the number reported has been the largest in the history of the Diocese, and each year we have exceeded the previous year's total. During the past ten years, it might be of interest to this Convention to know that we have Confirmed 4,088 persons. But this number, my Brethern, as I have said to you each year, is not large enough. Let me again lay upon your hearts and consciences the statements that I have made several times before—that unless each Church in the Diocese sets as its goal Confirming eight percent of its Communicant strength each year (with at least half of these adults) we will not be showing what I consider a normal and a reasonable growth for the Episcopal Church in this part of the country.

Now, at this time, I would like to emphasize what is perhaps the most important section of this Convention address to you today. I feel that the low Confirmations in many of our Churches, and the lack of evangelism in many of our Churches is due, in no small measure, to the non-participation of our Lay people in this part of our Church's life, and the feeling of many of them that they have no responsibility in this matter at all. A Church in a neighboring Diocese has just come to my attention which, in the years past, has been accustomed to Confirming an average of about 15 persons a year and suddenly, for the past few years, this Church has started Confirming an average of 80 persons a year. The Rector of this Church tells me that this increase is due entirely to the fact that each Communicant in his Church now feels it to be his solemn duty to sponsor at least one adult person for Confirmation each year. It has become customary and expected in that Church for *each one to sponsor one*. The Communicant in that Church not only brings another person to the Confirmation Class but stays with their Candidate, attending the class with him or her throughout half of the number of sessions, until the Candidate for Confirmation feels integrated into the life and fellowship of that Church. This new thinking about Confirmation has revolutionized the whole outlook of this Parish that I am speaking of at this time. Today the Parish is effective whereas before it was only keeping the wheels of the machinery of the Parish well-oiled. Today it is a force for Christ in the community whereas before it was only nominally a Christian group. Let me ask this Diocese to use as its catch phrase this coming year—"Each one to sponsor one." If you forget all else that I may say in this Convention address, remember that the emphasis for this coming year is upon evangelism—in the sense of Lay participation in bringing others to the Rector, who will, in turn, prepare them and present them to the Bishop for Confirmation. Let our motto be for our Communicants this year—"Each One to Sponsor One."

THE BISHOP DARST MEMORIAL FUND

Officially, with the last meeting of our Executive Council on March 15, 1955, the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund endeavor came

Bishop's Address

to a close and Mr. Peter B. Ruffin made his final report to the Diocese at that time. Although the final outcome of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund is well known to many members of this Convention, I would like to announce officially at this time that the full amount of \$125,000 was raised, in loving memory of the beloved and Consecrated former Bishop of this Diocese. I can imagine no memorial that would be closer to the heart of Bishop Darst. I am sure that what we have done has been well pleasing in His sight. To Mr. Ruffin, and the others who have so ably assisted him, the Diocese expresses its appreciation and its sincere gratitude. The effects of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund will long be felt in the Diocese of East Carolina and in the lives of many Clergy and their families who have benefited thereby.

THREE NEW OPPORTUNITIES

It is hard sometimes to see definite signs of progress in a Diocese. But one of these signs would seem to me to be the need for new Clergy in areas where we have not been having them before. In a Diocese the size of East Carolina, the inclusion of three new salaries in a Diocesan budget, and three new Rectories, and three new Pension Fund premiums, and possibly three new travel allowances, represents a large proportionate share of our missionary budget and calls for real concern on the part of our Diocesan Treasurer. And yet this is a sign to me of definite progress and growth and development in East Carolina, and I rejoice in it. St. Christopher's Church, Havelock, needs immediately a full-time Clergyman. This beautiful and useful Church building, constructed during the past year, ministers not only to our local Episcopal Communicants of Havelock but to many Episcopal young men temporarily away from their homes, serving in the Marine Corps of their country. Our duty and responsibility to them is a real one. St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Nag's Head, for many years only a summer Chapel, has, during the past year, become a flourishing year-round Church. Within the past month, I have Confirmed 19 persons in this Church and am returning within another month to Confirm a similar number. A full-time clergyman is greatly needed there. St. Paul's Church, in Washington, completed during the past year, is sadly in need of a Clergyman living in Washington and serving this field. The opportunities are growing in East Carolina and God grant that we may be able to accept them and to go forward with them.

THE BUILDERS FOR CHRIST CAMPAIGN

Authorized by the last Convention of the Diocese, the Builders for Christ Campaign in East Carolina was designed to assist financially, not only the work of the General Church throughout the world but also several pressing needs of the Church in East Carolina. It is my happy privilege to report at this time that our Builders for Christ program, under the able leadership of Mr. A. H. Jeffress of Kinston, is

Bishop's Address

moving along steadily to what we believe will be a successful conclusion. Already the total amount of the quota assigned by the National Council to East Carolina has been sent in, paid in full. I am sure that Mr. Jeffress would wish me to say at this time that the success of this Campaign to date is due largely to our Executive Secretary, the Rev. Daniel W. Allen, who has worked indefatigably upon Builders for Christ since its inception. The Rev. Mr. Allen has visited almost every Church in the Diocese in the interest of Builders for Christ. If this forward-looking program in East Carolina is a complete success, as I have every confidence that it will be, this will be due, in no small measure, to the work of our able Executive Secretary, the Rev. Mr. Allen.

Let us remember about Builders for Christ, however, that many Diocesan commitments have been made already. If any Church fails to pay its quota, the program on down the line will be jeopardized. Let me ask our delegates here, when you return to your Church to be sure that Builders for Christ is paid in full and as soon as your Church Treasurer can possibly do so.

THE LAYMEN OF EAST CAROLINA

If I should be asked what single organization in the Diocese we should be the most proud of at the present time, it would without doubt be the Laymen's organization of the Diocese, under the able leadership of Mr. Iverson Skinner, President of the Laymen of East Carolina. Although I realize that a successful financial picture does not always indicate the religious state of an organization, in this particular case I believe that it does. In the year before the one that has just ended, our Laymen of East Carolina raised a total sum of \$2,500 which could be used for Christian work. In the year that has just passed, the amount given by our Laymen was \$25,000. This shows the stewardship potential of our Laymen in East Carolina. And this ten-fold increase has been reflected not only financially but in new interest and enthusiasm in attendance at Laymen's Conferences and study courses, and in many other significant ways. Our Laymen of East Carolina have come into their own and are moving forward to strengthen the work of the Diocese and to take their place in the forefront of Laymen's organizations of the Church, even as our Women of East Carolina have long been in the Church's leadership in the Woman's Auxiliary in the country.

YOUNG MEN IN OUR SEMINARIES

I have always felt that one of the highest tests of the effectiveness of a Church's work is the number of young men that it produces for the Ministry. I am glad to report that there is a steady increase in the number of men going into the Ministry from East Carolina. This year, in the two seminaries—Virginia and Sewanee—we have seven

Bishop's Address

outstanding men studying for the Ministry. Next year, beginning in September, we will have nine.

Nothing can be more important for our Diocese than to produce an adequate supply of able and Consecrated men for the Ministry. The smaller churches of our Diocese will never be adequately manned until we produce more Clergy from our own soil. Let me urge today that the Ministry be presented regularly in every Church in the Diocese, that more conferences on the Ministry be held, that we preach and pray that more of the best, adequately equipped and trained young men of East Carolina may hear the Call of the Ministry and seek to enter the Ministry of their Church.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, there are two thoughts that I would leave with you today. The first is concerned with our responsibility as delegates to this Convention. I read just the other day that the root meaning of the word "delegate" is the same as the word "apostle." It signifies one who has been commissioned and sent by God to represent Him in the council of other fellow-apostles. Delegates to this Convention are not ordinary representatives, as they would be to some secular Conventions. They are here, under God, representing Him as far as their Churches are concerned. And so we should pray earnestly, as individual delegates and as a group, for the guidance of His Holy Spirit, that what transpires in this Convention will be in accord with His will for this part of His Holy Church. As "workers together with Him" may we be true apostles today and tomorrow and may we seek, for East Carolina, that which is in accord with the Kingdom of God.

Finally, I would call to your attention the time of the meeting of this Convention. I think it is significant and I would hope that we could always meet at this focal point of the Church's year—the very center of the Easter season and the high peak of all that our faith stands for. Unless we know, as Christians and as Church men and women, what it is that we believe as followers of the risen Lord, and unless we are eager to pass this message on to others, our faith is of no avail. The story goes that Thoreau, the poet, was once watching some linemen string the first direct telephone wires from Maine to Texas. The long distance telephone was the wonder of the day and a lineman, explaining the stupendous nature of this undertaking to the poet, said that when it was finished a person in Maine could speak directly to someone in far-off Texas. When the lineman had finished his eulogy, Thoreau commented—"But suppose when all of this is done that the people of Maine have nothing to say to the people of Texas." Suppose we, as Christians, have nothing of lasting importance or worth to say to the rest of the world. What profit then our scientific gadgets and productive genius, or the other material advances of this day and time, which could easily lead us to destruc-

Summary of Bishop's Diary

tion. But the answer is that we Christians do have something to say that is of tremendous importance. We believe that unless men accept and live by the gospel of Jesus Christ that they cannot fulfill for their own lives what God intended them to be here, or hereafter. And moreover that this troubled world of ours cannot escape destruction without the spirit in it of Jesus Christ. I end with a quotation from one of the great Secretaries of State of this God-given land of ours.

"Peace is not just the absence of War. The peace the world wants must be free from fear—the fear of invasion, the fear of subversion, the fear of the knock on the door at midnight. The peace the world wants must be free from want, a peace in which neighbors help each other and together build a better life. The peace the world wants must be a moral peace so that the spirit of man may be free and the barriers between the hearts and minds of men may drop away and leave men free to unite in the brotherhood of man, under the dominion of Almighty God."

SUMMARY OF BISHOP'S DIARY FOR 1954

Visitations	82
Sermons and Addresses	191
Baptisms	2
Services of Holy Matrimony	2
Burial Services	3
Ordinations	5
Clergy Received by Transfer	3
Clergy Lost by Transfer	3
Present Number of Clergy	60
Present Number of Lay Readers	128
Clergy Deceased	1
Total Confirmation in 1954	479

LETTERS DISMISSORY GIVEN

The Rev. George C. Fields to Southern Virginia
The Rev. Addison Hosea to Lexington
The Rev. William E. Littlewood to Rhode Island

LETTERS DISMISSORY RECEIVED

The Rev. Roscoe E. Hauser from Florida
The Rev. John Prior from Lexington
The Rev. George B. D. Dayson from Western North Carolina

CLERGY IN THE ARMED FORCES

Chaplain Richard E. Horsley

BISHOP'S DIARY

1954

JANUARY

1. New Year's Day—No engagements.
2. Conference with Ministerial Candidate.
Correspondence.
3. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville.
4. College Work meeting, Chapel Hill, N. C.
5. En route to Hyde County.
6. Hyde County.
7. En route to Atlanta, Georgia.
8. Promotion meeting with Mr. Robert Jordan, Atlanta, Georgia.
9. Took part in MacRae Wedding, St. James' Church, Wilmington, N. C.
10. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Mary's, Burgaw, N. C.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Good Shepherd Hospital Board meeting, New Bern, N. C.
13. En route, Washington, D. C.
14. Conferences at Virginia Seminary.
15. Interview with Ministerial Candidate, Washington, D. C.
16. En route, New York City.
17. Meeting in New York City.
18. Conference at Church Missions House, New York City.
19. Meeting, Bi-Racial Commission, Seabury House, Greenwich, Connecticut.
20. Meeting, Bi-Racial Commission, Seabury House, Greenwich, Connecticut.
21. Spoke in Episcopal Church, Ruxton, Maryland.
22. En route, Wilmington.
23. Special Confirmation Service for the Rev. Henry T. Egger in St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
24. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Greenville.
Spoke at College Service, St. Paul's, Greenville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Andrew's, Greenville.
25. Camp Leach Board meeting, Washington, N. C.
Spoke at St. Paul's Laymen's dinner, Wilmington, N. C.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Spoke at Men's Club, St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
28. En route, Wilmington.
29. Conference with the Rev. E. Guthrie Brown.
30. En route, Fayetteville.
31. Preached and Confirmed, Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Philip's Church, Fayetteville.

FEBRUARY

1. En route, Wilmington.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Meeting, Executive Council and Finance Department, St. Paul's, Greenville.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Conference with the Rev. Edwin E. Kirton.
6. Special Confirmation for the Rev. Ralph Smith, Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
7. Preached and Confirmed, Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora.
Preached, St. John's, Bonerton.
Dedicated new Rectory in Williamston.

 Bishop's Diary

8. Meeting with Dr. Percy Hall, Head of Army and Navy Work for Episcopal Church.
9. Clergy Conference, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
10. Spoke on Television Program, Greenville, N. C.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Spoke at Youth Rally, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
13. Spoke at Youth Rally, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
14. Preached and Confirmed, St. Andrew's, Morehead City.
14. Preached and Confirmed, St. Philip's, Tar Landing.
15. Conference with Architect about Chapel in Diocesan House.
15. Spoke to Woman's Auxiliary, St. James' Church, Wilmington.
16. Hospital with young son who was operated on.
17. Spoke at Hospitality House, Jacksonville, N. C.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. No engagements.
21. Preached, St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C.
22. Conferences and correspondence.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Attended Boy Scout Community Supper.
25. Clergy Retreat, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
26. Clergy Retreat, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
27. No engagements.
28. Preached and Confirmed, St. John's, Wilmington.
28. Special Confirmation service, St. James', Wilmington.
28. Conference with the Rev. James F. Ferneyhough of Fayetteville.
28. Preached and Confirmed, St. Philip's, Southport.

MARCH

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. Special Confirmation service for Camp Lejeune Chaplain, St. James', Wilmington.
5. Spoke at World Day of Prayer, Lutheran Church, Wilmington.
6. Conferences and correspondence.
7. Spoke at Annual Laymen's Conference, St. Mary's, Kinston.
8. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
9. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
10. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
11. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
12. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Montgomery, Alabama.
13. En route Wilmington.
14. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's Church, Vanceboro.
14. Preached and Confirmed, Trinity Church, Chocowinity.
15. En route Wilmington.
16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Spoke at Laymen's Diocesan Dinner, St. Philip's Church, Durham.
19. Attended Diocesan Laymen's Dinner, Goldsboro, N. C.
20. Conferences and correspondence.
21. Preached and Confirmed, Trinity Church, Lumberton.
21. Preached, St. Stephen's Church, Red Springs.
22. Conferences and correspondence.
23. Meeting with Examining Chaplains of the Diocese.
23. Meeting with Budget Committee.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Invocation, State Department of Conservation Meeting.

Bishop's Diary

26. Meeting with Committe from St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
27. En route to Edenton.
Dedication of Rectory, St. John's, Edenton.
28. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's, Edenton.
En route to Knoxville, Tennessee.
29. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tennessee.
30. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tennessee.
31. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tennessee.

APRIL

1. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tennessee.
2. Lenten Preaching, St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tennessee.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. Preached and Confirmed, St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound, Wrightsville.
Preached, All Soul's, Northwest.
5. Conferences and correspondence.
6. Confirmation service, St. Anne's, Jacksonville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Mary's, Kinston.
7. Lenten Service, St. Peter's, Washington, N. C.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. No engagements.
11. Preached and Confirmed, St. James', Wilmington.
12. Lenten Preaching, St. Peter's, Charlotte.
13. Lenten Preaching, St. Peter's, Charlotte.
14. Lenten Preaching, St. Peter's, Charlotte.
15. Lenten Preaching, St. Peter's, Charlotte.
Maundy Thursday Communion Service, St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
16. Conducted Three-Hour Service—Good Friday, St. John's, Fayetteville.
17. Conducted Huske funeral, St. John's, Fayetteville.
Confirmation Service, Holy Trinity, Fayetteville.
Baptismal Service, St. John's, Fayetteville.
18. Celebration of Holy Communion, St. John's, Fayetteville.
Preached and Celebrated Holy Communion, St. John's, Fayetteville.
Spoke at Children's Sunday School, St. John's, Fayetteville.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. No engagements.
21. No engagements.
22. Conferences and correspondence.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Preached and Confirmed, St. Mark's, Wilmington.
Dedicated Parish House, St. Mark's, Wilmington.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Woman's Auxiliary Convention, St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
29. Woman's Auxiliary Convention, St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
30. Enroute to Beaufort, South Carolina.

MAY

1. Beaufort, S. C.
2. Preached at Anniversary Service, St. Helena's Church, Beaufort, S. C.
3. Enroute to Wilmington.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Conferences and correspondence.
6. Conferences and correspondence.
7. Conferences and correspondence.

Bishop's Diary

8. Participated in Bellamy-Boney Wedding, St. James' Church, Wilmington.
9. Celebrated Holy Communion and Confirmed, Fort Bragg Chapel, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, Hope Mills.
Preached and Confirmed, Good Shepherd Church, Tolar-Hart.
10. No engagements.
11. Conferences.
12. Diocesan Convention, Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
13. Diocesan Convention, Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville.
14. Conferences and correspondence.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. Preached and Confirmed, St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
Preached and Confirmed, St. George's Pikeville.
17. Spoke in St. Thomas Church, Ahoskie.
18. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's Church, Greenville.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. Spoke to Men's Club, St. James' Church, Wilmington.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
22. Enroute Kinston.
23. Preached and Confirmed, Holy Innocents', Lenoir County.
Preached and Confirmed, Grace Church, Trenton.
Preached and Confirmed, St. John's, Grifton.
24. Commencement Exercises and Trustees' Meeting, St. Augustine's, Raleigh.
25. Meeting Good Shepherd Hospital Board.
Spoke at Rotary Club, New Bern.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. No engagements.
30. Spoke to Church School, Christ Church, New Bern.
Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, New Bern.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Cyprian's Church, New Bern.
31. Conference with Chairmen Diocesan Laymen's Work, Christ Church, New Bern.

JUNE

1. Ordination of the Rev. John J. Ormond, St. Philip's Church, Fayetteville.
2. Enroute to Virginia Seminary.
3. Virginia Seminary Commencement.
4. Enroute Wilmington.
5. Ground-breaking Ceremony, St. John's Church, Wilmington.
6. Preached and Confirmed, Church of the Advent, Williamston.
Preached, St. Martin's, Hamilton.
7. Met with Vestry, St. Thomas', Bath.
Woman's Auxiliary Retreat, Camp Leach.
8. Woman's Auxiliary Retreat, Camp Leach.
9. Woman's Auxiliary Retreat, Camp Leach.
10. Met with Examining Chaplains, St. Paul's, Wilmington.
11. Young People's Service League Convention, Camp Leach.
12. Young People's Service League Convention, Camp Leach.
13. Young People's Service League Convention, Camp Leach.
14. Senior Camp, Camp Leach.
15. Meeting with Vestry and the Rev. Mr. Hauser, St. John's Fayetteville.
16. Enroute to Sewanee, Tenn.
17. Spoke at Provincial Laymen's Conference, Sewanee.
18. Spoke at Provincial Laymen's Conference, Sewanee.
19. Spoke at Provincial Laymen's Conference, Scwance.

Bishop's Diary

20. Enroute to Wilmington.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
22. Spoke at Camp Leach.
23. Spoke at Junior Choir Camp, Camp Leach.
24. Ordination of William L. Hicks, Fred I. E. Ferris, Eric D. Collic, St. Stephen's Church, Goldsboro.
25. Conferences and correspondence.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Preached and Confirmed, Grace Church, Plymouth.
Special Confirmation, St. Andrew's, Columbia.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Luke's, Roper.
28. Camp Leach.
29. Ordination of John C. Owens, Grace Church, Plymouth.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Anne's, Jacksonville.
30. Conferences and correspondence.

JULY

1. Invocation, Dinner Honoring Mr. C. McD. Davis, Cape Fear Club.
2. Meeting of Executive Council, St. Mary's, Kinston.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Left for vacation.
July 6 to 31—Vacation.

AUGUST

1. Enroute to Anglican Congress, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Enroute to Anglican Congress, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
4. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
5. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
6. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
7. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
8. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
9. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
10. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
11. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
12. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
13. Attended Anglican Congress, Minneapolis.
14. Attended World Council of Churches, Evanston, Illinois.
15. Attended World Council of Churches, Evanston, Illinois.
16. Attended World Council of Churches, Evanston, Illinois.
17. No engagements.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Conferences and correspondence.
20. Conferences and correspondence.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
22. Spoke to Church School, Havelock, N. C.
Preached and Confirmed, Community Chapel, Havelock, N. C.
Attended meeting, Bogue Banks Conference Center.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
24. Conference with Manager, Camp Leach.
25. Conferences and correspondence.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Correspondence.
29. Enroute to Houston, Texas.
30. Spoke in Houston, Texas.
31. Attended Convention, Houston, Texas.

Bishop's Diary

SEPTEMBER

1. Convention, Houston, Texas.
2. Enroute, Wilmington.
3. Conferences and correspondence.
4. Enroute to Nag's Head.
5. Celebration Holy Communion, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Nag's Head.
Preached in Waterside Theatre, Manteo.
6. Seminarians Conference, Camp Leach.
7. Seminarians Conference, Camp Leach.
Spoke to Woman's Auxiliary, St. John's, Wilmington.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Conferences and correspondence.
10. Conferences and correspondence.
11. Conferences and correspondence.
12. Preached and Confirmed, Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
Spoke at Parish Dinner, Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.
13. Conferences and correspondence.
14. Clergy Conference, St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
15. Clergy Conference, St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
16. Clergy Conference, St. Paul's Church, Wilmington.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Enroute to Creswell.
19. Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, Creswell.
Special Confirmation Service, St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
Spoke to Young People's Service League Convocation.
St. Paul's Church, Edenton.
Preached, St. Andrew's, Columbia.
20. Enroute Wilmington.
21. Lay Readers' Supper at Bishop's House.
22. No engagements.
23. Special Confirmation Service for St. Anne's Jacksonville at St. James',
Wilmington.
Institution of the Rev. Roscoe C. Hauser, St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
25. Enroute to Gatesville.
26. Preached and Confirmed, St. Mary's, Gatesville.
Preached, Holy Trinity, Hertford.
27. Meeting of Executive Committee of North Carolina Council of Churches,
Raleigh, N. C.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. Conferences and correspondence.
30. Conferences and correspondence.

OCTOBER

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. Spoke at Women's Vocational Conference, St. Peter's Church, Washington.
3. Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas', Ahoskie.
Preached, St. Barnabas', Murfreesboro.
Preached, St. John's, Winton.
4. Enroute to Wilmington.
5. Anniversary of my Consecration.
6. No engagements.
7. Conferences and correspondence.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Special Confirmation Service for St. John's Church, Wilmington.
10. No engagements.
11. No engagements.
12. Conferences and correspondence.

 Bishop's Diary

13. Spoke at St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound, Wrightsville.
14. Meeting with Whiteville Vestry.
15. Engagements cancelled—Hurricane Hazel!
16. Correspondence.
17. Preached and Confirmed, St. James', Belhaven.
Preached, St. Mary's, Yeatesville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas', Bath.
18. Kanuga Board Meeting, Raleigh, N. C.
19. St. Mary's Board Meeting, Raleigh, N. C.
20. Convocation of Woman's Auxiliary, Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora.
21. Convocation of Woman's Auxiliary, St. Andrew's, Morehead City.
Baptism of Dees' baby.
Confirmation Service, St. Andrew's, Morehead City.
22. Conferences and correspondence.
23. Laying of Cornerstone, St. John's, Wilmington.
24. Meeting of Woman's Auxiliary, Colored Convocation, St. Anne's, Roper.
Preached and Confirmed, Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.
25. Meeting of Camp Leach Board, Washington, N. C.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. Conferences and correspondence.
30. Enroute to Farmville.
31. Dedication Service, Emmanuel Church, Farmville.
Preached and Confirmed, St. James' Church, Ayden.

NOVEMBER

1. Meeting with Vestry, St. Thomas' Church, Bath.
2. Conferences and correspondence.
3. Meeting of Executive Council and Finance Department, Goldsboro Hotel, Goldsboro, N. C.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Conferences and correspondence.
6. Enroute to Windsor.
7. Preached and Confirmed, St. Thomas' Church, Windsor.
Laying of Cornerstone, St. Thomas' Church, Windsor.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Mark's Church, Roxobel.
8. Attended luncheon in Jacksonville, N. C. with the Rev. Mr. Plumb of the National Council.
9. Clergy Conference, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Spoke at Parish Dinner, Church of the Advent, Williamston.
10. Conference with Dr. Lulu Disosway in New Bern.
11. No engagements.
12. No engagements.
13. Conferences and correspondence.
14. Preached and Confirmed, St. Mary's Church, Kinston.
Took part in funeral of Mrs. Donald MacRae, St. James' Church, Wilmington.
15. Conferences and correspondence.
16. Conferences and correspondence.
17. Conferences and correspondence.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Special Confirmation Service, Christ Church, New Bern.
Spoke at Parish Dinner, Christ Church, New Bern.
20. Enroute to Chapel Hill, N. C.
21. Spoke at early Communion Service, Chapel of the Cross, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Preached in Chapel of the Cross, Chapel Hill.
Spoke to Canterbury Club, Chapel Hill.

Bishop's Diary

22. Addressed American Cancer Society, Wilmington.
23. Spoke to Woman's Auxiliary of Pearsall Memorial Presbyterian Church, Wilmington.
24. Conference with Fort Bragg Chaplain.
25. No engagements.
26. Conferences and correspondence.
27. No engagements.
28. Preached and Confirmed, St. Peter's Church, Washington.
Dedication of St. Paul's Church, Washington.
29. Meeting with Chairmen Builders for Christ Campaign, Kinston, N. C.
30. Conferences and correspondence.

DECEMBER

1. Conferences and correspondence.
2. No engagements.
3. No engagements.
4. Conferences and correspondence.
5. Dedication of Parish House, St. Paul's Church, Clinton.
Special Confirmation Service, St. John's Church, Fayetteville.
Preached, Confirmed, and Instituted Rector, St. Joseph's Church, Fayetteville.
6. Enroute to Wilmington.
7. Conferences and correspondence.
8. Conferences and correspondence.
9. Preached and Confirmed, St. Anne's, Jacksonville.
10. Conferences and correspondence.
11. Special Confirmation Service, Holy Trinity Church, Hertford.
12. Preached and Confirmed, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
Spoke at Parish Dinner, Christ Church, Elizabeth City.
13. Enroute to Virginia Seminary.
14. Conferences with Seminary Students at Virginia Seminary.
15. Enroute to New York City.
16. Conference at Church Missions House, New York City.
17. Enroute to Wilmington.
18. Conferences and correspondence.
19. Preached and Confirmed, St. Paul's Church, Beaufort.
Preached, St. Clement's, Beaufort.
Preached and Confirmed, St. Christopher's, Havelock.
20. Spoke on Television Program, Wilmington, N. C.
21. Conferences and correspondence.
Television Program, Wilmington.
22. Special Confirmation, St. James' Church, Wilmington.
Television Program, Wilmington.
23. Conferences and correspondence.
Television Program, Wilmington.
24. Conferences and correspondence.
Television Program, Wilmington.
Celebrated at Midnight Service, St. John's Church, Wilmington.
25. Television Program, Wilmington.
26. Preached Grace Church, Whiteville.
Preached, St. Andrew's Church, Calabash.
27. Conferences and correspondence.
28. Conferences and correspondence.
29. Special Confirmation Service, St. James' Church, Wilmington.
30. Conferences and correspondence.
31. Conferences and correspondence.

REPORTS

1. THE STANDING COMMITTEE FOR THE CONVENTION YEAR 1954-1955

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

At the Seventy-First Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina held in Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville, N. C., May 12 and 13, 1954, the following persons were elected to the Standing Committee: The Rev. E. F. Moseley, The Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins, the Rev. Joseph H. Banks, Mr. Stanley Woodland, and Mr. A. H. Jeffress. At the conclusion of the convention a short meeting of the committee was held for the purpose of organization. The Rev. E. F. Moseley was elected president and the Rev. Joseph H. Banks, secretary.

Eight meetings were held during the year. A summary of the work is as follows:

Consent was given for the consecration of the Very Rev. Joseph Meaken Harte to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Dallas and the Very Rev. Albert Rhett Stuart to be Bishop of the Diocese of Georgia.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Robert Fisher Gibson, Jr., Suffragan of the Diocese of Virginia, to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia; the Rev. Joseph Summerville Minnis to be Bishop Coadjutor of the diocese of Colorado; the Rev. Archie Henry Crowley to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan; the Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Massachusetts; and the Rev. John Vander Horst to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Tennessee.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Michigan to elect a second Suffragan Bishop; to the Diocese of Maryland to elect a Suffragan Bishop; and to the Diocese of Texas to elect two Suffragan Bishops.

Consent was given to St. Andrew's Church, Morehead City, to borrow \$10,500.00.

Consent was granted St. Paul's Church, Clinton, to borrow \$13,000.00.

Permission was granted to Holy Trinity Church, Fayetteville, to borrow \$10,000.00.

Messers Lloyd William Fonvielle and John E. Taylor were recommended to be admitted Candidates for Holy Orders.

A Candidate for Holy Orders in the Diocese of North Carolina was accepted into the Diocese of East Carolina.

Messers Leslie W. Hewett and Fred I. E. Ferris were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

The Reverends John J. Ormond, Eric Collie, John C. Owens, William L. Hicks and Fred I. E. Ferris, deacons, were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWARD F. MOSELEY,
President

2. THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS FOR THE YEAR 1954

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina, we report the following meetings:

WILMINGTON, JANUARY 4th, Mr. Herbert Carlyle Gravely, Jr., Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, section 5 (a).

Report—Standing Committee

WILMINGTON, SEPTEMBER 15th. Mr. Burton Kellock Myers, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5 (a).

WILMINGTON, SEPTEMBER 15th. Mr. Alexander Ellis Livesay, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5 (a).

WILMINGTON, SEPTEMBER 15th. Mr. Clyde Edward Beatty, Jr., Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5 (a).

WILMINGTON, SEPTEMBER 15th. Mr. Richard Napoleon Ottaway, Postulant, presented satisfactory evidence of having completed the requirements under Canon 26, Section 5 (a).

WILMINGTON JUNE 9th and 10th. Mr. Eric D. Collie, Candidate for Holy Orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required for Deacons' and Priests' Orders under Canon 29, Section 1 (a).

WILMINGTON, JUNE 9th and 10th. Mr. John Crisp Owens, Candidate for Holy Orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required for Deacons' and Priests' Orders under Canon 29, Section 1 (a).

WILMINGTON, JUNE 9th and 10th. Mr. Fred Irving Eldridge Ferris, Candidate for Holy Orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required for Deacons' and Priests' Orders under Canon 29, Section 1 (a).

WILMINGTON, JUNE 9th and 10th. Mr. William Lawrence Hicks, Candidate for Holy Orders, completed in a satisfactory manner the subjects required for Deacons' and Priests' Orders under Canon 29, Section 1 (a).

Respectfully submitted,
ALEXANDER MILLER, *Chairman*

3. THE TREASURER

For Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1954

April 26-27, 1955

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

As required by Canon, I submit a report of the transactions of this office for the fiscal year, January 1, 1954 through December 31, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT STRANGE, *Treasurer*

RECEIPTS

Apportionments	\$ 76,886.76
National Council—U. T. O.	2,375.00
National Council—College Work	600.00
Army and Navy Commission	2,315.00
Trust Funds	6,504.62
Interest	1,052.27
Woman's Auxiliary	500.00
Bishop's Fund	5,705.11
Thompson Orphanage	2,567.08
Birthday Thank Offering	200.27
Diocesan House	1,050.00
Arrears	1,521.10
Miscellaneous	20,231.33
Bank Balance Jan. 1, 1954	19,579.74
	<u>\$141,088.28</u>

Treasurer's Report

DISBURSEMENTS

Bishop's Salary.....	\$ 8,000.00
Bishop's Travel Allowance.....	2,000.00
Bishop's Pension Premium.....	1,215.00
Bishop's House.....	1,318.10
Treasurer's Salary.....	1,200.00
Treasurer's Bond.....	25.00
Dioecesan Office Secretary.....	2,699.71
Postage and Printing.....	314.52
Special Printing.....	263.83
Telephone and Telegraph.....	517.39
Miscellaneous Office Expense.....	276.38
Dioecesan Convention	
Delegates, Program, Secretary's Expense.....	101.88
Secretary's Salary.....	180.00
Printing Journal.....	1,193.62
General Convention	
Presiding Bishop's Salary.....	828.00
National Quota.....	14,549.00
Synod Quota.....	662.00
Missionary Salaries and Expenses.....	32,975.53
Missionary Pension Premiums.....	3,456.58
Departments	
Youth.....	320.00
Camp Baskervill.....	100.00
Christian Education.....	450.00
Promotion.....	156.28
Educational Institutions.....	3,010.17
N. C. Council of Churches.....	100.00
Mission Herald.....	550.00
Camp Leach.....	1,800.00
Birthday Thank Offering.....	200.27
Bishop's Fund.....	5,952.62
Clearing Items.....	18,950.19
Army and Navy.....	735.34
Thompson Orphanage.....	2,567.08
Executive Secretary's House.....	973.38
Dioecesan Insurance.....	334.33
Miscellaneous.....	13,110.54
Dioecesan House.....	1,521.95
Good Friday Offerings.....	244.78
Bank Balanec 12-31-54.....	18,234.81
	\$141,088.28

MITE BOX OFFERINGS

Church	Town	Amount
Emmanuel Church,	Farmville.....	\$ 85.31
Good Shepherd,	Tolar-Hart, Fayetteville.....	139.26
Christ Church,	Hope Mills.....	43.27
Holy Innocents'	Lenoir County.....	34.49
St. George's,	Pikeville.....	14.58
St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound,	Wrightsville.....	26.10
Good Shepherd,	Wilmington.....	134.30
St. John's,	Wilmington.....	95.27
St. George's,	Pikeville.....	5.96
St. Luke's,	Roper.....	80.00
St. Paul's,	Wilmington.....	125.00
St. Jude's,	Aurora.....	13.27

Treasurer's Report

Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora.....	43.03
St. James', Ayden.....	25.64
St. Paul's, Beaufort.....	81.00
St. Paul's, Clinton.....	36.71
St. John's, Fayetteville.....	384.27
St. Andrew's, Goldsboro.....	10.96
St. Paul's, Greenville.....	183.37
St. John's, Grifton.....	35.52
Grace Church, Trenton.....	27.00
Grace Church, Woodville.....	79.85
St. Mark's, Roxobel.....	16.00
St. Philip's, Southport.....	17.91
Trinity, Chocowinity.....	22.58
Zion Church, R-2, Washington.....	77.13
St. Peter's, Washington.....	250.02
Church of the Advent, Williamston.....	53.22
St. Thomas', Ahoskie.....	15.28
St. Andrew's, Morehead City.....	32.77
St. Anne's, Jacksonville.....	82.24
St. John's, Edenton.....	26.45
St. Philip's, Tar Landing.....	37.62
St. Thomas', Sladesville.....	2.88
St. John's, Sladesville.....	4.00
Christ Church, Creswell.....	20.54
St. Mary's, Belhaven.....	8.00
St. James', Belhaven.....	282.81
Holy Trinity, Fayetteville.....	104.90
St. Thomas', Bath.....	7.50
St. Paul's, Edenton.....	47.60
Grace Church, Plymouth.....	180.00
St. Philip's, Fayetteville.....	34.61
St. Augustine's, Kinston.....	13.00
St. Stephen's, Goldsboro.....	118.55
Trinity Church, Lumberton.....	63.21
St. James's Wilmington.....	608.75
St. Paul's, Vanceboro.....	102.00
Christ Church, New Bern.....	522.41
St. Paul's, Washington.....	5.24
St. Mary's, Gatesville.....	17.71
Holy Trinity, Hertford.....	50.00
St. Cyprian's, New Bern.....	53.35
St. Joseph's, Fayetteville.....	25.00
Grace Church, Plymouth.....	5.03
St. Thomas', Windsor.....	64.84
Christ Church, Elizabeth City.....	235.65
St. John's, Wilmington.....	201.50
Galilee Mission, Creswell.....	13.81
St. Andrew's, Columbia.....	27.51
Grace Church, Whiteville.....	55.69
	<hr/>
	\$5,211.47

GOOD FRIDAY OFFERINGS

Grace Church, Woodville.....	\$ 21.20
Emmanuel Church, Farmville.....	8.95
Holy Trinity, Hertford.....	33.00
St. Paul's, Wilmington.....	12.50
Christ Church, Elizabeth City.....	13.91
St. George's, Pikeville.....	3.00

Treasurer's Report

St. Andrew's, Morehead City.....	12.15
St. Paul's, Greenville.....	25.63
St. James', Wilmington.....	92.04
Grace Church, Plymouth.....	13.90
St. Luke's, Roper.....	5.00
St. Andrew's, Columbia.....	3.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 244.78

RECEIPTS FOR BISHOP'S FUND

St. Paul's, Wilmington.....	\$ 36.25
St. Paul's, Greenville.....	64.50
Church of the Holy Cross, Aurora.....	25.00
St. Philip's, Fayetteville.....	36.57
St. Andrew's, Greenville.....	23.06
St. John's, Bonnerton.....	14.03
St. Philip's, Tar Landing.....	15.00
Holy Trinity, Fayetteville.....	87.39
St. John's, Wilmington.....	15.18
St. Philip's, Southport.....	15.89
Trinity Church, Chocowinity.....	36.10
St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound, Wrightsville.....	21.50
Galilee Mission, Creswell.....	24.12
Fort Bragg Chapel, Fort Bragg.....	48.32
Trinity Church, Lumberton.....	24.02
Christ Church, Hope Mills.....	25.00
Good Shepherd, Fayetteville.....	24.79
All Soul's, Northwest.....	6.65
St. James', Wilmington.....	219.87
St. John's, Grifton.....	39.50
Grace Church, Trenton.....	34.40
Holy Innocents, Lenoir County.....	18.50
St. Paul's, Edenton.....	72.55
St. Paul's, Greenville.....	58.74
St. George's, Pikeville.....	7.80
St. Andrew's, Morehead City.....	69.18
Christ Church, New Bern.....	77.75
St. Stephen's, Goldsboro.....	211.42
St. Luke's, Roper.....	28.95
St. Stephen's, Red Springs.....	30.70
St. John's, Fayetteville.....	71.93
St. Anne's, Jacksonville.....	23.40
St. Cyprian's, New Bern.....	26.96
St. James', Wilmington.....	10.00
St. Mary's, Burgaw.....	38.50
St. Paul's, Clinton.....	15.02
Christ Church, Creswell.....	25.97
Holy Trinity, Hertford.....	50.20
St. John's, Winton.....	14.15
St. Thomas', Ahoskie.....	22.70
St. Barnabas', Murfreesboro.....	5.55
St. Matthew's, Yeatsville.....	35.00
St. Mary's, Gatesville.....	51.82
St. Andrew's, Morehead City.....	27.35
St. Andrew's, Columbia.....	13.34
St. James', Belhaven.....	20.30
Church of Good Shepherd, Wilmington.....	45.10
St. Mary's, Kinston.....	89.75
St. Mark's, Roxobel.....	70.00
St. Mark's, Wilmington.....	23.55

Treasurer's Report

St. Paul's, Vanceboro.....	25.00
St. Paul's, Beaufort.....	25.00
Grace Church, Plymouth.....	21.95
Zion Church, R-2, Washington.....	17.45
St. Paul's, Clinton.....	45.70
Church of Advent, Williamston.....	37.50
St. Martin's, Hamilton.....	20.40
St. Paul's, Beaufort.....	32.50
St. Anne's, Jacksonville.....	37.15
Grace Church, Whiteville.....	21.01
Christ Church, Elizabeth City.....	94.79
St. Joseph's, Fayetteville.....	50.00
Anonymous.....	300.00
Miscellaneous.....	450.03
Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary—"At Bishop's discretion for Negro repairs and/or housing for Clergy".....	500.00
Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary Educational Fund.....	300.00
Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.....	433.31
Trustees, Diocese of East Carolina.....	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,705.11

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERINGS

St. George's, Lake Landing.....	\$ 7.31
Holy Innocents', Lenoir County.....	27.75
St. George's, Pikeville.....	4.65
St. Luke's, Roper.....	13.08
Zion Church, R-2, Washington.....	10.94
St. Peter's, Washington.....	9.24
St. James', Wilmington.....	27.90
St. Paul's, Greenville.....	11.84
Trinity Church, Lumberton.....	2.98
St. Mark's, Roxobel.....	2.60
St. Paul's, Washington.....	1.47
St. John's, Fayetteville.....	14.75
Church of the Advent, Williamston.....	3.00
St. Paul's, Edenton.....	14.40
St. Paul's, Beaufort.....	5.58
St. Paul's, Wilmington.....	15.00
Holy Trinity, Hertford.....	8.41
St. Thomas', Bath.....	5.00
Galilee Mission, Lake Phelps.....	4.60
Grace Church, Woodville.....	9.77
	<hr/>
	\$ 200.27

THOMPSON ORPHANAGE CONTRIBUTIONS

Christ Church, Creswell.....	\$ 20.95
Zion Church, R-2, Washington.....	123.75
Christ Church, Elizabeth City.....	5.00
St. Thomas', Windsor.....	11.62
Holy Innocents', Lenoir County.....	50.00
St. Andrew's, Morehead.....	64.01
Grace Church, Woodville.....	190.24
St. Luke's, Roper.....	40.00
St. John's, Grifton.....	30.00
Trinity, Chocowinity.....	37.65
St. Stephen's, Red Springs.....	40.00
St. Paul's, Beaufort.....	50.00
St. Matthew's, Yeatsville.....	15.00

Audit Report

St. James', Belhaven.....	29.69
Emmanuel Church, Farmville.....	23.50
Holy Trinity, Hertford.....	200.00
Grace Church, Trenton.....	48.00
Holy Innocents', Lenoir County.....	44.00
St. James', Belhaven.....	10.00
Grace Church, Plymouth.....	85.95
Christ Church, Elizabeth City.....	402.32
Good Shepherd Church, Wilmington.....	33.32
St. Barnabas', Snow Hill.....	21.52
St. James', Wilmington.....	990.56
	<u>\$2,567.08</u>

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Certified Public Accountants
Murchison Building
Wilmington, North Carolina

April 4, 1955

Diocese of East Carolina
Wilmington, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records of the Diocese of East Carolina as maintained by the Treasurer, Mr. Robert Strange, for the year ended December 31, 1954, and have prepared therefrom the statement of Receipts and Disbursements.

Our examination consisted of tracing the receipts, as recorded in the official receipt books, to the records and to the depository. Income, as shown by the receipt books, and the distribution of this income was accepted as correct. Disbursements were made by checks drawn on the depository, the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, and same were accepted as correct without further verification.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FUND BALANCE—January 1, 1954

Securities

	Investments	Cash	Total
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4½ % Bonds — 1964 — Par Value	\$ 6,000.00	\$	\$
U. S. Government 22½ % "G" Bonds — Par Value.....	9,000.00		
Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock — Cost	2,000.00		
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock —Cost	7,500.00		
Niagara Mohawk Power Company 176 Shares — Common Stock	3,969.44		
Real Estate—Wilmington, N. C. 510 Orange Street — Book Value	20,800.00		

Audit Report

8th and Nixon Streets — Book Value.....	1,000.00		
305 South Third Street — Appraised Value.....	75,000.00		
2246 Camelia Drive — Cost	14,500.00(†)		
Scholarship — St. Mary's Col- lege, Raleigh, N. C.....	3,000.00		
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company — On Deposit.....		19,579.74	
	<u>\$142,769.44</u>	<u>\$ 19,579.74</u>	<u>\$162,349.18</u>

RECEIPTS

	Investments	Cash	Total
To set up investment in certifi- cate of deposit — Peoples Savings Bank and Trust Company included in Cash Disbursements	6,050.00		
Receipts per Cash Book.....		121,508.54	
	<u>6,050.00</u>	<u>121,508.54</u>	<u>127,558.54</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BE- GINNING FUND BALANCE..	\$148,819.44	\$141,088.28	\$289,907.72

DISBURSEMENTS

Checks Drawn on Depository....		122,853.47	122,853.47
BALANCE TO ACCOUNT FOR	<u>\$148,819.44</u>	<u>\$ 18,234.81</u>	<u>\$167,054.25</u>

ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS:**Securities**

Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 4½ % Bonds — 1964 — Par Value.....	6,000.00(*)
U. S. Government 2½ % "G" Bonds — Par Value..	9,000.00(*)
Carolina Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock — Cost	2,000.00(*)
Cooperative Savings and Loan Association Paid Up Stock — Cost	7,500.00(*)
Niagara Mohawk Power Company — 176 Shares — Common Stock.....	3,969.44(*)
Peoples Savings Bank and Trust Company Certificate of Deposit.....	6,050.00(†)
Real Estate — Wilmington, N. C. —	
510 Orange Street—Book Value	20,800.00
8th and Nixon Streets — Book Value.....	1,000.00
305 South Third Street — Appraised Value.....	75,000.00

Report—Executive Secretary

2246 Camclia Drive —			
Cost	14,500.00(†)		
Scholarship—St. Mary's Col- legc, Raleigh, N. C.....	3,000.00		
Wilmington Savings and Trust Company — On De- posit		18,234.81	
	<u>\$148,819.44</u>	<u>\$ 18,234.81</u>	<u>\$167,054.25</u>

The sccurities, as noted above (*), are kept in a safe deposit box at the Security National Bank, Wilmington, North Carolina, and were inspected by us on March 31, 1955. Attention is called to the fact that interest coupons amounting to \$135.00 and due December 1, 1954, were attached to the Atlantic Coast Line Bonds at the date of our examination. The Certificate of Deposit (†) was verified by direct confirmation with the Peoples Savings Bank and Trust Company, Wilmington, North Carolina.

As of December 31, 1954, the balance of the mortgage due on 2246 Camelia Drive (†) to the Cooperative Savings and Loan Association, Wilmington, North Carolina, was \$10,327.87. Monthly payments, including interest, insurance and principal, are \$84.00 paid one-half by the Diocese and one-half by the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund.

Funds on deposit with the Wilmington Savings and Trust Company were reconciled with records of the depository.

The statement setting forth the Fund Balance at Deccmber 31, 1954, and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the year then ended are subject to the foregoing comments.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. McCABE AND COMPANY
By: R. C. PLATT, JR.
C.P.A. (N.C.)

April 4, 1955

4. EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Dioccese of East Carolina:

In the past, I have not reported specific services, since they were all directly reported to the Bishop, but this year I thought it might be well to begin by mentioning certain activities, to give the Convention some idea of my participation in the total effort of the Diocese.

During the year 1954, I had 132 conferences within the Diocese, either with vestries, congregations or committees; conducted 41 services other than Holy Communion; celebrated the Holy Communion 74 times. The greater majority of these services were in Mission Churches at the time not served by a Priest, or churches served by Deacons. My travel exccded 30,000 miles. The result of this effort has been, I believe, a far greater understanding on the part of our Mission Churches of the nature and function of the Diocese and the National Church, and where there has been an increased understanding, there has also been a greater participation. Our pople are glad to share in and sacrifice for the extension of Christ's Kingdom through His Church. More and more this is being reflected through an increased sense of stewardship, both locally and Diocesan. The measure of the church's growth is its awareness of its mission, to bear witness to our Lord. This is our common task, and whether we preach, teach or promote, the aim is the same: to strengthen the Church and enable it to be the redeeming force our Master wills it to be.

Report—Chancellor

The completion of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund marks a stage in the forward march of the Diocese. Its accomplishments in such a short time, namely, five years, is an example of what can be done cooperatively; that is, when the people of the Diocese unite their efforts and work together. The Mission work of the whole Diocese has been strengthened, and at the same time we have shown our ability to do more for others. I would like to express my personal appreciation to Mr. Peter Browne Ruffin for his untiring efforts throughout the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund Campaign, and for his allowing me to be of some small assistance in the program.

At the present time we are in the midst of the Builders for Christ campaign, and its complete success is assured. It is good news to the Convention to know that we have already met in full our quota to the National Church. The story of the needs which are to be met through the Builders for Christ campaign has been told in all of our Parishes and Missions, so when the program is mentioned and people are asked to give, they already know the urgency of the need and the value of their participation. This being a two-year program, with a reasonable expectation from each church, again we rejoice to know that this, like the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund, unites the whole Diocesan family in another forward step.

Before closing this brief report, I would like to say that it has been good to have been associated with Bishop Wright in these activities, and to say further that we thank God for having blessed us with his wise counsel and leadership. I wish also to assure him of my prayers and assistance to the best of my ability as he outlines for us steps to take in the future advance work within the Diocese of East Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL W. ALLEN

5. THE CHANCELLOR

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The undersigned Chancellor of the Diocese, respectfully reports:

That he has given attention to all matters which have been placed in his hands for attention as Chancellor. That he has attended meetings of the Executive Council during the year at Greenville, Kinston and Wilmington. He has from time to time advised different clergymen in the parishes in response to inquiries made of him by them. Also he has had occasion to take part in conferences that concern the Church at Zion, the Church at Bath, and Camp Leach.

The last conference that he had, and one of the most interesting, was with Blount Rodman, Esquire, Attorney for Mr. R. R. Roper of Elizabeth City and his daughter, Mrs. Weeks, who are giving \$2,000.00 as a trust fund to the Foundation of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of East Carolina to establish a memorial in memory of their wife and mother, Mrs. Neva Cahoon Roper. The income from this fund is to be used as a scholarship to send one or more children from St. Luke's at Roper to Camp Leach each summer. This is a splendid step which has been taken and many people in the Diocese could do well to follow their example. I hope it is not inappropriate for me to call attention to the Foundation of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of East Carolina as provided for in Section 3 of Canon 8 appearing on Page 19 of our book containing the Constitution and Canons.

Respectfully submitted, this 26th day of April, 1955.

JUNIUS D. GRIMES,

Chancellor of the Diocese of East Carolina.

6. THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The committee first wishes to urge all clergy and delegates to read the report of the Pension Fund which was given to the Convention last year and is recorded on page 58 of the 1954 Journal. In this report, a lengthy and complete statement of the aims and method of operation of the Fund was set forth. Therefore, such complete explanation will not be repeated this year. The committee feels it is important for everyone to be familiar with this general statement and so refers us to the aforementioned Journal.

Moreover the committee strongly recommends to all clergy and especially to the younger clergy that they carefully read Canon 7 of the Constitution and Canons of the General Church, which sets forth the operation of this Fund.

Attached is a list of the clergy and survivors of clergy of your Diocese who are receiving pensions at the present time from The Church Pension Fund.

In normal cases all clergy pensions are \$1,500. a year or more and all widows' pensions \$750. a year or more. The only reasons for pensions of less than these figures are: (1) salary has averaged under \$1,500.; (2) the clergyman took up the ministry at an advanced age; (3) discontinuous assessment payments. As time goes on and the higher salaries of recent years are reflected in the pensions, more and more of them will be higher than these minimum amounts.

Below is the table showing the number of pensions in force and the amounts throughout the Church:

	Number	Amount
Age Allowances.....	946	\$1,435,842
Disability Allowances.....	125	184,520
Widows' Allowances.....	1,571	1,105,230
Orphans' Allowances.....	177	71,738
	2,819	\$2,797,330

It is expected that the pension disbursements by the Fund will increase steadily year by year for many years.

Promptness in the payment of pension assessments is important to avoid interest charges and the possibility that the Fund cannot accept payment when the pension is called for. Assessments are generally promptly paid.

The financial position of the Fund continues sound. Its assets are about \$60,000,000, with a satisfactory margin over its guarantees.

Clergy now can share in federal Social Security by paying tax on earnings beginning with 1955. The clergyman has a personal choice. He is treated as a self-employed person, his parish and the Church not being involved in any way. The pensions which the Church provides through the Fund and what the clergy provide through Social Security combined are broad and ample. Retired clergy with earnings from supply work may participate in Social Security.

Continually wider use of the Fund's affiliated service organizations—Church Life Insurance Corporation, Church Fire Insurance Corporation, and Church Hymnal Corporation—is urged.

Respectfully submitted,
W. KIRK CRESAP

Report—Church Pension Fund

GRANTS IN FORCE — MARCH 28, 1955

AGE

Reverend Edgar W. Halleck.....	\$1,500.00	
Reverend Bartholomew F. Huske#.....	1,083.24	
Reverend Edmund T. Jillson.....	1,500.00	
Reverend Alexander C. D. Noe#.....	1,422.96	
Reverend Thomas P. Noe.....	1,500.00	
		\$ 7,006.20

TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY

Reverend Roger E. Bunn#	\$1,169.04	1,169.04
-------------------------------	------------	----------

WIDOWS

Mrs. Howard Alligood.....	\$ 750.00	
Mrs. Archer Boogher.....	750.00	
Mrs. John B. Brown(a).....	601.32	
Mrs. Thomas C. Darst.....	775.08	
Mrs. Augustus J. Hawkins(a).....	609.84	
Mrs. William J. Herritage(a).....	707.16	
Mrs. James E. Holder*.....	365.76	
Mrs. Robert I. Johnson.....	750.00	
Mrs. George W. Lay.....	750.00	
Mrs. Arthur H. Marshall.....	750.00	
Mrs. William H. Milton.....	844.56	
Mrs. Walter R. Noe.....	750.00	
Mrs. Clarence O. Pardo.....	750.00	
Mrs. Edward S. Willett(a).....	723.48	
		9,877.20
GRAND TOTAL.....		\$18,052.44

* Late ordination or reception

Incomplete assessment schedule

(a) Average annual salary under \$1,500.00

**CLERGY SERVING IN THE DIOCESE ON MARCH 1, 1955
WHO HAVE NO ARREARS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1954**

Allen, D. W.; Banks, J. H.; Bennett, G. D.; Brown, E. G.; Collie, E.; Cox, H.; Cresap, W. K.; Dees, J. P.; Egger, H. T.; Fenevrough, J. F.; Ferris, F. I. E.; Gaither, B. W.; Glover, M. W.; Hastings, T. L.; Hauser, R. C., Jr.; Hicks, W. L.; Hill, G. F.; Horstman, A. W.; Insko, W. R.; Jenkins, S. E.; Johnson, C. M.; Johnson, F. G.; Kirton, E. E.; Mackie, A. J.; Matthews, S. E.; Miller, A.; Moseley, E. F.; Ormond, J. J.; Owens, J. C.; Penick, C. I.; Prior, J.; Rountree, J. R.; Sharp, C. E.; Shultz, P. E.; Smith, R. W.; Snell, R. J.; Spruill, E. M.; Stokes, G. E., Jr.; Underhill, G. D.; Waterhouse, W. T.; Williams, C. E.; Wright, T. H., Rt. Rev.; Wulf, C. E.

Budget—1956

7. THE BUDGET FOR 1956

(As Adopted by the Convention)

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Annual Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The Finance Department presents the following proposed budget:

SOURCES OF INCOME

Apportionments	\$ 91,931.00*
Army and Navy.....	2,315.00
Interest	800.00
Trust Fund Income.....	3,500.00
Educational Institution Contributions.....	500.00
From Reserve Fund.....	2,500.00
Bank Balance.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$111,546.00</u>

*Note:

Apportionments above represent 11% increase over 1955 Apportionments to provide for employment of three new clergymen recently authorized by the Executive Council.

BUDGET EXPENDITURES

BISHOP:	1955	1956
Salary	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Travel	2,000.00	2,500.00
Pension Premium	1,083.75	1,083.75
TREASURER:		
Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00
Bond	25.00	25.00
DIOCESAN OFFICE:		
Secretary	2,600.00	2,800.00
Diocesan House Upkeep.....	750.00	1,000.00
Postage and Printing	300.00	300.00
Special Printing.....	200.00	200.00
Telephone and Telegraph.....	500.00	500.00
Miscellaneous	325.00	325.00
Audit Expense	250.00	250.00
BISHOP'S HOUSE:.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S HOUSE:		
Principal Interest and Taxes.....	550.00	1,008.00
DIOCESAN CONVENTION:		
Delegates	150.00	150.00
Secretary's Salary.....	180.00	180.00
Printing Journal.....	500.00	500.00
GENERAL CONVENTION:		
Delegates	500.00	500.00
Presiding Bishop's Salary.....	828.00	828.00
NATIONAL QUOTA:.....	20,397.00	20,397.00
SYNOD QUOTA:.....	857.00	857.00
MISSIONARY SALARIES AND TRAVEL:.....	43,130.09	48,930.09
MISSIONARY PENSION PREMIUMS:.....	5,000.00	5,000.00

Report—Status of Parishes and Missions to Diocesan Convention

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Department Work.....	700.00	700.00
Department of Youth.....	320.00	320.00
Camp Baskervill.....	100.00	100.00
Department of Promotion	200.00	200.00

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS:

Sewanee	\$2,000.00		
St. Mary's School.....	1,000.00		
Kanuga	100.00	3,100.00	3,100.00

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES:

.....	100.00	100.00
MISSION HERALD:.....	300.00	300.00

CAMP LEACH:

Salary of Business Manager.....	1,000.00	2,000.00
Maintenance-Operation	800.00	800.00

DIOCESAN INSURANCE:.....	350.00	350.00
--------------------------	--------	--------

STUDENT WORK:

Chaplain, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.....	900.00	900.00
Chaplain, East Carolina College, Greenville....	1,500.00	1,500.00

GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL, NEW BERN, N. C.	1,020.00	1,020.00
---	----------	----------

DIOCESAN SURVEY:.....	2,500.00	2,500.00
-----------------------	----------	----------

	<u>\$103,215.84</u>	<u>\$111,423.84</u>
--	---------------------	---------------------

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N

ANTICIPATED INCOME.....	\$111,546.00
-------------------------	--------------

ANTICIPATED EXPENDITURES.....	111,423.84
-------------------------------	------------

ANTICIPATED SURPLUS.....	\$ 122.16
--------------------------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

PETER B. RUFFIN, *Chairman*

8. THE COMMITTEE ON STATUS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS DIOCESAN CONVENTION

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

Your Committee on Parishes and Missions was hopeful of being able to report to this Convention a rather large number of Missions that have been elevated to the status of Aided Parishes and a few Aided Parishes moved up to Independent Parishes but our hopes did not entirely materialize. However, we can report progress.

One of the outstanding activities in the Diocese is the progress being made by St. Anne's, Jacksonville. They have made application to be removed from the status of an Aided Parish and be admitted to the Convention with the status of Independent Parish.

Your Committee has met with representatives of St. Anne's and we find that they are now meeting all of the requirements as set out in Section 5 (1)

Report—Status of Parishes and Missions to Diocesan Convention

of Canon 12. Also they presented evidence of financial responsibility which, we believe, will enable them to function as an Independent Parish.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

Saint Ann's Church, Jacksonville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with full Parish status.

Outstanding in the Mission field is the remarkable progress being made at Trinity Church, Chocowinity, and St. Paul's Church, Vanceboro.

They have made application to be removed from the list of Missions and classed as Aided Parishes.

Your Committee has met with representatives of each of these Churches and we find that they are now exceeding the requirements of an Aided Parish as set out in Section 5 (2) of Canon 12. Also they each presented evidence of financial responsibility which, we believe, will enable them to function as Aided Parishes.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

Trinity Church, Chocowinity be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of an Aided Parish.

And since St. Paul's Church, Vanceboro, is in the same category;

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

St. Paul's Church, Vanceboro be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of an Aided Parish.

Also, another Church in our Diocese which is attracting attention by making wonderful strides is Emmanuel Church, Farmville. Upon investigation, your committee finds that they are exceeding the requirements of an Aided Parish.

Now, therefore,

Be it resolved, that:

Emmanuel Church, Farmville, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of an Aided Parish.

Our Bishop has designated St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea as a Mission Church because of the great work that is being done there.

Now therefore,

Be it resolved that:

St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Nag's Head, be, and it hereby is, admitted to the Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina as a Church with the status of a Mission Church.

Respectfully submitted,

STANLEY WOODLAND, *Chairman*

9. CAMP LEACH

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

Once more we are able to report a very successful camp season. Financially we met all our expenses with a small balance left over. Perhaps the most important thing to report to the Convention is the resultant damage to Camp Leach due to Hurricane Hazel. The Director's cottage and the Business Manager's cottage were practically demolished. Virginia Dare Hall was so extensively damaged that it must be two-thirds rebuilt. All the rest of the buildings suffered varying amounts of damage. A large number of trees were blown down. The pier was completely washed away.

The Camp carries wind insurance but we experienced the same problem as did all of North Carolina, namely, what was wind damage and what was to be considered water damage. As a result of the insurance investigation, we received \$769.70 in damages. It is going to cost in the vicinity of \$7,500 to put Camp Leach back where it was before the storm. This does not allow for any advance work which the Committee had been planning. The Committee was intending to use the \$10,000 which is to be Camp Leach's share of the Builders for Christ receipts to eliminate the two barracks and to replace the same with ten cottages, five for boys and five for girls. Each cottage to hold eight to ten campers and one counselor together with normal toilet facilities. It has long been felt that the main disciplinary problem at Camp Leach is due to the fact that the children cannot be housed in smaller units. Upon investigation we find that every camp being built nowadays uses the cottage type of housing rather than the barracks type. We shall need every sort of financial support that the Diocese is capable of giving us if we are to improve the facilities of Camp Leach and make it more attractive in the future. It should be noted that Camp Leach attracts people not only from outside the Diocese but also outside the state. We receive requests from as far North as Maryland and as far South as Georgia. Whatever this Convention or the Diocese feels capable of doing financially to improve our situation at Camp Leach will be deeply appreciated, not only by the Camps and Conferences Committee but also by the youth of our Diocese, for whom the Camps and Conferences Program was primarily instituted.

The second very important thing to happen is the securing of the Rev. Stanleigh Jenkins as fulltime Director of Camp Leach. Mr. Jenkins has accepted the call to St. Thomas' Church, Bath and Zion Church, Washington, in conjunction with becoming the overall, fulltime Director of all Camp Leach activities. This means that for the first time in the history of Camp Leach we are having a Clergyman on a fulltime basis, whose major interest will be to guide the destiny of Camp Leach on a year around basis. This should result in many more registrations and further emphasize the need for changing from the Barracks type installation to cottage type housing.

The third important development was the decision arrived at during a meeting of the Executive Council together with members of the Laymen's League in Goldsboro. This decision was to combine the Camp Leach Committee, and the Bogue Sound Committee into one Committee, to be known in the future as the Camps and Conferences Committee. This was done so that the Camps and Conferences planning of the Diocese could be in one unit rather than scattered as it is at present.

May we ask your prayers as well as your physical and financial support for the Camps and Conferences program of our Diocese in the year that lies ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED T. WATERHOUSE,
Chairman

10. LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

To begin with we should like to review briefly some of the activities and high lights of the Laymen's Association for the past 12 months.

During the past year there have been three new Laymen's Association groups established and are now on an organized basis. These, of course, are in addition to those that have already been established.

We are now making it a practice to publish periodically a bulletin on our activities and three of such bulletins have been published and sent to all of our men in the past twelve months.

We have participated in Laymen's work not only on the parish and Diocesan level but also on the Provincial level as well. In this connection, the men of the Fourth Province held their Annual Conference at Sewanee last June. East Carolina was represented by a delegation of ten, that is, if we are allowed to count the women and children. This meeting is held annually at our University of the South and is always one of an elevating and inspiring nature. The program built around the theme of "What A Lay Ministry Is," was a superb one indeed and everyone came away from the meeting with a great deal of enthusiasm. Later in the summer East Carolina sent another one of its men to Sewanee for a study course having to do with the Every Member Catechism. This layman, Mr. R. J. Powell, Jr., presented to the vestries of the Diocese in a very able manner the story which he brought back from Sewanee.

In addition to these meetings we have held some eight or ten of our own mostly dealing with the project which we have been in the process of completing at Bogue Banks. Some months ago Bishop Wright appointed a committee on Bogue Banks and this committee held several meetings dealing with varying aspects of the Bogue Banks project. To begin with this committee was empowered to give these properties a name. It was decided that the entire property should be known as the ALICE G. HOFFMAN EPISCOPAL CONFERENCE CENTER and that the initial building already erected would be known as Laymen's Hall. At a meeting of the Executive Council held in the fall of 1954, this committee on Bogue Banks was merged with the already existing committee on Camp Leach. So the Diocese now has only one committee functioning on camps and conferences. This, we believe, will make for much more cooperation in camp and conference activities.

Meanwhile, the original Bogue Banks Committee had arranged with two architects, Mr. Morley Williams of New Bern and Mr. Jack Rowland of Kinston, to draw up a layout showing a plan for future development at Alice G. Hoffman Conference Center. Through the cooperation of the commanding general, General Puller, at Cherry Point the Marine Air Force has furnished us with aerial photographs showing in detail the topography of these sixty acres in this tract of land. These topography maps or photos are now in the hands of the architects and they are working on plans for the property. We had hoped to have some of these drawings in our hands today but it seems that there have been certain delays for one reason or another. We should like to publically thank Messrs. Williams and Rowland for their time and efforts in this direction and we should like all of you to know that they are contributing these technical services free of charge. They have met with a Laymen's Committee on several occasions and through an exchange of ideas we believe that they will come up with something that the people of the Diocese of East Carolina will like very much.

During the past year we have set about the task of establishing a system whereby we could keep in touch with our men more effectively and to this end we have set up a complete filing system on each Church and individual. In

Report—Laymen's Association

about 90 per cent of the missions and parishes of the Diocese we have a complete roster of all laymen and have established an addressing system as well as purchasing a mimeograph machine for the purpose of printing information which goes out to our laymen periodically. We now have some 2,750 names on this list and each man receives directly from our Chairman his thank offering envelope twice per year as well as other pertinent materials and information. In this system there is, of course, a Keyman active in each parish and mission. These Keymen follow up on the materials and the Thank Offering Envelopes that are sent out from the Chairman's office. We have found that the trouble we have gone to as well as the expense is paying dividends in that our activities have been much expanded since we have been able to reach all of our men by the direct method.

Under the chairmanship of Mr. W. B. Rosevear of Edenton our Laymen's Thank Offerings have met with greater success than ever before. Mr. Rosevear has been going about the task quite effectively for the past year in the use of what we call an Every Day Inn coin box. These coin boxes have been used extensively by our men and their use has certainly been reflected in the past Whitsunday and Advent Thank Offerings.

The Laymen's Association has been active in various activities on the Diocesan level. For instance, we have been urging our men to assist in every way possible in cleaning up the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund and also to become active in the Builders for Christ campaign. Judging from the results in particular of the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund and reports that we get from the Builders for Christ Campaign, our men have put their shoulders to the wheel.

For the past two years we have had two major projects of note. The first is our obligating to supplement a minister's salary at Havelock. This amounts to \$1,150.00 per year and we have now been discharging this obligation for two years with one or more to go. Incidentally, the contribution that we are making at Havelock has been paid through 1955.

Our other project, as you know, is the one at Bogue Banks. We are happy to report that as a result of action taken by the Laymen that this very valuable property has been held for the Diocese. Had it not been for the action that the Laymen took and the permission to build which the Convention gave them, this property would have been lost to us. The response that we have had to the Bogue Banks project has been very gratifying indeed and to us it proves one thing. And that is when a project is presented that is good and worthy of consideration it is not too hard a matter to sell it. We believe that the response that we have had is due to this project being popular with our men and the results obtained indicate such. To put it another way, the men of the Diocese of East Carolina have put into the Bogue Banks project in the space of a few short months an amount equal to about one third of the Diocesan budget for one year. Proving again that our men do not mind contributing generously to something that they believe in. Incidentally, the laymen have not been the only ones contributing to this project or interested in it. The Woman's Auxiliary has also made a contribution towards equipping the kitchen as well as some of its members contributing directly to the building fund itself. So, not only are the men interested but likewise the women.

Now in the beginning the Laymen set out to do one thing and that was to comply with the stipulations of the gift of the Bogue Banks property. This was simply to erect a building on the property so that title could be taken by the Diocese. We have completed our end of the bargain. The Diocese now has the property for its use and the project has passed from the Laymen's hands and has become one for the Diocese as a whole. This does not mean to say that the laymen will become disinterested as they will not and will always cooperate in the development of this project but it is a matter now that should be considered by all of our people and a responsibility that all should shoulder. So through our interest in this property and our belief in the tre-

Report—Laymen’s Association

mcndous possibilities that we have there, we strongly recommend that this convention set down a definite plan for the future development of Boguc Banks. We have something here that can be most useful and unique in the whole of the Church so we believe undoubtedly that this property should be developed to the utmost for maximum usage.

Looking to the financial side of our activities we have since the inception of Boguc Banks less than two years ago raised in cash, labor, services, and materials a sum equal to something over \$26,000.00. Around \$4,000.00 of this amount has come to the Laymen’s Treasury through the two Thank Offerings while the balance of about \$22,000.00 has come in direct contributions. Most of this money has been raised in the last twelve months. About \$23,000.00 of this money was spent towards the building at Bogue Banks and since this building cost us, with the ground improvements, around \$34,000.00 we have obligated ourselves for a debt of \$10,800.00. We say obligated but that is not exactly the word as there is \$10,000.00 allocated for Bogue Banks in the Builders for Christ campaign. We believe that we could have gone ahead with our campaign and completed payment, however, since it was important to finish up the Bishop Darst Memorial Fund and to get the Builders for Christ under way, the Laymen discontinued their campaign for Bogue Banks and accepted an allocation from the Builders for Christ. We are hopeful that this Builders for Christ allocation will not have to be used to retire this debt as we think that our Thank Offerings for the next two or three years will be sufficient to retire this obligation. This allocation could then be used for improving the property with additional buildings or whatever needed.

On the subject of activities that will take place in the near future, we should like to announce that the Annual Provincial Conference will be held at the University of the South in Sewanee June 16 and we are hopeful of a large delegation from our Diocese being present. This is going to be, we are sure, a most inspiring and enlightening conference and one which as many of our men as possible should attend. It is our hope that many of you will take time out some day to visit our great University at Sewanee and attend one of these gatherings. You may rest assured that you will leave there with a new outlook and any time spent at Sewanee will be well worth your while.

We should also like to announce that the Annual Conference of the Laymen’s Association will be held in Morehead City on May 29. We have secured for this meeting the Rev. Howard Harper who is Chairman of the Presiding Bishop’s Committee on Laymen’s Work to address us at the morning service and, of course, the business session will be held in the afternoon at the Conference Center. Bishop Wright will address the Laymen at that time. We are looking for the largest gathering of men that has ever been in attendance at one of these conferences and each and every one of you are cordially invited to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
W. IVERSON SKINNER, *Chairman*
Laymen’s Association, Diocese of
East Carolina

LAYMEN’S ASSOCIATION OF THE DIOCESE OF EAST CAROLINA
CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENT — L.T.O.
AND BUILDING FUND — PERIOD ENDING MAY 28, 1955

INCOME:

Laymen’s Thank Offerings.....	\$ 4,189.59
Donations: Cash, Materials, labor and services.....	23,009.43
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund—(loan).....	13,800.00
TOTAL INCOME.....	\$40,999.02

Report—Good Shepard Hospital

DISBURSEMENTS:

Building and Improvements.....	\$35,374.49
Havelock Mission.....	1,150.00
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund — Loan Repayment.....	3,000.00
Postage	272.32
Telephone and Telegraph.....	43.84
Office Supplies — Printing.....	281.69
Electricity — Bogue Banks.....	13.32
Dues and Subscriptions.....	91.50
Meeting Expenses.....	21.00
Office Fixtures (Capital Outlay).....	217.99
Cash in Bank.....	532.87
	<hr/>
	\$40,999.02

NOTE:

The Association owns a mimeograph machine and filing cabinet valued at \$217.99.

THE ASSOCIATION HAS LIABILITIES AS FOLLOWS:

O. L. Shakelford — Contractor.....	\$ 300.00
Bishop Darst Memorial Fund—(Loan—3 year term).....	10,800.00

Our allocation from “Builders for Christ” (\$10,000.00) for Bogue Banks is pledged to take care of the above loan. Meanwhile, we will have our L.T.O.’s coming in which will amply make up any deficiencies. With the anticipated increase in L.T.O. for the future we feel we are on solid ground financially. Your officers feel that in a few months we should be debt free with a cash balance.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. COOKE, *Treasurer*

11. THE GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

We submit copy of report given to the Board of Directors:
Mr. Chairman and Members of the Board of Directors:

Today, I have the privilege to present to you my Ninth Annual Report of the Good Shepherd Hospital. The year of 1954 brought to us many problems dealing with the services of the hospital and the personnel. As you may recall, in my 1954 report, I informed you that we lost our Supervisor, Miss M. L. Phillips in December of 1953, when she left us to return to school to take Anesthesia. And, after we lost Miss Phillips, the bottom fell out of our Nursing Staff. We worked without a Supervisor of Nurses until July. In July, Mrs. V. C. Davis came to us in this capacity. She remained with us through September. I must say that the year of 1954 was indeed a taxing one for me, when it came to problems dealing with the nursing services. Nevertheless, I have always heard that “good things come to those who wait”; and, I know that this saying must be true—because, when Dr. L. M. Disosway was appointed Medical Director of this hospital in December—that was the best thing that ever happened to Good Shepherd Hospital.

On December 6, 1954, Miss M. L. Phillips returned to us as our Anesthetist and Operating Room Supervisor. And, on January 1, 1955, Mrs. M. H. Skinner came to us as our Supervisor of Nurses.

With the ending of our fiscal year December 31, 1954, we had 28 employees on our payroll. Our monthly payroll is approximately \$4,000.00. We must take in at least \$7,500.00 in order to be able to meet all of our month-

Report—Good Shepherd Hospital

ly expenses. During the year, we treated a total of 1,698 patients, for a total of 8,317 days of care. For the year of 1954, we took in, receipts from all sources, in the amount of \$91,907.07, and disbursed in the amount of \$93,246.37. You will find attached to this report an itemized financial report for the year 1954.

In 1954, the entire old portion of the hospital—wards, rooms, and hallways were redecorated. This year our cost for this work was at a nominal—because, we utilized the painter that we now have on our staff.

During the year we purchased 24 new bed-side tables at a cost of \$900.00. A new autoclave (sterilizer) was added to our equipment—\$450.00. A new Frigidaire Ice Making Machine was added—displacing the old obsolete one—\$725.00.

An air-condition unit was installed in the emergency room—\$300.00. Also, a unit was placed in the Delivery Room—\$300.00. We now have units in the Emergency Room, Operating Room, Delivery Room and the Nursery. Twelve floor circulating fans were bought to be used in the patients rooms \$300.00.

A new Heidbrink Anesthesia Machine was purchased for the Anesthetic Department—\$798.00.

The Duke Endowment gave us \$1,500.00 to be used in the purchasing of some of the above mentioned equipment.

The Inter-Collegiate Alumni Club again celebrated "National Hospital Day." Approximately \$600.00 was realized through contributions on this day. This money was used to help purchase the Air-condition unit for the Emergency Room and to buy the twelve fans for the patients' rooms.

The hot water heater in the hospital was replaced with a new gas fired one—\$480.00.

This year, we were able to pay all of our fire and liability insurance from our operating receipts. Therefore, for the first time, we did not have to borrow money from the bank.

Dr. H. W. Fisher, Chief of the Medical Staff, and a charter member of the Medical Staff was lost to us, by way of death during the year of 1954.

Our hospital was able to maintain its "A" rating during the year. The Annual Audit of the hospital's books was again made by Mr. Frank Sproul, C.P.A.

The Craven County Welfare Department, under the leadership of Mrs. John D. Whitford, again cooperated with our program during 1954. I may mention, at the present time she is trying to work out a much broader program for 1955. This item will be discussed elsewhere on the agenda.

We received from the North Carolina Blind Commission, the North Carolina Medical Care Commission and the North Carolina Vocational Rehabilitation Program—\$3,931.97. This money we received for services rendered to indigent patients. We also received \$723.75 from the Kate B. Reynold's Trust Fund. From the Duke Endowment, we received \$2,727.00. This year we are expecting to receive from the Duke Endowment for free days of care \$2,583.00.

Again, during the year of 1954, we were able to increase our inventory in every department. Our inventory as of December 31, 1954 was \$9,478.84.

In May, I presented the annual report of the hospital to the Annual Diocese Convention in Fayetteville, N. C.

Now, what are our plans for the year of 1955? The year of 1955 will definitely be a challenging one for us here at Good Shepherd Hospital. Yes, we intend to work a little harder to make additional improvements to the physical plant of the hospital. During the year, we hope to accomplish the following:

1. To buy approximately \$500.00 Operating Room Instruments.
2. To buy an automatic washer and dryer for \$350.00.

Report—Good Shepard Hospital

- 3. To buy a new microscope for Laboratory \$250.00.
- 4. To buy approximately \$700.00 worth of Sundry Equipment for hospital.

In conclusion, may I say, as it has been for the past several years, that we closed the year of 1954 with a balance of cash on hand in the amount of \$299.15, with no outstanding bills payable.

Respectfully submitted,
O. T. FAISON, *Superintendent*

CLINICAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR OF 1954
(as compared with 1953)

Patients Discharged	1954	1953
Full Pay.....	1,256	1,038
Part Pay.....	0	0
Free	182	198
Total Discharged.....	1,438	1,236

CLINICAL SERVICES

	1954				1953			
	Number	Deaths		Total	Number	Deaths		Total
		Under 48	Over 48			Under 48	Over 48	
Medicine	423	10	15	25	360	11	20	31
Surgery	244	2	3	5	260	4	1	5
Gynecology	52	0	0	0	47	0	0	0
E.E.N.T.	77	0	0	0	92	0	0	0
Urology	59	0	2	2	11	0	0	0
Orthopedics	109	1	3	4	76	0	1	1
Obstetrics:								
Delivered	207	0	0	0	174	0	1	1
Others	59	0	0	0	44	0	0	0
New Born	200	4	0	0	172	0	1	1
Stillborn	8	8	0	8	9	9	0	9
Total	1,438	25	23	48	1,245	29	24	53

	1954	1953
Out-Patients	847	1,106
Laboratory Examinations.....	6,999	6,439
X-Ray Examinations.....	1,901	1,395
Operations	382	391

FINANCIAL REPORT
GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPITAL

January 1, 1954	December 31, 1954
INCOME:	
From In-Patients.....	\$67,242.90
From Out-Patients.....	4,421.60
City of New Bern.....	1,800.00
Counties	7,777.25
N. C. State (Medical Care, Blind Comm. & Voc.).....	3,931.97
Duke Endowment.....	4,227.00
Religious & Others.....	2,063.00
Miscellaneous	443.35
	\$91,907.07

Report—St. Mary's Junior College

EXPENSES:

Administration	\$10,821.34
Dictary	9,526.79
Housckeeping	4,803.56
Laundry	4,007.53
Plant Operation	11,016.64
Medical & Surgical	10,036.20
Pharmacy & Drugs	5,137.49
Nursing Services	22,634.92
X-Ray	7,061.12
Laboratory	3,742.28
Miscellaneous & Capital	4,458.50
	<u>\$93,246.37</u>
Cash balance beginning of year, 1954	\$ 1,638.45
Operating receipts (all income) 1954	91,907.07
Total income for 1954	<u>\$93,545.52</u>
	<u>93,246.37</u>
	\$ 299.15

12. ST. MARY'S JUNIOR COLLEGE

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

During the year 1954-55 the dormitories have been completely filled and there has been an increase in the number of day students. The students of this present year compare favorably with those who have preceded them in their preparation and ability to handle their work. The standard of work on the campus has been quite satisfactory.

More students have requested financial assistance than in some recent years. Fortunately some new scholarships have been created in the last several years and additional funds are available for worthy students. Also, the investment policy of the Board of Trustees has made possible larger returns on scholarship endowment funds. Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Heyward added \$3,000 to their previous gift and brought the corpus of the Emma Barnwell Heyward Scholarship up to \$15,000.

The year has been a trying one from the standpoint of storm damage. Hurricane Hazel felled 40 trees on the campus, but did no damage to buildings. We are now in the midst of a vigorous replanting program.

Last summer the main hallway in the Smedes building was redecorated, and new furniture was purchased for the parlor. Gifts from two classes helped materially with the latter project. Additional dormitory furniture was purchased for the rooms of 56 students last summer. Renovation and painting took place elsewhere on the campus.

Miss Martha D. Jones, our dean of students for the past eight years, has resigned to accept the appointment as Headmistress of Stuart Hall, a Virginia preparatory school. Miss Jones will be replaced by Miss Edith Richardson, Assistant Dean of Women at Lasell Junior College.

The several owning dioceses included St. Mary's in their budgets during 1954 for the following amounts: North Carolina, \$5,000; East Carolina, \$1,000; Upper South Carolina, \$500; South Carolina, \$300; and Western North Carolina, \$200. In addition to these sums a large number of parishes of the Diocese of North Carolina, and a few elsewhere, have included St. Mary's in their budgets for sums of \$150 or less. This growing move to support the college is deeply appreciated by the Board of Trustees.

Report—Committee on Canons

Plans are now being made for the 114th annual session which will begin in September, 1955. A large pre-registration insures a capacity enrollment for the next year. Renovation and improvement in facilities will again play a large part in the summer months ahead.

It is a pleasure to indicate that St. Mary's Junior College is in a healthy condition. We are looking forward to the future with confidence.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD G. STONE, *President*

13. COMMITTEE ON CANONS

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

The Committee composed of Junius D. Grimes, Chairman, the Rev. W. T. Waterhouse and the Rev. Daniel W. Allen, appointed by the Bishop to make recommendations for the revision of the Constitution and Canons to the 71st Convention of the Diocese to be held at Fayetteville, North Carolina on May 12 and 13, 1954 submitted its report to the Convention on Tuesday, May 12, 1954 and recommended the following changes in the provisions of the Constitution and Canons:

ARTICLE IV, Section 4

"Personnel of the Convention"

Strike out the word "male" in line four.

ARTICLE VI

"Quorum"

Strike out the word "seven" in line three and insert the word "majority."

ARTICLE VIII

"Officers of Convention"

Strike out the word "Registrar" in Sections 1 and 3 and insert the word "Historiographer."

ARTICLE X

"Organization of Missionary Congregations"

Strike out the words "twenty-one" in line two of Section 3 and insert the word "eighteen."

ARTICLE XIII

"Rules for Voting for Election of a Bishop; Bishop Coadjutor, or Bishop Suffragan"

Strike out all of first paragraph and insert the following:

"In the election of a Bishop, or a Bishop Coadjutor, or a Bishop Suffragan, the Convention shall vote by ballot and by Orders and Parishes with full parish status and aided parishes and missions and the concurrence of a majority of all the Clergy entitled to seats in the Convention and a majority of the lay delegates voting by parishes, aided parishes and missions shall be necessary to an election. The delegation from each parish with full parish status shall be entitled to one vote and the delegation from each aided parish shall be entitled to one-half vote, and the delegation from each mission shall be entitled to one-quarter vote.

That all Clergymen who have been retired on account of age or disability and all non-parochial clergy are entitled to a seat and a vote in the Diocesan Convention, but their absence at any Convention shall not be counted in determining a constitutional majority."

Report—Committee on Canons

ARTICLE XV

"Method of Amending Constitution"

Strike out in lines 5 and 6 the words "Provided a majority of Parishes present vote favorable" and insert in lieu thereof, the following: "provided a majority of the lay delegates present voting by Parishes with full Parish status, Aided Parishes and Missions vote favorable."

C A N O N S

CANON 1

"List of Members of the Convention and Committees"

Section 1: No change.

Section 2: Amended by adding the words: "or aided Parish" at the end of line 1 and striking out the word "organized" in line 2 and striking out the words: "to be called at the opening of the Convention" in lines 9 and 10 and insert in lieu thereof the words: "to ascertain the presence of a quorum."

Section 3: No change.

Section 4: This is a transposition of sub-section M of Canon 8 at the bottom of page 19 and top of page 20.

Section 5: This is a transposition of sub-section N of Canon 8 on page 20.

CANON 4

"Secretary"

Section 1: Strike out the word "President" in line 5 and insert the words: "Chairman of the standing committee."

Section 2: Strike out the words "list of organized and other Missions" at the end of line 7 and insert the words: "Aided Parishes and Missions."

Section 3: No change.

Section 4: Insert after the word "Parish" in line 1 and before the word "Mission" in line 2, the words: "Aided Parish and," and insert after the word "Parish" at the end of line 5, the words: "Aided Parish."

CANON 5

"Treasurer"

The second paragraph shall be changed to read: "The Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to pay the travel expenses to the Convention of Missionaries, Clergymen requesting same who are now located and serving therein."

CANON 7

"Registrar" changed to "Historiographer"

Change the caption of this Canon by striking out the word "Registrar" and inserting the word "Historiographer."

Section 1: Strike out the word "Registrar" in line 1 and insert the word "Historiographer."

Section 2: Strike out this Section.

Section 3: Number this Section 2. Strike out the word "collections" in line 3 and insert the word "materials."

CANON 8

"Committee" changed to "The Executive Council"

Change the caption of this Canon by striking out the word "Committee" and inserting the words "The Executive Council."

Section 1: Strike out the letter B in the sub-head and insert the letter A.
(a) After the words "church pension fund" in line 5, insert the words "and all Diocesan institutions."

(b—new b): Insert paragraph (D) on page 16 changing the number of the Council from 15 to 16 providing for one additional laymen to be nominated by the "Laymen of the Diocese of East Carolina." Said representative of the

Report—Committee on Canons

laymen shall serve for one year and until his successor is elected and qualified. Otherwise there is no substantial change.

(c) (This was formerly sub-section E on page 17): Provides for the election of a Vice-Chairman of the Executive Council and provides for the appointment of a Secretary of the Diocesan Convention by the Bishop.

(d) (Formerly F on page 17): Provides for the departments of the Executive Council naming them and adding (6) Camp Leach, and (7) a Department of Evangelism, and enumerates the powers of the Executive Council to organize other departments and provides for associate members of the departments and for the appointment of a Chairman of each department by the Bishop and that each department shall make reports to the Bishop.

(e) (This was formerly G on page 18): There is no change.

(f) (This was formerly H on Page 18): There is no change.

(g) (This was formerly I on page 18): Eliminates the language which makes the Treasurer of the Diocese ex-officio Treasurer of the Executive Council. Otherwise, there is no other change.

(h) (This was formerly J on page 18): No change.

(i) (This was formerly K on page 18): It is changed to read: "The Executive Council shall be the sole custodian of all existing committee records and reports."

CANON 8, SECTION 2

"Camp Leach Committee"

(a) This was formerly (1) under Camp Leach Committee on Page 15. No change.

(b) This was formerly (2) on bottom of page 15 and top of page 16. No change.

(c) This was formerly (3) on page 16. The word "annually" is inserted after the word "elect" at the end of line 4 providing for the annual election of a business manager.

(d) Formerly (4) on page 16. No change.

CANON 8, SECTION 3

"The Foundation of the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of East Carolina"

This was formerly L on page 19. There are no changes whatever in this Section.

CANON 9

"Deputies to the General Convention and Delegates to Provincial Synod"

There is no change in this Canon except in the last paragraph the number of Clerical Delegates and the number of Lay Delegates is reduced from 6 to 4.

CANON 12

"Organization of Parishes and Missions"

(The caption of this was changed by striking out the words "Mission Stations" and inserting the word "Missions.")

In the last paragraph of Section 3, the age of persons entitled to vote was changed from "21" to "18." There is no other change in the first 3 sections or in the fourth section.

Section 5: This Section embraces a resolution which was passed by the 67th Convention of the Diocese in May, 1950, providing for classification of Churches in this Diocese into three groups: (1) A Church with full Parish status, (2) An Aided Parish and (3) Mission Churches.

Section 6: This embraces the resolution which was passed by the 67th Convention in May, 1950 creating a committee on Parishes and Missions and setting out the duties of this committee.

CANON 13

"Of the Vestry"

Section 1: Strike out the word "Parish" in line 3 and insert the words "Rector and Vestry."

Report—Committee on Canons

Section 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7: No changes.

Section 8: At the end of the Section after the word "members" the following: "for the unexpired portions of said term."

Section 9: No change.

CANON 15

"Dissolution and suspension of Parishes"

Section 1: Strike out the word "male" in line 4.

Section 2: No change.

Section 3: Strike out the figure "4" in line 3 and insert the figure "5."

CANON 18

"The Election of a Bishop, Bishop Coadjutor and Bishop Suffragan"

The caption of this Canon was changed so as to include "Bishop Coadjutor and Bishop Suffragan."

Section 1: No change.

Section 2: No change.

Section 3: Insert after the word "Parish" in line 4 the words: "Aided Parishes and Missions."

Section 4: No change.

CANON 19

"Meeting of the Congregation"

Strike out the word "six" in line 4 and insert the word "nine" in lieu thereof.

The Report of the Committee was made to the Convention and on motion was referred to a special committee composed of John W. Graham, Esq., of Edenton; Hugh Dortch, Esq., of Goldsboro; and the Rev. Alexander Miller of Wilmington, to consider the changes recommended and report to the Convention. This Committee reported to the Convention on Thursday, May 13, 1954 and approved the changes recommended by the Committee on Constitutions and Canons as above set out and moved the adoption of their report of changes in the Constitution; and said changes as above set out were approved by the 71st Convention by a majority vote of the Convention in the manner provided by the Constitution, subject to their acceptance and ratification by the 72nd Annual Convention of the Diocese in the manner provided by the Constitution.

The 72nd Annual Convention of the Diocese was held in St. James Church in Wilmington on April 26 and 27, 1955. This matter came on for further consideration by the 72nd Convention of the Diocese for final action by the Convention on the Report of said Committee; and being heard, said report was adopted and the changes in the Constitution recommended by the Committee were approved by a majority of each of the two orders present, a majority of the Parishes present voting favorable. And the said changes in the Constitution set out in the Report of the Committee were ordered to be incorporated in the official copy of the Constitution and they are incorporated in the book entitled "Constitution, Canons and Rules of Order, Published by Order of the Convention, July 1954," except the amendments to Article XIII and Article XV, which had not been included in the original draft of the Report of the Committee and therefore do not appear in the printed copy of "Constitution, Canons and Rules of Order, 1954," but were included in the report of said committee as first presented to the Convention.

And the said Committee composed of Messrs. Grimes, Waterhouse, and Allen likewise submitted its report on recommendations for changes in the Canons to the 71st Convention of the Diocese at Fayetteville on May 12, 1954, which together with the recommendations for changes in the provisions of the Constitution was referred on Tuesday, May 12, 1954 to the Special Committee composed of Messrs. Graham, Dortch and Miller. And the said Special Committee approved the Report of Messrs. Grimes, Waterhouse and

Report—Committee on Canons

Allen as to recommendations for changes in the Canons and recommended its adoption by the 71st Convention; and said recommendations were adopted by the Convention on Wednesday, May 13, 1954 and thereupon became part of the Canons of this Church and are incorporated in the printed copy of the book of Canons entitled "Constitution, Canons and Rules of Order, 1954."

Respectfully submitted,

JUNIUS D. GRIMES, *Chancellor*

THE 1955 REPORT

April 27, 1955

The Committee composed of Mr. Edmund Rodgers, Chairman, Mr. Junius D. Grimes, Sr., Mr. Claude Wheatley and Mr. John Graham appointed by the Bishop to make recommendations for the revision of the Constitution and Canons to the 72nd Convention of the Diocese to be held in St. James Church, Wilmington, April 26th and 27th, 1955, submitted its report to the Convention on Tuesday April 26th and recommended the following changes in the provisions of the Constitution and Canons:

ARTICLE X, Section 1

Amend by striking out the word "Adult" in line 1 and inserting after the word "communicants" the words "of and above the age of 21 years."

ARTICLE X, Section 3

Amend by striking out the words "baptized persons" and in lieu thereof substitute the word "confirmed persons."

CANON 12, Section 3

Amend the last paragraph by striking out the words "baptized persons" and inserting in lieu thereof the word "communicants."

CANON 22, Section 1

Amend to read "The salary to be paid the Bishop of the Diocese for each calendar year shall be fixed by the Executive Council on the recommendation of the Department of Finance at its meeting next preceding the annual convention and shall be included in the budget submitted by the Executive Council to the annual convention for adoption; and the salary as fixed in the budget as adopted by the convention shall be paid to the Bishop of the Diocese for the calendar year beginning January 1st next thereafter. The salary as above determined includes all income received from the Bishop Watson Fund for the support of the Episcopate. The salary shall be paid in 12 equal monthly installments, the first installment to be paid on January 31st of said calendar year and a like amount on the last day of each month in said calendar year."

The report of the Committee was referred to the committee again to be brought up for action on Wednesday April 27th the second day of the Convention.

On Wednesday, April 27th the Committee Chairman Mr. Rodgers brought these proposed changes up again in accordance with the Canon law of the Diocese and the Constitutional changes were passed on first reading and will become effective subject to action of the 1956 Convention and the Canonical Changes were approved and are now effective.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND RODGERS, *Chairman*

14. THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE THOMPSON ORPHANAGE

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

When Pearl and I came to the Thompson Orphanage in June, 1940, we were confronted with a multitude of duties and problems new to us in dealing with boys and girls. We found ourselves "Mom" and "Pop" to eighty-five boys and girls who hardly knew the meaning of these words. Then, the finances of the Orphanage needed immediate attention. Over the years the financial problems have increased and now we find so many people over the State have a misconception of this problem. The current expenses of the Orphanage continue to increase. Some of this is caused by improvements and added facilities to our plant, but the bulk of it is due to inflation. Recently a plan for developing some of our land here has caused some of our supporters to think that our financial worries are at an end, but to the contrary none of the money derived from this plan will be used for current expenses. It is all to be set aside to be used as a building fund if and when the Thompson Orphanage is moved from its present site.

It seems that the duties necessary in playing "Pop" and "Mom" to our boys and girls increase year by year. I am sure that all of you who deal with young people today know how complicated it is to meet the many requests laid at your feet, brought about by our changed living conditions. These we patiently wrestle with as they arise, and most of the time our boys and girls come through in a very satisfactory manner. For instance, the past year one of our girls was elected Governor of North Carolina by the delegates of Girl's State assembled at WCUNC, Greensboro, North Carolina. She was selected as a delegate to represent the Girl's State in Washington, D. C. She is an outstanding member of 4-H. I mentioned this honor because she is our most outstanding person. We have others who have distinguished themselves in school and in 4-H Club work.

For a number of years I have been interested in establishing a Scholarship fund that would help me to send these worthy boys and girls to college. In 1953, Mr. Anthony J. Gocking established the "Minnie L. Gocking Fund", from which the interest will be available for scholarships. Mr. Gocking adds to this fund and he hopes that other interested people will follow his leadership and make this fund large enough to take care of our needs. In June, we had two girls to graduate. Both had lived here at the Orphanage since they were small children. One is attending Richmond Professional Institute at Richmond, Virginia, and one is a dental assistant, working as she learns, to be a dental technician. All of our children are encouraged to do good school work by our Alumni Association. Each year just as school is out for summer vacation the Alumni Association holds its Awards Day. Every child who does good school work receives a cash prize. This past June, twenty-two children received the all "A" award, seventeen children received the all "B" or above award, fourteen children received the all "C" or above award. In addition to the awards, the Alumni Association presents a beautiful gift to the boy or girl who has been chosen by the children as the most outstanding boy or girl for the year.

The Rev. W. H. Wheeler, who is our chaplain, is in charge of our church service. Although it is necessary for us to conduct our church service at 8:15 in the morning, we love our little Chapel and like to spend the few minutes there on Sundays, and a few minutes any day when we are at liberty to do so.

Our children go to Sunday School at St. Martin's Church and St. Peter's Church. They have derived a great benefit in their close association with children from private homes and always look forward to Sundays when they can see their friends at Sunday School.

Report—Thompson Orphanage

Our children come to us from all over North Carolina. They are divided by Diocese as follows:

Diocese of East Carolina		Diocese of Western North Carolina	
Here January 1, 1954.....	21	Here January 1, 1954.....	9
Admitted during 1954.....	1	Admitted during 1954.....	4
Total cared for.....	22	Total cared for.....	13
Discharged	4	Discharged	0
Here December 31, 1954.....	18	Here December 31, 1954.....	13
Diocese of North Carolina		Entire State	
Here January 1, 1954.....	41	Here January 1, 1954	71
Admitted during 1954.....	8	Admitted during 1954.....	13
Total cared for.....	49	Total cared for.....	84
Discharged	6	Discharged	10
Here December 31, 1954.....	43	Here December 31, 1954.....	74

People tell us that our children are outstanding in their conduct and behavior and often ask me how we go about training our children. We have no set formulas for training. We try to treat each child as a normal individual. By treating each child as a normal individual he feels that he is normal and any problem that he might have is soon forgotten. In our work program we include every boy and girl. Even the boys do their own cottage work such as cleaning their rooms and making their beds. The boys are used in making repairs to the buildings, in maintaining the grounds, and doing the farm work. The girls are used in their individual cottages, in the laundry, in the dining room and kitchen, and many of them have 4-H farm projects. With constant training many of our boys and girls become very capable in performing their duties.

Much of the credit for the behavior and manners of our children is due to an understanding matron. Each of our cottages is under the supervision of a matron. We try to make the life of our matrons as enjoyable as possible. They have private living quarters and once a week they are off duty for twelve hours. We think this is necessary because they spend hours attending to household chores, directing the children in their cottage duties, supervising a nightly study period, mending and helping with our children's clothes, keeping clothing in order, and sending out and checking in the laundry. They eat their meals with the children, teaching good table manners; they attend church with their children, take them to the movies, go with them to parties, and listen to their troubles and joys. Our matrons deserve the whole-hearted appreciation of the church people for their endless devotion and loyalty to their children.

This report would not be complete if I did not recognize the services of the doctors and dentists located here in Charlotte. They give of their services which take care of all the health needs of our children. No matter what the ailment might be, our doctors render their service without a fee. The same applies to our dentists. They are to be commended for the donation of their fine talents to a worthy cause.

I am sure I would be criticized if I did not include something about our farm in this report. I take for granted that you know that we have a fine registered Jersey herd of milch cows. In addition we have Hereford beef cattle, Hampshire hogs, and New Hampshire hens. All but the milch cows are at Cedarbrook Farm. In addition to our farm animals, we have a certain amount of farm equipment. Everything we have has been donated to the Orphanage. In fact, we do not have anything that someone did not give to us.

The year 1954 was an unusually dry year, as can be verified by the fact

Report—President—Woman’s Auxiliary

that Mecklenburg County was declared a disaster county. This materially reduced our production. We produced \$5,409.64 worth of vegetables, meats, and miscellaneous foods; milk valued at \$7,597.80; and eggs worth \$3,-931.20, making a total of \$16,938.64. Most of these farm products were used to feed the children.

I hope that I have been able to convince everybody that the Thompson Orphanage is not cash-heavy and that we need the continued support of all our friends everywhere. The Orphanage could not exist without your continued support. The following shows the offering for the Thanksgiving season of 1953-54:

	1953	1954
Diocese of East Carolina.....	\$ 6,532.32	\$ 6,378.47
Diocese of North Carolina.....	19,935.82	22,411.65
Diocese of Western North Carolina.....	2,439.32	2,355.85
Total	\$28,907.46	\$31,145.97

Your prayers and support are needed in order for the Thompson Orphanage to carry on its work.

Respectfully submitted,
M. D. WHISNANT, *Superintendent*

15. WOMAN’S AUXILIARY PRESIDENT

To the Bishop and the Seventy-Second Convention of the Diocese of East Carolina:

I bring to this 72nd Convention of the Diocese greetings from the 67th Annual Meeting of the Woman’s Auxiliary.

This gathering is a happy occasion for us as we celebrate the consecration of Bishop Wright who has meant so much to each of us since he came home to be our Father in God ten years ago.

It is not necessary for me to repeat to you the advance our Diocese has made under his most capable leadership, nor is it necessary even to remind you of his ceaseless work for us and our Master. But I must say that with all the work of administration he has never failed to be our Shepherd as well.

It has been many years since the Diocesan Convention and Woman’s Auxiliary have met together—not because we are not wanted, I am sure, but because of the increased attendance which limits the number of parishes that can take care of the large numbers and, too, it denies the smaller parishes the privilege of having a Diocesan Meeting.

The Women of the Diocese realize how honored they are to be at this particular meeting and know what an opportunity it is for us to share in joint sessions which gives us a feeling of togetherness. This is as it should be for both men and women are working together to fulfill the mission of the church. Each “Member of Christ, Child of God, Inheritor of the Kingdom of Heaven” has a contribution to make by the dedication of all his or her powers to the service of Christ and His Church. Unfortunately it is accepted that although women have a definite contribution they must confine this contribution to so called women’s work.

We do have a work which is practical service to our local churches, to our church buildings and to the actual running of the church just as we are housekeepers at home. We would, however, remind you that that work which we have assumed through our natural interests and capabilities is not the most important work to which Christ sends us as Members of His Body. The women are anxious and ready to leave, or should I say spend less time on, the age old charge of cooking suppers, vesting the choir, making money for the new carpet or paying for the organ. They will always do these things but to-

Report—President—Woman's Auxiliary

day the women are better informed of the whole picture of the church's work and this broader view has brought a deeper interest in the entire life and witness of the Church.

One look at our United Thank Offering budget should convince you that woman's work is not in her parish alone. The nearly 2½ million dollars given by the women at the last Triennial went around the world, from Alaska to Liberia, from America to India, from France to the Philippines. It provided pension funds for *our* workers and *native* workers. It paid the salaries of women missionaries and provided them transportation whether it be a sled, a station wagon or a donkey. It helped hospitals, training schools and colleges. Our offerings joined with the offerings of women of other communions to carry the blessings of Christ to men and women around the world. We in East Carolina had a part in all this.

Starting out as a Missionary Society we have continued in that field, but the areas of interest have grown. The Woman's Auxiliary has had a definite part in the tremendous strides in the field of education. They have stimulated interest in Personnel and have seen results of their labors in the young women who have gone into Church work. Women are concerning themselves with Christian Citizenship and Social Responsibility. The Woman's Auxiliary has taken seriously this challenge. I wish that the Convention was going to hear of the latest venture of the women in the Fourth Province in the field of radio and television. We have as one of our guest speakers tomorrow the head of this project. I have told you what the women of the church are thinking and of some of the areas to which they are giving their attention.

When the departmental reports are given before the Diocesan Convention and Annual Meeting we will see that all our work fits into a perfect pattern. There is no dividing line. You can't say this is women's work and that is men's work. We have got to work together as partners with Christ in the ministry of reconciliation which he entrusted to his church.

Ten years now Bishop Wright has been our leader. These years have passed quickly. The Auxiliary in East Carolina has made some notable advances in that time. In comparing the Annual Report of 1945 I find that we have added new auxiliary branches although some are missing. What has happened to those? We have three more Diocesan departments, showing that the scope of our work has enlarged. Recently the Diocesan Board has set up a department of devotions or spiritual life. This has long been the desire of the women. Through this department the auxiliaries may receive help in devotional planning for their organizations as well as their personal life, knowing that all we are, all we do and all we have must first be used for God's glory.

The United Thank Offering has grown. Many parishes and missions are reporting that they are reaching 100% of the women and the offering has doubled. This record of achievement is due entirely to our fine United Thank Offering Custodians who have ever kept before the women in the words of the Psalmist "What a joyful and pleasant thing it is to be thankful."

We have 800 more members than in 1945. Even if each of these women had only one idea think of the ideas we have had! And every woman who can talk is sure to have one idea. 800 more women helping to share with others their knowledge of God's love. What a wonderful opportunity for our Diocese!

If money is a measure of advance there we may see signs of growth. Compared with ten years ago the Auxiliary gives almost three times as much.

The year 1954 played a substantial part in the ten year period because the women worked faithfully and gave liberally. As the women are present today I wish to thank each member for her cooperation, each officer for her untiring service and every member of my Diocesan Board for her assistance to me. To the Clergy for their understanding help I give my thanks. The Woman's

Report—President—Woman's Auxiliary

Auxiliary could not get along without the constant guidance and counsel of the Bishop. I am ever grateful to him for all he does, and I know you wish me to thank him for you.

Our total giving in 1954 was \$68,000. Last year when I gave similar figures I noticed a look of surprise, but today I have the women here to back me up and they would know if I was padding. Perhaps you might like to know that included in the \$68,000 was \$12,000 to the United Thank Offering; \$37,000 to the Parishes and their projects; the remainder to the Diocese and to the World.

Our gifts ranged from Bogue Banks to the Philippines! There were too many persons and too many places for me to name them all to you. But could I take the time you would be amazed at where the hearts of the women of East Carolina have gone. \$68,000 is an impressive figure. I think we have the right to be proud but we will stand on our success only to look forward and out to what we can further do or to what with all our success we should have done before. We do have some plans for the future.

In June we are to have our second Retreat at Camp Leach. We are expecting more women to join with those who made their Retreat last year. Silence was a beautiful thing—silence in the presence of God. He alone can take from our souls the strain and stress through our readiness to hear that still small voice of calm.

We are making plans to present to the Auxiliary a course of Bible studies which can be a definite part of the Auxiliary programs.

Thinking of study the Adult Clergy Conference at Kanuga in July has an outstanding faculty with our Bishop heading the Conference. East Carolina must be well represented this year. The Woman's Auxiliary is giving \$500 to repair one of the cottages there which will be used by the women of East Carolina who attend the Conference. Kanuga to many is only a name. Kanuga to those who have gone is a symbol of a spiritual blessing.

Today we think of as a milestone in the life of the Diocese and of the Auxiliary. On this occasion, then, I know I can speak for each of the women and say to you, Bishop, that we pledge ourselves anew to strengthen your hands and the work of the Diocese by our renewed love for you and for Christ's Church. And as the past ten years have been such fruitful ones we ask God's blessing on you and pray that He may let us work together for many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

FANNIE GRAINGER TAYLOR

STATISTICS

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS

	Property			Baptisms			Total Baptized	Communicants				Services				Church School		
	Buildings	Rectories	Sittings	Infant	Adult	Total		Confirmations	Last Year	Present Number	Confirmed Persons	Holy Communion	Others	Marriages	Burials	Officers	Pupils	Total
1. Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	1	0	100	6	0	6	71	0	42	38	44	8	60	2	0	5	25	30
2. Atkinson, St. Thomas'	1	0	100	2	0	2	22	0	18	20	20	3	18	0	0	0	0	0
3. Aurora, Holy Cross	2	1	150	0	0	0	159	2	114	116	119	14	47	1	0	8	68	76
4. Aurora, St. Jude's	1	0	100	0	0	0	10	0	8	8	8	0	8	0	0	1	30	31
5. Avoca, Holy Innocent's	1	0	100	0	0	0	5	0	7	3	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
6. Ayden, St. James'	1	1	100	2	0	2	42	3	34	36	40	18	64	0	2	3	13	16
7. Bath, St. Thomas'	1	1	200	3	1	4	130	3	91	80	120	8	54	3	0	7	56	63
8. Beaufort, St. Clement's	1	0	100	2	0	2	35	0	27	26	26	12	38	0	1	2	15	17
9. Beaufort, St. Paul's	2	1	250	17	5	22	470	13	281	238	290	121	75	6	5	12	143	155
10. Belhaven, St. James'	1	1	120	1	0	1	128	3	98	101	105	15	100	0	1	5	19	24
11. Belhaven, St. Mary's	1	1	150	5	1	6	21	1	15	16	16	16	15	0	0	3	16	19
12. Bonnerton, St. John's	2	0	150	0	0	0	17	0	16	17	17	9	10	0	0	0	0	0
13. Burgaw, St. Mary's	1	0	100	0	0	0	28	0	21	21	21	4	23	0	0	1	4	5
14. Calabash, St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. Chocowinity, Trinity	2	1	130	10	4	14	149	6	96	102	102	11	72	2	1	5	57	62
16. Clinton, St. Paul's	2	1	187	2	0	2	129	20	90	83	83	48	78	0	2	10	66	76
17. Columbia, St. Andrew's	1	0	200	2	0	2	70	0	35	36	62	15	35	0	1	7	30	37
18. Creswell, Christ	2	1	200	0	0	0	70	1	40	39	80	0	0	0	0	6	25	31
19. Edenton, St. John's	2	1	150	1	0	1	50	4	42	46	46	48	36	0	0	4	65	69
20. Edenton, St. Paul's	2	1	268	11	4	15	332	17	201	204	255	144	121	2	6	12	71	83
21. Elizabeth City, Christ	2	0	450	10	0	10	369	7	221	233	301	42	79	7	19	15	159	174
22. Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	1	0	125	0	0	0	16	0	11	13	13	15	6	0	0	0	0	0
23. Fairfield, All Saints'	1	0	100	1	0	1	16	0	12	12	12	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
24. Faison, St. Gabriel's	1	1	150	0	0	0	16	0	13	13	13	12	18	0	0	0	0	0
25. Farmville, Emmanuel	1	1	120	2	0	2	79	0	59	60	60	47	128	0	1	10	41	51
26. Farmville, St. Timothy's	1	0	75	2	0	2	24	0	14	13	13	7	24	0	0	0	0	0
27. Fayetteville, Good Shepherd	2	0	100	6	2	8	65	5	50	55	55	17	48	1	1	10	50	60
28. Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	1	0	190	24	3	27	156	22	124	144	144	95	49	1	1	12	56	68
29. Fayetteville, St. John's	3	1	400	11	4	15	653	25	725	443	508	90	76	4	9	32	180	212
30. Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	2	1	250	4	1	5	165	10	126	134	134	32	40	0	2	7	70	77
31. Fayetteville, St. Philip's	2	0	125	15	9	24	70	6	55	47	47	19	53	0	3	5	40	45
32. Gatesville, St. Mary's	1	0	150	0	0	0	51	1	43	42	42	12	22	0	2	5	20	25
33. Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	1	0	100	2	0	2	36	0	28	26	26	14	42	0	2	3	25	28
34. Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	2	1	200	10	0	10	403	9	310	316	316	122	57	0	4	15	115	130
35. Greenville, St. Andrew's	1	0	75	0	0	0	16	4	12	15	15	25	54	0	2	2	6	8
36. Greenville, St. Paul's	2	1	154	26	3	29	541	34	327	376	411	242	108	4	4	19	213	232

37. Grifton, St. John's	2	0	75	4	3	7	90	9	82	90	90	18	17	2	2	0	0
38. Haddock's X Road, St. Stephen's	1	1	0	100	5	0	5	29	0	23	20	9	2	0	0	3	18
39. Hamilton, St. Martin's	1	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	10	0	1	0	0
40. Havelock, St. Christopher's	1	0	200	5	1	6	131	6	11	41	110	12	43	0	7	65	72
41. Hertford, Ho'y Trinity	2	1	125	0	0	0	88	1	69	67	72	74	26	0	0	5	17
42. Hope Mills, Christ	2	0	100	0	2	2	60	0	46	46	46	25	44	0	0	6	40
43. Jacksonville, St. Anne's	2	1	100	35	7	42	175	54	65	119	119	120	57	5	1	7	113
44. Kinston, St. Augustine's	1	0	0	1	0	1	80	0	56	54	54	37	10	0	5	32	37
45. Kinston, St. Mary's	3	1	225	14	4	18	550	33	449	492	508	141	93	5	4	19	231
46. Kinston, Christ Chapel	2	0	100	0	0	0	45	0	4	32	45	4	73	0	0	5	35
47. Kinston, RFD Holy Innocent's	2	0	100	2	2	4	145	0	126	121	121	10	10	0	12	110	122
48. Lake Landing, St. George's	2	1	175	1	0	1	92	1	46	47	10	39	1	0	5	15	20
49. Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	2	0	100	0	0	0	105	2	45	47	88	13	30	0	0	12	129
50. Lumberton, Trinity	2	1	125	5	0	5	145	1	107	107	108	79	50	2	2	10	48
51. Morehead City, St. Andrew's	1	1	176	16	8	24	180	26	74	114	114	38	51	3	0	8	65
52. Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	1	0	100	0	0	0	9	0	13	9	9	0	20	0	0	0	0
53. Nag's Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	1	0	150	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0
54. New Bern, Christ	3	1	550	18	2	20	799	19	604	610	610	130	123	6	19	24	191
55. New Bern, St. Cyprian's	1	1	250	11	0	11	210	8	147	125	125	105	63	2	8	6	63
56. North West, All Souls'	1	0	125	2	0	2	52	0	25	24	24	4	51	0	0	0	0
57. Pikeville, St. George's	2	0	96	1	0	1	38	2	18	23	28	29	115	0	2	6	40
58. Plymouth, Grace	3	1	200	3	0	3	169	2	128	119	119	46	50	3	2	7	38
59. Red Springs, St. Stephen's	1	0	100	0	0	0	19	0	16	15	19	9	7	0	1	0	0
60. Roper, St. Anne's	1	0	75	2	0	2	35	3	21	24	24	0	16	0	0	2	12
61. Roper, St. Luke's	1	0	75	2	0	2	61	2	43	45	45	9	22	0	0	5	35
62. Roxobel, St. Mark's	1	0	75	1	0	1	25	1	24	25	25	12	17	0	0	0	0
63. Sladesville, St. John's	1	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	1	12	0	1	0	9
64. Sladesville, St. Thomas'	1	0	150	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	5	3	11	0	0	0	0
65. Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1	0	100	1	0	1	29	0	24	23	23	15	48	0	2	0	0
66. Southport, St. Philip's	1	0	75	3	0	3	87	1	69	49	79	15	39	0	0	3	18
67. Sunbury, St. Peter's	1	0	90	0	0	0	14	0	11	11	11	7	7	0	0	0	0
68. Swan Quarter, Calvary	1	0	125	1	0	1	18	0	17	17	17	8	26	0	0	1	2
69. Tar Landing, St. Philip's	2	0	100	0	0	0	53	7	24	31	31	2	50	0	0	10	50
70. Trenton, Grace	1	0	75	3	0	3	33	2	31	33	33	6	6	0	0	0	0
71. Vanceboro, St. Paul's	2	0	150	4	3	7	117	3	72	78	78	4	69	0	1	7	62
72. Washington, St. Paul's	1	0	140	0	3	3	30	4	28	24	24	2	54	0	1	5	35
73. Washington, St. Peter's	3	1	350	22	6	28	855	19	731	736	736	141	102	4	11	25	204
74. Washington, Zion	2	1	200	0	1	1	131	1	77	90	131	8	47	0	0	8	87
75. Whiteville, Grace	1	1	65	8	0	8	109	0	52	54	77	58	42	0	2	5	32
76. Williamston, Advent	2	1	180	7	2	9	185	1	135	135	152	79	150	1	2	9	70
77. Wilmington, Good Shepherd	2	1	210	12	4	16	426	12	209	209	265	80	106	2	7	24	123
78. Wilmington, St. James'	3	1	700	29	0	29	1,006	25	724	743	743	106	103	7	8	44	233
79. Wilmington, St. John's	0	0	0	2	0	2	436	5	355	366	366	128	178	0	6	11	129
80. Wilmington, St. Mark's	2	1	215	13	0	13	200	7	155	155	155	135	58	2	3	48	51
81. Wilmington, St. Paul's	1	1	150	3	1	4	474	9	336	344	344	87	146	0	3	14	120
82. Windsor, St. Thomas'	2	1	250	6	0	6	146	6	138	146	146	105	49	2	2	9	76
83. Winton, St. John's	1	0	125	1	0	1	30	0	22	20	22	10	25	0	1	0	0
84. Woodville, Grace	1	0	150	3	1	4	39	3	32	35	35	13	20	1	2	4	19
85. Wrightsville, St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound	2	1	150	4	2	6	229	4	91	92	170	75	38	1	2	9	72
86. Yeatsville, St. Matthew's	1	1	100	0	0	0	40	1	39	40	40	12	40	1	0	0	0
TOTALS—1954	128	36	13,191	428	89	517	12,654	479	9,098	9,043	9,817	3,377	4,152	83	164	571	4,355
1953	129	35	12,812	416	131	547	12,455	466	0	9,098	9,682	3,133	4,193	79	186	532	3,987
Increase	4	1	379	12	0	0	199	12	0	0	135	244	0	4	0	39	368
Decrease	0	0	0	0	42	30	0	0	0	55	0	0	41	0	22	0	0

	Receipts					Disbursements						Capital	Non Expense Purposes
	For Parish Support	Special Parish Purposes	Work Outside Parish	Additional Capital	Total	Current Expense	Special Parish Purposes	Pension Premium	Work Outside Parish	Total	Balance Dec. 31, 1954		
1. Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$ 2,938.08	.00	\$ 108.48	\$ 3,833.10	\$ 6,879.66	\$ 1,889.78	\$ 450.05	\$ 125.00	\$ 600.80	\$ 3,784.37	\$ 5,347.25	\$ 718.74	\$.00
2. Atkinson, St. Thomas'	251.56	20.00	5.00	.00	276.56	149.17	6.00	15.00	74.07	264.24	55.70	20.00	.00
3. Aurora, Holy Cross	2,440.46	743.03	970.00	.00	4,153.49	2,116.82	194.22	240.63	970.00	4,369.20	228.38	847.53	.00
4. Aurora, St. Jude's--	43.83	.00	.00	.00	43.83	30.56	.00	.00	13.27	43.83	.00	.00	.00
5. Avoca, Holy Innocent's	78.44	.00	.00	.00	543.75	165.00	354.00	24.75	.00	543.75	.00	.00	.00
6. Ayden, St. James'	1,672.73	.00	35.72	.00	1,708.45	1,000.43	421.11	98.38	163.89	1,683.81	245.86	.00	.00
7. Bath, St. Thomas'	1,378.00	.00	.00	.00	1,378.00	917.22	91.00	.00	369.78	1,378.00	.00	.00	.00
8. Beaufort, St. Clement's	153.00	.00	.00	.00	153.00	54.90	5.00	.00	46.25	106.15	46.35	.00	.00
9. Beaufort, St. Paul's	10,541.17	.00	2,535.02	.00	13,076.19	7,564.26	1,791.07	735.36	2,688.08	12,778.77	404.73	.00	.00
10. Belhaven, St. James'	1,959.86	174.93	347.84	.00	2,482.63	909.65	778.07	117.00	541.48	2,346.20	435.08	.00	.00
11. Belhaven, St. Mary's	152.20	175.00	22.00	14.30	363.50	160.00	181.50	.00	22.00	363.50	.00	.00	.00
12. Bonneton, St. John's	258.23	.00	.00	.00	258.23	158.70	158.70	19.50	91.79	269.99	127.86	.00	.00
13. Burgaw, St. Mary's	365.50	.00	66.61	.00	432.11	258.88	6.00	.00	168.22	433.10	.00	.00	.00
14. Calabash, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
15. Chocowinity, Trinity	2,403.12	.00	73.75	82.77	2,559.64	2,066.37	75.00	144.38	244.75	2,613.27	93.96	.00	82.77
16. Clinton, St. Paul's	5,240.51	48.58	1,269.56	8,909.39	31,619.58	3,992.80	946.31	362.85	1,269.56	31,667.79	2,096.22	23,944.73	1,151.54
17. Columbia, St. Andrew's	870.74	.00	44.35	.00	915.09	614.97	108.00	67.00	150.01	939.98	4.20	.00	.00
18. Creswell, Christ	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
19. Edenton, St. John's	708.22	168.13	219.71	1,053.61	2,149.67	689.63	179.28	52.44	219.71	2,149.67	.00	738.61	270.00
20. Edenton, St. Paul's	14,443.00	1,057.76	439.46	.00	16,951.62	9,453.13	1,742.37	817.39	3,119.84	17,112.22	(43.26)	.00	1,979.49
21. Elizabeth City, Christ	15,528.65	5,691.21	1,321.40	.00	22,893.31	11,066.69	3,198.08	630.00	4,039.73	21,256.50	13,863.12	546.45	1,775.55
22. Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	394.88	.00	.00	.00	394.88	318.00	15.00	.00	61.88	394.88	.00	.00	.00
23. Fairfield, All Saints'	140.75	.00	45.16	.00	185.91	110.96	5.00	16.07	45.16	177.19	81.75	.00	.00
24. Faison, St. Gabriel's	533.67	.00	104.00	.00	637.67	272.25	148.05	27.00	199.76	642.06	13.61	.00	.00
25. Farmville, Emmanuel	5,626.90	.00	23.50	.00	5,650.40	2,772.01	390.01	367.56	918.79	5,523.37	410.72	575.00	500.00
26. Farmville, St. Timothy's	118.24	25.00	10.00	.00	153.24	113.18	30.00	.00	10.00	153.18	7.46	.00	.00
27. Fayetteville, Good Shepherd	1,918.01	836.56	139.26	.00	2,893.83	1,672.31	290.78	168.75	376.94	2,608.78	789.81	.00	.00
28. Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	17,008.92	.00	852.88	.00	17,861.80	12,282.69	2,764.49	912.00	2,093.96	18,053.14	399.80	.00	.00
29. Fayetteville, St. John's	20,401.11	302.35	5,382.26	625.13	33,451.30	18,344.02	3,098.37	1,178.33	5,767.35	33,251.86	3,382.54	3,263.79	1,600.00
30. Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	4,048.72	187.92	334.00	.00	4,570.64	1,876.65	1,251.84	175.54	584.73	6,548.28	481.55	2,659.52	.00
31. Fayetteville, St. Philip's	1,145.13	323.67	300.13	.00	1,768.93	1,105.24	.00	90.31	621.63	1,817.18	33.24	.00	.00
32. Fayetteville, St. Mary's	1,963.09	47.50	139.58	.00	2,150.17	1,102.56	60.00	136.16	486.38	1,785.10	735.01	.00	.00
33. Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	549.20	.00	124.49	70.00	743.69	347.45	122.50	63.07	124.49	869.44	133.18	211.93	.00
34. Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	14,433.10	.00	2,546.23	2,500.00	19,479.33	10,420.53	865.79	727.97	4,246.84	16,771.13	3,089.65	.00	510.00
35. Greenville, St. Andrew's	352.05	.00	39.57	.00	391.62	325.25	24.18	.00	39.57	389.00	34.32	.00	.00
36. Greenville, St. Paul's	20,665.30	1,402.25	982.29	17,835.83	47,885.67	13,331.55	4,357.31	.00	4,049.60	45,634.42	2,895.84	15,527.92	8,368.04
37. Grifton, St. John's	1,114.30	.00	.00	.00	1,114.30	732.35	.00	90.00	540.29	1,362.64	.00	.00	.00

38.	Haddock's X Road, St. Stephen's	232.95	.00	.00	.00	232.95	317.00	25.91	15.95	.00	358.86	21.16	.00
39.	Hamilton, St. Martin's	156.96	.00	20.40	.00	202.36	187.15	14.12	35.32	20.40	256.99	29.07	.00
40.	Havelock, St. Christopher's	2,058.70	.00	.00	.00	19,486.19	1,467.35	.00	.00	100.00	29,981.77	567.80	949.42
41.	Hertford, Holy Trinity	3,572.51	460.10	377.25	374.50	5,564.36	1,703.33	400.06	236.25	1,143.77	3,971.91	2,676.80	27,465.00
42.	Hope Mills, Christ	2,441.73	.00	.00	.00	2,841.92	1,519.41	538.50	180.00	364.35	2,850.76	188.45	154.00
43.	Jacksonville, St. Anne's	8,462.81	404.38	125.30	202.99	9,195.48	4,452.76	1,033.30	511.75	767.55	8,241.91	1,133.36	526.42
44.	Kinston, St. Augustine's	647.13	199.91	199.91	230.34	1,077.38	371.58	193.57	75.08	199.91	840.14	1,163.96	.00
45.	Kinston, St. Mary's	18,975.79	699.77	5,730.18	25,223.43	50,629.17	15,632.73	641.73	735.00	7,578.48	30,197.41	25,590.63	5,609.47
46.	Kinston, Christ Chapel	165.38	.00	.00	.00	165.38	121.82	.00	7.50	50.00	179.32	80.23	.00
47.	Kinston, RFD Holy Innocent's	1,087.65	.00	.00	.00	1,087.65	504.11	.00	72.00	462.86	1,038.97	661.33	.00
48.	Lake Landing, St. George's	1,490.36	943.57	57.97	549.51	3,041.41	923.20	348.40	125.75	279.49	2,780.00	731.50	1,103.16
49.	Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	159.83	.00	27.37	.00	187.20	125.66	.00	13.56	66.87	206.09	1.17	.00
50.	Lumberton, Trinity	8,645.32	105.00	24.02	.00	8,774.34	6,247.04	766.50	735.00	1,300.73	9,049.27	1,713.75	.00
51.	Morehead City, St. Andrew's	11,041.57	5,071.22	356.99	.00	16,469.78	6,597.13	304.73	612.50	918.17	16,646.25	541.65	2,675.88
52.	Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
53.	Nag's Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	861.83	448.00	.00	.00	1,809.80	238.46	29.80	720.64	.00	2,512.36	67.85	2,044.10
54.	New Bern, Christ	15,170.37	5,865.48	4,006.66	.00	28,542.51	11,715.86	4,167.57	720.64	4,022.27	32,462.93	509.98	1,000.00
55.	New Bern, St. Cyprian's	3,943.91	514.67	109.33	338.54	4,906.45	3,053.22	73.07	449.52	794.33	4,844.14	1,457.70	474.00
56.	North West, All Souls'	157.33	.00	139.26	.00	296.59	149.83	.00	7.50	139.26	296.59	.00	.00
57.	Pikeville, St. George's	761.65	276.66	.00	.00	1,038.31	514.36	303.76	42.80	167.86	1,028.78	13.39	.00
58.	Plymouth, Grace	4,915.94	.00	141.60	.00	5,057.54	3,111.06	485.14	350.00	956.60	4,902.80	427.80	.00
59.	Red Springs, St. Stephen's	284.50	.00	266.56	.00	551.06	209.00	27.50	.00	266.56	503.06	48.00	.00
60.	Roper, St. Anne's	174.00	74.00	54.00	.00	302.00	174.00	54.00	.00	74.00	302.00	.00	.00
61.	Roper, St. Luke's	1,145.60	34.75	171.49	.00	1,351.84	578.91	95.91	72.00	468.74	1,215.56	219.31	.00
62.	Roxobel, St. Mark's	1,063.32	.00	114.15	.00	1,177.47	552.04	182.56	52.50	289.55	1,076.65	384.00	.00
63.	Sladesville, St. John's	88.08	.00	4.00	.00	92.08	23.40	.00	17.69	33.75	74.84	17.24	.00
64.	Sladesville, St. Thomas'	44.53	2.87	29.98	.00	77.38	36.50	.00	.00	29.98	66.48	10.90	.00
65.	Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	1,334.18	13.00	30.00	.00	1,377.18	756.66	15.60	90.00	262.98	1,125.24	404.97	.00
66.	Southport, St. Philip's	1,844.99	222.04	106.27	.00	2,173.30	893.14	224.31	68.75	674.15	1,860.35	381.22	.00
67.	Sunbury, St. Peter's	213.95	93.03	.00	.00	306.98	188.55	.00	25.40	93.03	306.98	.00	.00
68.	Swan Quarter, Calvary	673.48	162.33	84.21	.00	920.02	535.32	287.02	85.09	84.21	991.64	210.52	.00
69.	Tar Landing, St. Philip's	571.72	210.76	37.62	.00	820.10	252.02	366.91	.00	127.93	746.86	286.29	.00
70.	Trenton, Grace	929.81	.00	34.40	.00	964.21	339.18	145.00	45.00	213.90	743.08	221.13	.00
71.	Vanceboro, St. Paul's	2,665.02	627.40	60.50	.00	3,352.92	2,026.94	.00	61.87	408.96	3,478.52	(25.66)	.00
72.	Washington, St. Paul's	830.34	.00	.00	.00	8,250.00	99.33	10.00	.00	107.29	13,267.34	.00	980.75
73.	Washington, St. Peter's	26,671.57	225.70	1,670.03	281.30	31,090.56	19,062.99	1,530.38	883.74	5,913.47	30,656.68	1,562.35	598.00
74.	Washington, Zion	1,771.17	361.34	314.60	149.79	2,596.90	887.94	294.17	.00	314.60	1,496.71	1,975.85	.00
75.	Whiteville, Grace	5,477.33	143.05	.00	.00	6,120.38	3,979.64	364.78	659.01	694.67	6,362.54	158.00	.00
76.	Williamston, Advent	9,041.54	200.00	73.20	.00	9,314.74	6,701.65	803.73	719.95	1,983.82	10,236.15	148.97	.00
77.	Williamston, Good Shepherd	7,267.41	760.80	1,205.71	.00	9,683.92	5,632.54	1,057.58	812.97	448.85	9,469.31	249.18	.00
78.	Wilmington, St. James'	34,503.34	2,821.34	20,989.28	.00	63,795.18	25,084.75	7,064.92	1,041.25	18,988.53	58,840.35	7,965.85	1,691.16
79.	Wilmington, St. John's	15,356.69	540.32	4,649.09	.00	22,146.10	12,455.99	1,903.12	952.92	4,818.94	21,955.37	515.45	1,600.00
80.	Wilmington, St. Mark's	4,592.15	37.65	639.34	.00	48,693.76	4,567.10	154.65	525.00	893.98	45,092.73	158.12	38,000.00
81.	Wilmington, St. Paul's	8,012.05	1,382.73	3,233.00	7,903.00	20,530.78	5,496.13	4,217.20	525.00	3,768.53	15,036.86	21,206.18	1,030.00
82.	Windsor, St. Thomas	4,676.39	.00	233.46	23,650.00	35,559.35	3,432.48	845.76	350.44	800.00	36,078.68	603.49	30,650.00
83.	Winton, St. John's	527.91	.00	.00	.00	527.91	393.65	3.00	18.75	14.15	471.21	115.25	.00
84.	Woodville, Grace	2,430.88	.00	383.81	.00	2,814.69	962.22	43.90	112.50	942.81	2,061.43	2,614.24	.00
85.	Wrightsville, St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound	5,826.74	866.45	270.44	4,823.00	16,786.63	4,516.22	573.62	595.08	1,152.98	14,984.50	2,899.60	7,646.60
86.	Yeatsville, St. Matthew's	605.15	64.00	263.00	.00	932.15	573.65	64.00	31.50	263.00	932.15	.00	.00
TOTALS—1954		\$375,414.23	\$34,836.30	\$64,716.63	\$149,371.72	\$711,477.59*	\$267,745.96	\$53,653.16	\$20,074.97	\$98,407.06	\$672,066.71	\$115,301.96	\$194,256.58
1953		356,360.10	50,816.28	66,453.23	29,228.87	519,288.09†	244,149.85	56,207.64	17,060.14	99,947.98	479,832.18	74,327.14	62,466.77
Increase		19,054.13	.00	.00	120,142.85	192,189.50	23,596.11	2,554.48	3,014.83	.00	192,234.53	40,974.82	131,791.91
Decrease		.00	.00	1,736.60	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	1,540.92	.00	.00	.00

TABLE OF ABSTRACTS FROM PAROCHIAL REPORTS (Continued)

	Endowments		Valuation of Church Property								Debt	Insurance
	For Parish Support	For Other Purposes	Value of Churches	Value of Rectories	Value of Church Property				Value of Church Furn.	Value of All Property		
					Value of Houses	Value of Other Bldgs.	Value of Land					
1. Ahoskie, St. Thomas'	\$.00	\$.00	10,000.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$.00	\$ 16,000.00	
2. Atkinson, St. Thomas'	.00	.00	1,500.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	200.00	2,700.00	.00	800.00	
3. Aurora, Holy Cross	.00	.00	19,500.00	5,347.53	5,700.00	.00	3,000.00	4,577.00	38,124.53	.00	38,000.00	
4. Aurora, St. Jude's--	.00	.00	1,700.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	350.00	2,100.00	.00	.00	
5. Avoca, Holy Innocent's	.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	.00	.00	50.00	100.00	1,150.00	.00	700.00	
6. Ayden, St. James'	.00	.00	15,000.00	8,500.00	.00	.00	1,250.00	1,275.00	26,025.00	.00	16,000.00	
7. Bath, St. Thomas'	.00	.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	.00	500.00	2,500.00	6,000.00	18,000.00	.00	.00	
8. Beaufort, St. Clement's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	300.00	550.00	5,850.00	.00	.00	
9. Beaufort, St. Paul's	.00	.00	50,000.00	14,000.00	25,000.00	.00	7,000.00	25,750.00	121,750.00	.00	99,250.00	
10. Belhaven, St. James'	.00	.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	1,500.00	.00	9,500.00	.00	.00	
11. Belhaven, St. Mary's	.00	.00	2,500.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	500.00	350.00	5,350.00	.00	4,000.00	
12. Bonneton, St. John's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	100.00	200.00	1,400.00	6,700.00	.00	.00	
13. Burgaw, St. Mary's	.00	.00	4,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	400.00	4,900.00	.00	2,000.00	
14. Calabash, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	800.00	.00	300.00	.00	150.00	.00	1,250.00	.00	700.00	
15. Chocowinity, Trinity	.00	.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00	1,700.00	17,700.00	.00	13,000.00	
16. Clinton, St. Paul's	.00	.00	30,000.00	.00	21,000.00	7,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	88,000.00	15,000.00	53,500.00	
17. Columbia, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	7,500.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	.00	3,200.00	
18. Creswell, Christ	1,500.00	.00	15,000.00	4,000.00	.00	50.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	27,050.00	.00	.00	
19. Edenton, St. John's	.00	.00	4,500.00	12,000.00	2,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	3,700.00	26,700.00	.00	18,000.00	
20. Edenton, St. Paul's	11,650.00	.00	100,000.00	35,000.00	75,000.00	4,000.00	100,000.00	37,000.00	351,000.00	9,043.26	136,500.00	
21. Elizabeth City, Christ	.00	55,434.01	81,000.00	.00	30,000.00	.00	15,500.00	15,412.44	141,912.44	1,867.30	117,000.00	
22. Elizabeth City, St. Philip's	.00	.00	3,500.00	.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	1,300.00	6,800.00	.00	.00	
23. Fairfield, All Saints'	.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	500.00	3,500.00	.00	800.00	
24. Faison, St. Gabriel's	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	12,000.00	.00	5,000.00	
25. Farmville, Emmanuel	.00	.00	30,000.00	7,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00	1,800.00	44,800.00	.00	40,000.00	
26. Farmville, St. Timothy's	.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00	300.00	1,700.00	.00	.00	
27. Fayetteville, Good Shepherd	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	700.00	500.00	7,700.00	.00	5,000.00	
28. Fayetteville, Holy Trinity	.00	.00	60,000.00	.00	.00	.00	22,000.00	10,500.00	92,500.00	39,000.00	48,000.00	
29. Fayetteville, St. John's	15,000.00	80,000.00	90,000.00	34,000.00	60,000.00	1,500.00	67,500.00	20,000.00	273,000.00	6,000.00	184,500.00	
30. Fayetteville, St. Joseph's	.00	.00	60,000.00	13,500.00	20,000.00	.00	40,000.00	15,000.00	148,500.00	.00	39,000.00	
31. Fayetteville, St. Philip's	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	7,000.00	.00	17,000.00	1,000.00	35,000.00	.00	20,000.00	
32. Gatesville, St. Mary's	.00	.00	7,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	3,000.00	10,500.00	.00	10,000.00	
33. Goldsboro, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00	.00	2,000.00	
34. Goldsboro, St. Stephen's	.00	.00	150,000.00	20,000.00	9,000.00	.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	194,000.00	.00	149,000.00	
35. Greenville, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	2,000.00	.00	.00	.00	300.00	300.00	2,600.00	.00	1,000.00	
36. Greenville, St. Paul's	.00	2,917.19	125,000.00	13,000.00	.00	14,000.00	.00	.00	152,000.00	4,289.39	124,000.00	
37. Grifton, St. John's	.00	.00	3,500.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	500.00	4,200.00	.00	2,500.00	

38.	Haddock's X Road, St. Stephen's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	600.00	.00	5,600.00	.00	1,500.00
39.	Hamilton, St. Martin's	.00	.00	6,000.00	.00	.00	50.00	400.00	500.00	6,950.00	.00	5,000.00
40.	Havelock, St. Christopher's	.00	.00	32,000.00	.00	.00	.00	2,500.00	1,200.00	35,700.00	9,371.13	27,000.00
41.	Hertford, Holy Trinity	1,720.00	5,375.00	8,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	.00	6,500.00	1,500.00	27,000.00	666.00	20,500.00
42.	Hope Mills, Christ	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	19,000.00	.00	6,000.00
43.	Jacksonville, St. Anne's	.00	.00	10,000.00	12,000.00	11,000.00	.00	10,000.00	3,700.00	46,700.00	9,000.00	23,300.00
44.	Kinston, St. Augustine's	.00	.00	3,000.00	30,000.00	16,000.00	.00	1,000.00	500.00	4,500.00	.00	3,000.00
45.	Kinston, St. Mary's	.00	.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00	1,000.00	.00	9,000.00	.00	87,500.00
46.	Kinston, Christ Chapel	.00	.00	2,500.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	.00	300.00	300.00	4,100.00	.00	4,000.00
47.	Kinston, RFD Holy Innocent's	.00	.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	2,500.00	1,850.00	10,850.00	.00	4,000.00
48.	Lake Landing, St. George's	.00	.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00	100.00	400.00	5,000.00	.00	.00
49.	Lake Phelps, Galilee Mission	.00	.00	7,500.00	19,000.00	20,000.00	.00	4,300.00	3,000.00	53,800.00	3,190.00	47,500.00
50.	Lumberton, Trinity	.00	.00	80,000.00	18,000.00	.00	.00	20,000.00	29,048.86	147,048.86	27,389.09	91,048.86
51.	Morehead City, St. Andrew's	.00	.00	2,500.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	.00	2,900.00	.00	1,000.00
52.	Murfreesboro, St. Barnabas'	.00	.00	20,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	20,000.00	307.60	20,000.00
53.	Nag's Head, St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea	.00	.00	60,000.00	8,000.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	75,000.00	33,000.00	201,000.00	.00	73,156.00
54.	New Bern, Christ	2,037.50	.00	35,000.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	45,000.00	1,000.00	25,000.00
55.	New Bern, St. Cyprian's	.00	.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	300.00	3,500.00	.00	2,500.00
56.	North West, All Souls'	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	12,000.00	.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	42,000.00	.00	20,000.00
57.	Pikeville, St. George's	.00	7,500.00	25,000.00	15,800.00	14,400.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	3,500.00	67,700.00	10,000.00	51,500.00
58.	Plymouth, Grace	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	1,000.00	6,500.00	.00	.00
59.	Red Springs, St. Stephen's	.00	.00	2,400.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00	300.00	3,100.00	.00	.00
60.	Roper, St. Anne's	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
61.	Roper, St. Luke's	.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	400.00	1,100.00	6,500.00	.00	3,000.00
62.	Roxobel, St. Mark's	.00	.00	1,500.00	.00	.00	.00	200.00	100.00	1,800.00	.00	700.00
63.	Sladesville, St. John's	.00	.00	3,500.00	.00	.00	.00	65.00	380.00	3,945.00	.00	4,000.00
64.	Sladesville, St. Thomas'	.00	.00	4,000.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	500.00	5,500.00	.00	2,000.00
65.	Snow Hill, St. Barnabas'	.00	.00	19,200.00	.00	.00	.00	2,000.00	800.00	22,000.00	.00	15,000.00
66.	Southport, St. Philip's	.00	.00	4,000.00	.00	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	.00	2,000.00
67.	Sunbury, St. Peter's	.00	.00	6,000.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	100.00	6,600.00	.00	6,000.00
68.	Swan Quarter, Calvary	.00	.00	2,700.00	.00	500.00	.00	150.00	100.00	3,450.00	.00	2,600.00
69.	Tar Landing, St. Philip's	.00	.00	7,500.00	.00	.00	.00	500.00	200.00	2,700.00	.00	500.00
70.	Trenton, Grace	.00	.00	12,000.00	.00	.00	.00	900.00	325.00	13,225.00	3,134.40	12,000.00
71.	Vanceboro, St. Paul's	.00	.00	60,000.00	7,500.00	60,000.00	7,000.00	36,500.00	20,000.00	191,000.00	.00	111,800.00
72.	Washington, St. Paul's	.00	.00	5,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	200.00	500.00	2,000.00	12,700.00	.00	7,000.00
73.	Washington, St. Peter's	.00	.00	8,500.00	9,000.00	.00	.00	3,800.00	4,800.00	26,100.00	4,151.30	24,000.00
74.	Washington, Zion	.00	.00	60,000.00	.00	5,000.00	.00	.00	.00	77,000.00	.00	67,000.00
75.	Whiteville, Grace	.00	.00	50,000.00	10,000.00	7,000.00	.00	.00	14,500.00	81,500.00	4,586.96	55,600.00
76.	Williamston, Advent	.00	.00	168,570.00	31,430.00	167,890.00	19,870.00	.00	.00	387,760.00	.00	322,225.00
77.	Wilmington, Good Shepherd	28,342.18	23,900.00	40,000.00	2,000.00	30,000.00	.00	17,500.00	20,500.00	38,000.00	19,917.10	25,000.00
78.	Wilmington, St. James'	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	8,000.00	5,000.00	85,000.00	14,541.59	55,000.00
79.	Wilmington, St. John's	.00	.00	10,000.00	100,000.00	30,650.00	.00	10,000.00	9,000.00	144,000.00	.00	119,000.00
80.	Wilmington, St. Mark's	.00	.00	3,000.00	7,000.00	.00	.00	500.00	1,000.00	57,650.00	.00	26,000.00
81.	Wilmington, St. Paul's	.00	.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	100.00	3,500.00	4,500.00	.00	1,000.00
82.	Windsor, St. Thomas'	.00	.00	55,000.00	10,000.00	.00	.00	.00	3,500.00	68,500.00	5,000.00	63,500.00
83.	Winton, St. John's	.00	.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	.00	.00	300.00	1,400.00	6,200.00	.00	5,700.00
84.	Woodville, Grace	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
85.	Wrightsville, St. Andrew's-on-the-Sound	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
86.	Yeatsville, St. Matthew's	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTALS—1954		\$65,549.68	\$175,126.20	\$1,852,370.00	\$389,077.53	\$781,940.00	\$101,270.00	\$611,015.00	\$369,918.30	\$4,105,590.83	\$191,321.88	\$2,618,329.86
1953		61,982.00	42,287.11	1,827,820.00	392,230.00	661,290.00	106,070.00	580,415.00	302,982.00	3,870,807.00	176,954.16	2,487,881.00
Increase		3,567.68	132,839.09	24,550.00	.00	120,650.00	.00	30,600.00	66,936.30	234,783.83	14,367.72	130,448.86
Decrease		.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	4,800.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00

Form of Bequest



I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of East Carolina.....

to be held by them in trust for.....
